

Gc
929.2
B657c
pt.6
1149652 /

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01179 8839



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Bosworth Genealogy

A History *of the* Descendants *of*
EDWARD BOSWORTH
who arrived in America
in the year

1634

PART VI
SEVENTH GENERATION

COMPILED BY
MRS. MARY BOSWORTH CLARKE
Oakland, California

MACKENZIE & HARRIS, INC.
San Francisco, California
Published 1940

1149652

Goodspeed - 27.50 (6/10/5)



CLARA BOSWORTH MATHER
(MRS. HENRY A.)
IN HOLLAND DUTCH COSTUME

MEMORIAL

THIS book is a memorial to the life of Clara Bosworth Mather, an only sister of Hobart Van Zandt and William Welles Bosworth—made possible by a very generous gift by Welles toward the cost of publication.

Clara Bosworth, born in Marietta, Ohio, February 11, 1872, died in New York City, June 27, 1939, was the youngest child and only daughter of Daniel Perkins Bosworth Jr. and wife, Clara Van Zandt. She was first christened Gertrude, but after her mother's death, her name was changed to Clara. On June 30, 1900 she was married to Henry Arms Mather who died in Switzerland in 1931.

Wells furnishes the following tribute to her memory:

The qualities most characteristic of "Clare," as we called her, were overflowing love, and devoted service to those she loved. She was generous, to a fault; superlatively conscientious, and trustworthy; tirelessly industrious with fingers and hands that could do anything from artistic needlework or decorative painting and design to making candies, cakes, pickles and dishes from old-time recipes and all sorts of household performances of which she was particularly fond and in which she was remarkably proficient. She loved music and was at one time a good pianist. Abounding in health and energy she loved to make fun and laughter and told amusing stories on herself as well as others. Of course she enjoyed travel and variety of experience. She saw what she most desired to see in the world, and was always pleased at being likened to Queen Mary whom she strikingly resembled. Blond hair, blue eyes and a beautiful nose with a most sympathetic voice were her chief personal charms. A friend once said of her, "she liked everybody and everybody liked her." As a child, she lived most happily with her aunt Cornelia and great-uncle Charles B. Welles in Marietta, but when they died she went, at the age of sixteen, to live with her brother Welles in Boston. He chiefly relied in caring for her, on a devoted friend of their mother's, from Beverly, Ohio, Mrs. John H. Hubbell, who was a second mother to them both. Clare studied kindergarten at Miss Wheelock's

school and after moving to New York in 1894 had classes of her own for children and was highly successful. Harry Mather was a mining engineer, so that after their marriage they went to live for a time in Jerome, Arizona, but returned to East 17th Street, New York, when Clare became very active in Dr. Rainsford's St. George's Church, nearby. During the great war, she did hospital work in Washington, her husband having gone to a sanatorium in Switzerland where he died. She adopted a wounded soldier, Edwin Barlow, whom she had nursed, and they travelled 'round the world, living for a time in England, in Holland, which she loved on account of her Dutch ancestry (she unveiled a Pilgrim tablet in the church at Leyden) and in Switzerland. Barlow had family connections at New Glarus, Wisconsin, where there is a large colony of Swiss emigrants. He and Clare organized and inaugurated an annual production of Schiller's "Wilhelm Tell," and built and furnished a Swiss chalet there, "The Chalet of the Golden Fleece," which they have deeded to the town.

Clare's spirit passed out at her apartment at Gramercy Park, New York, in the presence of her brother Hobart and his wife, and Edwin Barlow, whose devotion to her more than repaid what she had done for him. She adored her father, with whom she had the closest sympathy and whom she greatly resembled and her "second mother," Mrs. Hubbell, who embodied all she most admired and revered. She died in fullest confidence of their meeting her on that "other shore."

WELLES BOSWORTH.

March 22, 1940.

CONTENTS

HISTORY NUMBER	BOSWORTHS OF THE SEVENTH GENERATION	PAGE
1356.	AARON JR. m. RUTH SANFORD	990
1450.	ALANSON m. LUCY FOX	1009
1173.	ALBA m. (1) SALLY LUCKEY, (2) SALLY PIERCE	954
1292.	ALFRED m. CAROLINE WILMIRA ABBOTT	980
1306.	ALFRED m. (1) LYDIA LUTHER VINNICUM, (2) LOIS C. BAKER	983
1316.	ALFRED m. (1) HARRIET N. CHILD, (2) ANN COLLINS	985
957.	ALLEN m. HANNAH HARRINGTON	875
1255.	ALLEN m. (1) ALICE BROWN, (2) ALMYRA COGGSWELL, (3) MRS. BETSEY (Stanton) GAY	966
889.	ALVA m. ELIZABETH ARCHIBALD	851
1458.	ALVAH m. (1) MARTHA WHITE, (2) MARY J. WHITE	1013
779.	AMASA m. THIRZA FULLER	811
805.	AMOS, COL. m. LAURA MILLS	824
1003.	AMOS m. SUSAN WHEELOCK	906
1451.	ARIAL m. (1) HANNAH CALEF, (2) HARRIET LEE	1010
1018.	ASA m. BETSEY HORTON	909
769.	ASAPH m. ELIZABETH THOMPSON	804
1155.	ADAMS—MARY BOSWORTH	945
1191.	ARNOLD—MARY (Bosworth)	956
767.	BENJAMIN m. HANNAH SAMPSON	802
950.	BENJAMIN m. (1) ESTHER BALL, (2) BETSEY BOWKER	874
1047.	BENJAMIN m. SARAH MAYS	925
1127.	BENJAMIN m. SARAH W. JOHNSON	938
1188.	BENJAMIN JR. m. (——— ———)	955
1195.	BENJAMIN m. MERCY PRIOR	957
1284.	BENJAMIN m. (1) HANNAH KINGSLEY, (2) ELIZA ROBERTS	976
1298.	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN m. (1) ALMIRA SMITH, (2) ELIZABETH NIXON	981
1309.	BENJAMIN m. REBECCA BROWN LUTHER	984
1323.	BENJAMIN MILLER m. (1) ELIZA MILLER, (2) ELIZABETH LUTHER	986
1148.	BENJAMIN—ANNE (Bosworth)	941
979.	BABCOCK—MARY (Bosworth)	885
734.	BARRETT—REBECCA (Bosworth)	782
1077.	BINGHAM—MEHITABLE (Bosworth)	932
1397.	BRADWAY—SARAH (Bosworth)	1000
736.	BRANDT—HANNAH (Bosworth)	786
1289.	BRAYTON—ANNA (Bosworth)	978
830.	BROOKS—ELECTA (Bosworth)	836
1264.	BROOKS—NANCY (Bosworth)	972
1083.	BUDD—POLLY (Bosworth)	934

HISTORY NUMBER	BOSWORTHS OF THE SEVENTH GENERATION	PAGE
1331.	BURGESS—ABIGAIL MUNRO (Bosworth)	988
1363.	BURNHAM—PARNEY (Bosworth)	991
990.	CHARLES m. (1) BETSEY WILSON, (2) MRS. FRANCES (Gill) KAYE	901
1394.	CHARLES SMITH m. CAROLINE HOWLETT	999
947.	CHILSON m. (1) CHLOE SIBLEY, (2) MRS. SARAH (Trask) PALKY	872
1122.	COLLIN m. NANCY MCKINNEY	936
792.	CONSTANT m. (1) ELIZABETH MATHER, (2) POLLY GLOYD	818
1159.	CHAMBERLAIN—LAURA (Bosworth)	947
1068.	CHAMPLAIN—ELIZABETH (Bosworth)	928
895.	CHURCH—LUCY (Bosworth)	864
833.	CHURCHILL—MARTHA (Bosworth)	839
825.	COLLINS—HANNAH (Bosworth)	835
831.	CORBIN—CLARISSA (Bosworth)	836
794.	DAN m. ANNA LADD	819
1457.	DAN m. HANNAH ROWELL	1012
1424.	DANFORD m. SOPHRONIA BRAMAN	1006
1406.	DANIEL m. (1) SALLY CROWL, (2) MRS. LYDIA WEEKS	1002
1408.	DANIEL m. (1) SALLY SMITH (2) MARY HUCKINS	1003
992.	DANIEL PERKINS m. (1) HANNAH DODGE, (2) SARAH OLIVE VINTON, (3) DEBORAH TASKER WELLES, (4) LUCIA ANN WELLES	902
768.	DAVID m. (1) ABIGAIL INGLEE, (2) PATIENCE FREEMAN	803
1014.	DAVID m. ELIZABETH LUTHER	908
1345.	DAVID m. SUSANNAH LEE	988
1493.	DAVID CHANDLER m. HENRIETTA MARIA VAN VLECK	1017
1080.	DAVID FARRAND m. FANNY DAILEY	933
1125.	DAVID HOLCOMB m. (1) MARIA L. COCKS, (2) MRS. MINERVA (Stephens) COCKS	937
1277.	DALTON—Elizabeth (Bosworth)	974
1278.	DEVOL—MARY (Bosworth)	975
1349.	DOUGLASS—EUNICE (Bosworth)	990
891.	DOWNEY—ANNA (Bosworth)	855
930.	ELEAZER m. HANNAH SHEPARDSON	866
1038.	ELIJAH m. Polly Towsley	921
1492.	ELIPHALET m. MARY A. BARREN	1017
1491.	ENOS m. (1) HARRIET BRUEN, (2) CATHERINE POSTE	1016
1390.	EZRA H. m. LUCRETIA CARPENTER	996
1300.	EDWARDS—LUCINDA (Bosworth)	982
826.	ELLIOT—AMY (Bosworth)	835
958.	FRANCIS m. (——— ———)	876
834.	FREDERICK m. PHEBE ROGERS	839
841.	FREDERICK m. MELINDA RICE	842
1259.	FARGO—POLLY MUNRO (Bosworth)	969
931.	FARRINGTON—CHLOE (Bosworth)	866
729.	FILMORE—ZERVIAH (Bosworth)	781

1258.	GARDNER m. NANCY FRINK	968
1410.	GARDNER m. HANNAH CROWL	1003
1257.	GEORGE m. PRUDENCE BROWN	967
1420.	GEORGE JR. m. LUCINDA CLAPP	1005
1443.	GEORGE RANNEY m. LUCY DELANO	1009
1307.	GARDNER—LYDIA (Bosworth)	983
1311.	GARDNER—ELIZABETH FRANCES (Bosworth)	984
893.	GOODRICH—LUNA (Bosworth)	859
1151.	GRAY—AMY (Bosworth)	943
1374.	HARVEY m. WEALTHY SHELDON	991
828.	HARVEY m. SOPHIA NASH	835
1382.	HENRY m. (1) (——— ———), (2) BETSEY WHEATON (3) Mary L. Danforth	994
860.	HEZEKIAH JR. m. MYRA MILLER	844
890.	HEZEKIAH m. HULDAH PIERCE	853
809.	HIRAM m. SARAH BRADLEY	830
1391.	HIRAM m. ROXANNA BARTLETT	997
1377.	HOWARD m. ELIZABETH FITCH	992
1041.	HARRIS—ROSANNA (Bosworth)	922
1286.	HASKIN—SUVIAH MASON (Bosworth)	978
1068.	HEATH—ELIZABETH (Bosworth)	928
1388.	HOLMAN—MARY (Bosworth)	996
987.	HOLMES—CLARISSA (Bosworth)	900
810.	HUBBARD—MARY (Bosworth)	831
799.	ICHABOD m. LUCRETIA HARMON	822
1012.	ICHABOD m. (1) BETSEY HORTON, (2) LORANA (———)	906
876.	ICHABOD TRUMAN m. (1) LYDIA FITCH, (2) MRS. BETSEY TRACY	847
1302.	INCREASE CHILD m. MARY ANN ROOT	982
985.	IRA m. ABIGAIL BARBARA STIMPSON	898
1149.	IRA m. HANNAH HAMLIN	942
969.	ISAAC m. SARAH BOARDMAN	880
1386.	ISAAC m. MARTHA W. CLARK	995
766.	JABEZ m. SARAH BRADFORD	801
1147.	JABEZ m. PHEBE BARNARD	940
806.	JABEZ JR. m. CLARISSA CANFIELD	826
892.	JABIN JR. m. BETSEY M. BREVOORT	857
974.	JACOB m. NANCY WESTLAKE	882
1031.	JAMES m. BETSEY CANNON	919
1131.	JAMES m. (——— ———)	939
1245.	JAMES m. RHODA GOFF	966
1146.	JAMES JR. m. ABIGAIL GRAVES	939
999.	JAMES T. m. ANNA CHASE	904
813.	JARED m. (1) (——— ———), (2) LUCY HUBBARD	832
1002.	JARVIS m. (1) BERSHEBA CROWELL, (2) BETSEY NEWTON	905
1026.	JEREMIAH m. (1) HANNAH COLE, (2) MARY STORES	917
1235.	JEREMIAH m. NANCY FALES	963

1456.	JESSE m. FANNIE BOSWORTH	1011
770.	JOHN m. SUSANNA PRATT	805
774.	JOHN m. SILENCE MAXHAM	809
788.	JOHN m. CHLOE SEYMOUR	814
935.	JOHN m. MERCY SWEET	869
946.	JOHN m. LUCINDA FLAGG	872
1039.	JOHN m. OLIVE WALTON	921
832.	JOHN JR. m. (1) EVELINE HALE, (2) ALMIRA HICKOK . . .	836
984.	JOHN CUSHMAN m. SARAH BAGLEY	897
996.	JOHN WILLIAMS m. (1) FRANCES P. STONE, (2) CLARA CHAMBERS	903
752.	JONATHAN m. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS	792
760.	JONATHAN m. MARY C. WELLMAN	800
944.	JONATHAN m. ELIZABETH WAIT	871
1231.	JONATHAN m. LUCINDA EARL	962
1438.	JONATHAN m. LOVISA DARLING	1007
1034.	JONATHAN G. m. MARY SALISBURY	920
902.	JOSEPH m. (1) ASENATH CLARK, (2) POLLY STOCKWELL .	865
949.	JOSEPH m. ABIGAIL BEMIS	874
960.	JOSEPH m. DEBORAH WATERMAN	877
1046.	JOSEPH m. MARY NAOMI BELDING	924
1064.	JOSEPH m. RUTH TAYLOR	926
959.	JOSEPH BUCKLIN m. LUCINA HOPKINS	876
1202.	JOSEPH POPE m. REBECCA DELANO	959
1481.	JOSEPH SOLACE m. FRANCES E. PUMPELLE	1014
737.	JOSHUA m. REBECCA SQUIRE	788
874.	JOSHUA C. m. (1) BETSEY DOWNING, (2) SARAH CHURCHILL	846
1170.	JOSIAH m. MARY TRAVERS	951
1237.	JOSIAH m. (1) SALLY FARGO, (2) EMELIA ARNOLD . . .	964
1172.	J. REED m. AMARYLLIS PECK	953
739.	KING—PRISCILLA (Bosworth)	789
1157.	LEAMING m. BETTY PARSONS	946
1347.	LEONARD m. MARY SOUTHWORTH	989
1415.	LEONARD m. HANNAH R. CURTIS	1004
858.	LEVI WHEATON m. (1) PAULINE MILLER, (2) PHEBE (Fish) RICE	844
1073.	LEWIS m. SARAH ANN OXX	931
1494.	LEWIS m. CAROLINE VIRGINIA DE YOUNG	1018
1019.	LLOYD m. (1) ELIZABETH KELTON, (2) MRS. MARY (Martin) BAKER	911
1042.	LUTHER BOOMER m. (1) LUCY SPRAGUE, (2) LOMYRA KELLY, (3) MARY BEDFORD DUSTIN	923
1275.	LITTLEFIELD—HANNAH M. (Bosworth)	973
1262.	LORD—RUTH (Bosworth)	970
1200.	LORING—SOPHIA (Bosworth)	958
1079.	LOWMAN—HULDAH (Bosworth)	932

1396.	LYON—DELOTIA (Bosworth)	1000
976.	MARCUS m. (1) SARAH DOLE, (2) LAURILLA REED	884
1285.	MASON m. SARAH ANN LOUGEE	977
791.	MATHER m. BATHSHEBA DEMING	816
800.	MANLY—BETHIA (Bosworth)	823
1025.	MASON—MARY (Bosworth)	917
1063.	MATTHEWSON—ANNA (Bosworth)	926
827.	MINER—ABIGAIL (Bosworth)	835
738.	MOORE—CHARLOTTE (Bosworth)	789
1392.	NATHAN m. LUCY ATWOOD	998
812.	NATHANIEL JR. m. BETSEY (———)	832
1123.	NATHANIEL m. ANNA MULDRON	936
1156.	NATHANIEL 3rd m. HANNAH STANLEY	945
1479.	NATHANIEL m. SARAH BAXTER	1013
1423.	NELSON m. LUCINDA AMSDEN	1006
759.	NOAH m. (1) ABIGAIL FULLER, (2) BETSEY NICHOLAS	799
1380.	NOADIAH m. ANNE WELLS	993
1277.	NOYES—ELIZABETH (Bosworth)	974
838.	OLIVER m. MRS. EMILY (Couch) WILCOX	841
1299.	OLIVER CROMWELL m. ELECTA HALE	981
1348.	OLIVER m. (———)	989
1171.	ORANGE m. (1) SUSANNAH TERRILL, (2) MRS. TUPPER	952
801.	OSMAN m. (1) JERUSHA WALKER, (2) CLARISSA (Bosworth)	823
1244.	OXX—HANNAH (Bosworth)	965
1016.	PARDON m. SARAH CHAFFEE	909
1070.	PEARCE m. CELINDA INGRAHAM	930
1022.	PELEG JR. m. SUSANNAH ROUNDS	914
1324.	PELEG m. HANNAH DRISCOLL BURT	987
775.	PETER m. DEBORAH SMITH	810
884.	PARMALEE—LYDIA (Bosworth)	850
758.	PUTNAM—ELIZABETH (Bosworth)	799
740.	RAYMOND m. RACHEL HINKSON	790
1189.	ROBERT m. SARAH PETERSON	956
808.	ROSWELL m. MARY SMITH	829
1238.	ROYAL m. REBECCA LAKE	964
1418.	ROYAL m. (1) ELIZABETH STOWELL, (2) MARY BIGELOW	1004
932.	RUFUS m. MRS. MARY BROWN	867
1281.	RICHMOND—ANN POTTER (Bosworth)	976
1281.	RUSSELL—ANN POTTER (Bosworth)	976
994.	SALA m. JOANNA F. SHIPMAN	903
1169.	SALMON m. SARAH OLNSTEAD	948
1405.	LT. SAMUEL m. MEHITABLE CROWL	1002
1037.	SAMUEL m. (1) BEULAH WATKINS, (2) SELINDA GOODWIN	920
1065.	SAMUEL m. PATIENCE ALLEN	927
1219.	SAMUEL m. MARY ANN BOURNE	961
1266.	SAMUEL m. NABBY HUMPHREY	972
1379.	SAMUEL m. SUSANNAH (———)	992

1395.	SANFORD m. (1) MARY BUGBEE, (2) MARY MELISSA BUGBEE	999
772.	SETH m. DEBORAH W. CHURCHILL	807
1487.	SETH m. CATHERINE E. POUND	1015
883.	SHERMAN m. LUCY MERCHANT	848
1023.	SMITH m. SARAH TRIPP	915
934.	STACY m. ABIGAIL WALKER	867
761.	STEPHEN m. ELIZABETH WELLMAN	800
807.	STEPHEN m. ALMIRA GRAHAM	828
1021.	STEPHEN m. SALLY HORTON	913
1161.	STEPHEN m. CATHERINE FOSTER	948
894.	STEPHEN STRONG m. MARY RAYMOND	859
1393.	STILLMAN W. m. (1) NANCY MOULTON, (2) HANNAH HOWLAND	998
968.	STODDARD m. REBECCA KIRKPATRICK	880
936.	SYLVANUS m. HULDAH HOLBROOK	869
880.	SMITH—THEODOSIA (Bosworth)	848
886.	SMITH—SUSAN (Bosworth)	850
1069.	SMITH—LYDIA (Bosworth)	929
1218.	SMITH—ELIZABETH (Bosworth)	960
831.	SOUTHWICK—CLARISSA (Bosworth)	836
1290.	STEARNS—MARY CHURCH (Bosworth)	979
835.	STRONG—ELIZABETH (Bosworth)	840
1193.	SWANTON—LYDIA (Bosworth)	957
1274.	THOMAS m. NANCY (——)	973
1260.	TIMOTHY II m. BETSEY PEABODY	970
1267.	TIMOTHY m. MRS. DEBORAH NEWTON	972
989.	THOMPSON—DEBORAH (Bosworth)	900
972.	TILSON—PARMELA (Bosworth)	881
755.	TOLMAN—CHLOE (Bosworth)	795
943.	WALSINGHAM m. MARY PIPER	870
757.	WATERMAN m. MERCY TILSON	796
764.	WILLIAM m. REMEMBER BRIGGS	801
771.	WILLIAM m. LUCY HAYWARD	807
1030.	WILLIAM m. LYDIA HART	918
1263.	WILLIAM II m. BETSEY PECK	971
1153.	WILLIAM m. LAURA SMEDLEY	944
1403.	WILLIAM m. LUCY THORPE	1001
849.	WILLIAM CORBIN m. ELIZABETH J. LINTON	843
937.	WALES—PHILADELPHIA (Bosworth)	870
1297.	WEED—MARY CHURCH (Bosworth)	980
1291.	WELLS—FRANCES (Bosworth)	979
735.	ZADOK JR. m. (1) DEBORAH BUNDY, (2) MRS. LUCRETIA (Rogers) MOORE	783
964.	ZENAS m. (1) CATHERINE COMERY, (2) REBECCA MERO	879
986.	ZEPHANIAH m. LUCY BURLINGAME	899
1158.	ZINA m. (1) (——) Chapman, (2) MRS. RACHEL (Van Ness) KETTLE	947

ILLUSTRATIONS

	HISTORY NUMBER
FRONTISPIECE, Clara Bosworth Mather, followed by Memorial GROUP OF NEHEMIAH ⁶ BOSWORTH DESCENDANTS	779
JAMES ARCHIBALD ⁸ BOSWORTH, father of Katharine Bosworth French	889
GROUP OF THE ADULT FAMILY OF STEPHEN STRONG ⁷ BOSWORTH, and facing it the son	
CARR W. AND WIFE LAURA PRESCOTT missing from the group .	894
FIVE DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. JOSEPH AND MARY (BOSWORTH) BABCOCK	979
DANIEL PERKINS BOSWORTH, SR. with fourth wife and several of his children	992
BUSINESS LOCATION OF LEONARD SMITH BOSWORTH and facing it LEONARD SMITH ⁸ BOSWORTH, father of Carrie Bosworth Reed . .	1070
ORANGE ⁷ BOSWORTH AND GRANDDAUGHTER EMMA A. BOSWORTH, wife of Lorenzo Ackerly	1171
JUDGE JOSEPH SOLACE BOSWORTH, grandfather of John Godfrey Saxe	1481

Seventh Generation



ZERVIAH⁷ BOSWORTH, only dau. of Amaziah⁶ (*David*^{5, 4}, *Jonathan*^{3, 2}, *Edward*¹) and Tabitha (Hartshorn) b. at Norwich, Conn., Feb. 15 (or 26), 1748; d. Jan. 24, 1814; m. June 22, 1763, COMFORT FILLMORE,* son of Capt. John² (John¹) and Dorcas (Day) Fillmore, b. Jan. 25, 1742; d. at Franklin, Conn., Jan. 24, 1814.

CHILDREN

of Comfort and Zerviah (Bosworth) FILLMORE
born at Norwich, Conn.

- 1501 i—ARTEMESIA FILLMORE, b. Feb. 9, 1764; m. Isaiah Armstrong; buried in Salem, Conn.
- 1502 ii—AMAZIAH FILLMORE, b. Sept. 26, 1765; d. at Franklin, Apr. 5, 1847; m. Dec. 21, 1786 Hannah Ladd. Their son, Rev. Jehiel Fillmore was minister of the M. E. Ch.
- 1503 iii—LAVIUS FILLMORE, b. Oct. 1, 1767; m. Philura Hartshorn.
- 1504 iv—BRUNETTA FILLMORE, b. Nov. 16, 1769; m. in Franklin, Conn., Dec. 16, 1787, Levi Hazen, son of Moses (4) (Thomas (3, 2) Edward (1)) and Elizabeth (Merrill) Hazen, b. in Franklin June 8, 1767. Both died in Cincinnati, O.
- 1505 v—EARL FILLMORE, b. Sept. 24, 1772; d. June 6, 1776.
- 1506 vi—SEPTA FILLMORE, b. Oct. 13, 1774; m. Eunice Edgerton and settled in Chazy, N. Y.
- 1507 vii—EARL FILLMORE 2nd, b. Dec. 21, 1776; m. Elizabeth Mc-Heague, and settled in Rome, N. Y.
- 1508 viii—ZERVIAH FILLMORE, b. Feb. 28, 1779; m. Joshua Bushnell, also settled at Rome.
- 1509 ix—ADAN FILLMORE, b. Mar. 1, 1781; m. Anna Hartshorn, settled at Rome but removed to Gallia, O.
- 1510 x—EUNICE FILLMORE; m. Asa Kingsley of Bozrah.
- 1511 xi—THEODOSIA FILLMORE; m. Thomas Pember and settled at Franklin.
- 1512 xii—HARRIET FILLMORE; m. John Humiston and settled in Vienna, N. Y.
- 1513 xiii—LAURA FILLMORE; m. Walter Giddings and settled at Franklin.
- 1514 xiv—COMFORT DAY FILLMORE; m. Annice Bailey and settled at Franklin.

*Comfort was a younger brother of Nathaniel Fillmore the grandfather of Millard Fillmore, 13th President of the U. S.

REBEKAH⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest dau. of Zadok⁶ (*David*⁵, ⁴, *Jonathan*³, ², *Edward*¹) and Joanna (Raymond) b. prob. in New London, North Parish (now Montville), Conn.; d. in Buckhannon, Va.; m. at Montgomery, Mass., Aug. 21, 1782 by Rev. Jona. Judd of Southampton, DANIEL BARRETT, son of Moses and Mary (Dow) Barrett, b. at Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 30, 1755; d. at Buckhannon, in 1830 ae. 75. Daniel was Town Clerk of Montgomery from 1783 to 1797 and from 1799 to 1805. In 1814 they removed to Buckhannon, Va.

NOTE: "In 1815 a colony was formed in Montgomery, Mass., comprising some 30 families of which Daniel Barrett and Joshua Bosworth, with their families, were numbered, and emigrated to Virginia. The colony had their minister and physician, with them, and traveled in wagons drawn by ox-teams, taking about three months for the journey. They always camped over the Sabbath and held regular services. The country at that time, of course, was wild and rough, and they endured many hardships. They finally settled a few miles from what is now known as Buckhannon, W. Va., near the river of that name. They had many troubles and most of them, including the Barretts, were dispossessed of their lands through persons holding older claims. Many returned to Massachusetts, and some went to Pennsylvania."

Daniel Barrett Sr. was a skillful surveyor. He and his brother Moses were in the Rev. War under Washington at White Plains.

CHILDREN

of Daniel and Rebekah (Bosworth) BARRETT
born in Montgomery, Mass.

- 1515 i—DAMARIS BARRETT, b. Apr. 23, 1783; d. at Granville, Ohio, June 18, 1820, ae. 37; m. Feb. 24, 1803, Noble Root, son of Martin Sr. and Ruth (Noble) Root, b. in Westfield, Mass., Mar. 10, 1779. Ch. 1—Alarson Root, b. Nov. 17, 1803; 2—Balinda Root, b. Apr. 13, 1805; 3—Cynthia Root, b. Jan. 1, 1807.
- 1516 ii—REBEKAH BARRETT, b. Oct. 18, 1784; m. Feb. 9, 1811 Nathaniel Barnes, they lived and d. in Westfield, Mass. Had 4 ch. Lorenzo, Harvey, Farrington and Rebekah Barnes. The latter m. David Brainard Healy and had 3 sons, the youngest, David Alden Healey, assisted the compiler in gathering data of this family.
- 1517 iii—MARY D. BARRETT, b. July 15, 1786; d. in Montgomery, Mass. Mar. 15, 1825 ae. 38; m. Aug. 20, 1807, Martin Root, Jr. After her death he m. (2) Mrs. Deborah (Bosworth) Sheldon, dau. of Zadok and Deborah (Bundy) Bosworth, and widow of Paul Warner Sheldon. She d. in Granville,

SEVENTH GENERATION

Ohio. (For 8 ch. of Martin and Mary (Barrett) Root see Noble Gen. p. 263) The husbands of Damaris and Mary were brothers. Both lived and died in N. Y. State.

- 1518 iv—MOSES BARRETT, b. June 9, 1788; d. in Nova Scotia, aged 76.
- 1519 v—ELISHA DOW BARRETT, b. Jan. 19, 1790; d. 1883. He grad. from Williams College in 1813 in same class with William Cullen Bryant and became a minister of the gospel; m. Jan. 27, 1816, Eunice Root, dau. of Martin and Ruth (Noble) Root, b. Nov. 8, 1790. He settled in Ill. and d. at Assumption, Ill. ae. 93.
- 1520 vi—JOANNA BARRETT, b. Dec. 19, 1791; d. at Holyoke, Mass.; m. David Allyn, Jr., int. Dec. 12, 1813 in Montgomery*.
- 1521 vii—DANIEL BARRETT, JR., b. Feb. 19, 1794; d. at Smicksburg, Pa., ae. 83 yrs.; m. Margaret (Peggy) Wheeler, May 26, 1813.
- 1522 viii—SAMUEL BARRETT, b. Apr. 21, 1796; d. in 1849 in W. Va. bur. in French Creek, W. Va. He was town clerk of Montgomery before leaving there, from 1822 to 1824.
- 1523 ix—BENJAMIN BARRETT, b. May 31, 1798. (No further records.)
- 1524 x—LYSANDER BARRETT, b. Nov. 6, 1800; m. Nov. 12, 1829, Betsey Ann Bush. He d. at West Mahoning, Kan. Mar. 25, 1885 ae 84 yrs.
- 1525 xi—RUHAMAH BARRETT, b. Dec. 26, 1802; m. Anson Young; d. in W. Va.
- 1526 xii—MARCUS BARRETT, b. Sept. 8, 1805; d. in Assumption, Ill., Nov. 23, 1899 ae 94; m. Oct. 11, 1826, Nancy Peebles, dau. of Patrick Peebles one of the first settlers of W. Va.
- 1527 xiii—AMARYLLIS BARRETT, b. Oct. 24, 1808, alive in 1900, living in French Creek, W. Va. She m. Gilbert Young a brother of Anson her sister Ruhamah's husband.

735

ZADOK⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of Zadok⁶ Sr. (*David*^{5, 4}, *Jonathan*^{3, 2}, *Edward*¹) and Joanna (Raymond) b. in New London, North Parish (now Montville) Conn. in Aug. 1761; d. in Montgomery, Mass., Apr. 28, 1840; m. (1) in Montgomery, Feb. 28, 1782, DEBORAH BUNDY who d. Aug. 4, 1801; m. (2) at Westfield, Mass. Feb. 17, 1802, Mrs. LUCRETIA (ROGERS) MOORE dau. of Jonathan and Mary Rogers, b. in Westfield, 1771, a widow with 3 ch.: Zavin Moore who later lived in Southampton, Mass.; Zeruah Moore who m. Harris Nimrocks and lived in Mich.; Melissa Moore who m. a Cole and lived in Genesee Co., N. Y.—Lucretia d. "of old age" Feb. 17, 1847 ae. 77. She and her husband are bur. in Pitcher St.

*The Allyn's of Holyoke are descended from this couple.

Cemetery, Montgomery, her gravestone reads d. "Feb. 19, 1848 aged 77".

When Zadok was a lad of 9 yrs. he removed with his parents to Southampton, to the part that later became Montgomery. Reference to his father's history (No. 325) in Part V will show that at the age of 17 he went to the Rev. War in place of his father who was drafted. In 1787 Zadok Jr. was surveyor of highways also fence viewer for the town of Montgomery; in 1791 he was tything man and in 1793 the sealer of weights and measures. In 1794 he was one of the School com. and in 1799 he was ordered to "warn" the voters of a town meeting, he was also again surveyor of highways. Zadok Jr. first bought land in Montgomery in Jan. 1785 and from that time until his death 12 or more land transactions are recorded. In one of these Lucretia deeded land to her son "Zaavan" Moore. In 1790 when the first U. S. Census was taken there were 6 in Zadok Jr's. family all accounted for except one male who may have been Deborah's father. In 1810 there were 12 in his family, Zadok and 4 sons, wife Lucretia and 6 daus. By 1820 two of the sons and three of the daus. had married and one other son born, leaving a family of 8, and by 1830 all the daus. were m. except Annis, however one male between 10 and 15 had been added, of which there seems to be no record, possibly a grandson.

Although Military records show that Zadok Jr. never rose to any rank, like many soldiers in after years was honored for his service by being called "Capt.", he is even so called in the census records.

In 1832 following the act of June 7, of that year Zadok then 70 years of age, made application for a pension in which he stated that "In the month of June 1778" he entered the service "as a private at Montgomery, then Southampton, instead of his father", and served "8 mos. in the co. of Capt. Abner Pomeroy Lieuts. Kent and Cowden in Col. Woods regt." He was "mustered at Northampton rendezvous at Peekskill and joined the regt. at White Plains and was annexed to Gen. Nixons Continental brigade." He was "at White Plains until September then at different places, Danbury, Conn., Fredericksburg, N. Y., New Milford and Woodbury until they went into winter quarters at Peekskill." At the end of the 8 mos. he was discharged, but his written discharge had been lost. He was not in any battle during that time. He enlisted again July 28, 1779 in Capt. Preserved Leonards Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire Co. regt. and served 1 mo. 10 days at New London. The records of these enlistments may be found in Mass. Sol. & Sail. Vol. 2 pp. 299 & 382. In this latter service he was a bugler. Elisha Bridgeman of Westhampton, 72 yrs. of age, a man who had done service in the same co. as Zadok enlisting at the same time, appeared as a witness to the truth of Zadok's account. Roswell Brown of Westfield also testified to the same. The pension was granted and Zadok received \$30 a year as long as he lived. These pension papers say he died Apr. 29, 1840, they also state that he did duty as a minute man for several years. He may have acquired the title of "Capt." at that time.

The year before his death on July 3, 1839 Zadok⁷ made his will which was probated June 2, 1840, in which he names his children, Isaac, Albert, Zadok, Mary, Deborah, Belinda, Naomi, Mercy, Priscilla, Annis and

SEVENTH GENERATION

Alfred; and grandsons Elisha A. and Lewis P. and their mother Philicia, widow of his son Elisha.

Zadok was a farmer, he also was a millwright. He is described as having "red hair and a sandy complexion."

CHILDREN

of Zadok⁷ Jr. and 1st wife Deborah (Bundy) Bosworth
born in Montgomery, Mass.

- 1528 i—MARY⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1782; m. (int) Sept. 22, 1804, MOSES SEARLE, Jr., of Southampton, son of Moses and Dorothy, b. Feb. 22, 1780. (For further records see Hist. of the Strong Family, p. 1210.)
- ii—SAMUEL⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1784; d. May 26, 1785.
- iii—SAMUEL⁸, b. Mar. 27, 1786; d. May 7, 1786.
- 1529 iv—DEBORAH⁸, b. July 5, 1787; m. (1) int. July 6, 1805, PAUL WARNER SHELDON of Southampton. They had ch. Anna who d. y.; Samuel Bosworth; Alvanus; another Anna; and Emily who d. y.; Deborah m. (2) Jan. 17, 1827, MARTIN ROOT of Granville, Ohio, to which place she remv'd.
- 1530 v—PRISCILLA⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1789; d. Sept. 29, 1845; m. (int) Jan. 27, 1812, ELIJAH CURRIER of Westfield. In the 1830 U. S. Census they were living in Westfield with ten in the family, including a female btw. 70 and 80.
- 1531+ vi—ZADOK⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1792; m. Julia Dewey.
- 1532+ vii—ELISHA⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1795; m. Philissa Parks.
- 1533 viii—BELINDA⁸, b. June 4, 1797, m. a Mr. WAY and lived in Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.
- 1534 ix—NAOMI⁸, b. May 26, 1799; m. HARPER ADAMS and lived in Martinsburgh, N. Y. In Jan. 1838 they were living in Butler Co., Ohio.
- x } —Twins b. and d. July 30, 1801. Deborah the wife d. four days
- xi } later.

Of Zadok⁷ and 2nd wife Lucretia (Rogers)
(Moore) Bosworth

- 1535 xii—LUCRETIA⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1802; d. Jan. 13, 1832; m. WAREHAM MOORE, son of Guy and Hannah (Parks) Moore, b. in Montgomery, Nov. 26, 1802. Moore Gen. gives 4 ch. but Montgomery records only gives one—Wareham Duane b. July 11, 1823. After Lucretia's death, her husband m. Achsah Russell and had other ch.
- 1536 xiii—MERCY⁸, b. June 15, 1805; d. Dec. 4, 1845; m. (1) JULIUS ADAMS; (2) MELAS ADAMS, his twin brother. When Mercy died she left an infant dau. named Mercy Louise Adams*, b. Sept. 23, 1845.

*There may have been other ch. This one learned of from an old letter.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 1537+ xiv—ISAAC ROSWELL⁸, b. May 4, 1807; m. Asenath Bush.
 1538+ xv—ALFRED⁸, a twin, b. Dec. 2, 1809; m. Theodotia Howard.
 1539 xvi—ANNIS⁸, a twin, b. Dec. 2, 1809; m. (1) WM. FULLER, b. and d. in Montgomery, Mass. (2) HARPER ADAMS whose first wife was her half-sister Naomi Bosworth. He was a brother of Julius and Melas Adams, 1st and 2nd husbands of her sister Mercy; m. (3) a MR. PEASE. Had two ch. by 1st husband.
 1540 xvii—ALBERT⁸, b. May 20, 1812; m. (1) Susannah M. Stone; (2) Melinda Thatcher.

736

HANNAH⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Zadok⁶ Sr. (*David*^{5, 4}, *Jonathan*^{3, 2}, *Edward*¹) and Joanna (Raymond) b. in New London, North Parish (now Montville) Conn., in 1763, d. in Montgomery, Mass., Jan. 20, 1847; m. Sept. 17, 1782, JOHN BRANT, who was a soldier of the Revolution, d. at Montgomery 1852, ae. 99 yrs. 3 mos.

CHILDREN

of John and Hannah (Bosworth) BRANT
 born in Montgomery, Mass.

- 1541 i—ROSWELL BRANT, b. Feb. 7, 1783.
 1542 ii—MARY (POLLY) BRANT, b. May 24, 1785; m. May 28, 1807 Joshua Pettis.
 1543 iii—CHARLOTTE BRANT, b. Oct. 29, 1787; m. Jan., 1807, Samuel Thomas.
 1544 iv—JOSHUA BOSWORTH BRANT, b. Apr. 8, 1790; d. Feb. 15, 1861 in St. Louis, Mo.; m. (1) Elizabeth Lovejoy, m. (2) Sarah Benton. Child of 1st wife:

HENRY BOSWORTH BRANT, b. June 16, 1825, d. May 29, 1869; m. Matilda O'Neill, b. in Belfast, Ireland May 25, 1831; d. in Booneville, Mo., Nov. 25, 1901. Both are buried in Bellefontaine Cem. in St. Louis. Their home was at Booneville where he was at one time Mayor. When he was four years old his father m. the 2nd time. His step-mother became a real mother to him and as will be seen later he named his youngest dau. for her. The mother of his wife was Hannah Harley a sister of William Harley who was the great trader on the Santa Fe Trail, and who gave "Harley Park" to Booneville. Their children were:

- 1—Elizabeth Lovejoy Brant, m. Henry Engelke.
 2—JOSHUA BOSWORTH (10) BRANT, son of Henry Bosworth & Matilda (O'Neill) Brant (no dates of birth or death) called in the family "Bosworth" bur. in Walnut Grove Cem., Boone-

SEVENTH GENERATION

ville; m. in the Episcopal Ch. in Booneville, Aug. 12, 1843, Annie Gaunt.

Ch. 1—Rose Matilda Brant, m. Clifford T. Switzler; 5 ch.

2—Maude Benton Brant, m. John Talbot Lee; 3 ch. the youngest, Bosworth Brant Lee.

3—Elizabeth Lovejoy Brant, m. Homer Howard, 3 ch. they lived at Warrensburg, Mo.

4—Henry Leavenworth Brant, m. (1) Susan Ladd Alexander. They lived at Quincy, Ill.; m. (2) Mary Louise Meech.

3—William Harley Brant.

4—Charles O'Neill Brant, m. Mary Hood.

5—SARAH BENTON (10) BRANT, named for her step-grandmother, her grandfather's second wife. "She had special social experience in diplomatic life in London, Madrid, and Paris. A woman of rare intellect, charm and social accomplishments." She m. (1) John Charles Colwell, a retired Captain of the U. S. Navy, who was Naval Attache at London and under special commission at Madrid, Spain. They had two sons*: Later she was divorced from John Charles Colwell and m. (2) Breckenridge Jones, a prominent business man of St. Louis, Mo., who was a patron of the Bosworth Genealogy.

1—John Charles Colwell, Jr. b. in New York city, Nov. 1, 1894. At the beginning of the World War he was made a Lieut. with the 58th Inf. 4th Div.; was made Captain for gallant conduct during the Aisne-Marne Defensive. After the War he lived in Webster Grove, Mo. He m. (1) in 1920, Elizabeth Ann Barnidg, from whom he was divorced in 1925, after having a son John Charles Colwell 3rd, b. Aug. 25, 1922. He m. (2) Sept. 23, 1925, Margaret Richeson of St. Louis, Mo.

2—Kent Galbraith Colwell, b. in Paris, France, Apr. 25, 1898. A grad. of Princeton he entered the Intelligence Dept. of the World War as a Lieut. in

*Both these sons were members of the Bosworth Association.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

1917 and was present at the signing of the Versailles Treaty. He was married in London, Eng. at St. Columbus Church July 6, 1926 to Miss Catherine Law, daughter of the late Andrew Bonar Law, former Prime Minister of England.

- 1545 v—REBEKAH BRANT (twin), b. Apr. 8, 1792; m. int. Oct. 18, 1810
 Elisha Cot.
- 1546 vi—HANNAH BRANT (twin), b. Apr. 8, 1792.
- 1547 vii—HAWLEY BRANT, b. Apr. 8, 1794. m; Apr. 4, 1816, Julia Grant;
 had a son, James Harvey Brant, b. Aug. 20, 1817.
- 1548 viii—BETSEY BRANT, b. Aug. 2, 1796; m. Feb. 25, 1819 Abner
 Pomeroy.
- 1549 ix—PAMELIA BRANT, b. Mar. 31, 1799; m. Feb. 25, 1819, Noah
 Burt, Jr.
- 1550 x—JOHN BRANT, b. Feb. 2, 1802.
- 1551 xi—MELVIN BRANT, b. May 2, 1804; d. May 7, 1827.
- 1552 xii—TRACY BRANT, b. July 4, 1807.
- 1553 xiii—LINUS BRANT, b. June 8, 1810; m. Jan. 17, 1830, Eliza Grimes.

737

JOSHUA⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Zadok⁶ Sr. (*David*⁵, 4, *Jonathan*³, 2, *Edward*¹) and Joanna (Raymond) b. in New London. North Parish (now Montville), Conn., (no date); d. prob, in W. Va., Sept. 7, 1851; m. in Montgomery, Mass. (int. July 23) in Aug. 1791, REBEKAH SQUIRE, parentage not known. As a small boy he removed with his parents to Southampton, Mass. (the section later called Montgomery) where he grew to manhood and married. In 1815 the family joined with his sister Rebekah and her husband Daniel Barrett, who with other neighbors formed a company to emigrate to Virginia. (See note in Rebekah's history No. 734). They settled in French Creek, Buckhannon Co., in what is now W. Va. Before leaving Mass. their ch. numbered 9 but three had d.y. so that in the U. S. Census of 1810 their family numbered 8, the six ch. and themselves. After that time one more ch. was born to them, but whether in Mass. or Va. cannot be determined.

CHILDREN

of Joshua⁷ and Rebekah (Squire) Bosworth
first nine born in Montgomery, Mass.

- 1554+ i—SQUIRE⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1792; m. Hannah Buckey.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1555 ii—HARRIET⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1793; m. John Phillips.
- 1556 iii—AMAZIAH⁸, b. Mar. 1, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1803.
- 1557 iv—DELANEY⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1797; d. Sept. 4, 1799.
- 1558+ v—JOSHUA⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1799; m. Fanny Perry.
- 1559 vi—RHODA⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1801; m. ——— Read. Hist. of Randolph Co., W. Va. by Dr. A. S. Bosworth says she m. a Mr. Allen and went to Indiana to live; possibly she was m. twice.
- vii—ELAM⁸, b. Apr. 21, d. Sept. 28, 1803.
- 1560 viii—AMAZIAH⁸, b. sometime btw. 1803 and 1810. He was a wealthy bachelor; he disappeared.
- 1561 ix—PARLEY⁸, b. before 1810.
- 1562 x—DELANEY⁸, b. after 1810; m. Alpheus Rude.

738

CHARLOTTE⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Zadok⁶ Sr. (*David*^{5, 4}, *Jonathan*^{3, 2}, *Edward*¹) and Joanna (Raymond), b. in New London, North Parish (now Montville), Conn. (no date); d. in Montgomery, Mass., Nov. 1, 1845; m. (int. pub. in Montgomery, July 23, 1791), JOEL MOORE, JR., son of Joel and Martha (Spring) Moore, b. in Montgomery, May 25, 1766; d. May 19, 1842. When Charlotte died a niece writing to a brother said "Aunt Charlotte Moore departed this life the first of November. *She went triumphant.*" *

CHILDREN

of Joel and Charlotte (Bosworth) MOORE
born in Montgomery, Mass.

- 1563 i—FREDERICK MOORE, b. June 19, 1792; d. in June 1837.
- 1564 ii—EUNICE P. MOORE, b. Oct. 18, 1793.
- 1565 iii—MILTON MOORE, b. Nov. 12, 1795.
- 1566 iv—MARY MOORE, b. Jan. 26, 1797; d. Sept. 3, 1803.
- 1567 v—CHARLOTTE MOORE, b. Apr. 11, 1801; m. Chester Sheldon, Jan. 11, 1823.
- 1568 vi—TRUMBULL MOORE, b. May 12, 1803.
- 1569 vii—ZADOK MOORE, b. May 3, 1806.
- 1570 viii—OMER MOORE, b. Dec. 17, 1808.

739

PRISCILLA⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Zadok⁶ Sr. (*David*^{5, 4}, *Jonathan*^{3, 2}, *Edward*¹) and Joanna (Raymond) b. in New London, North Parish (now Montville), Conn., (no date); m. (int.

*This letter, written by Annis (Bosworth) Adams to her brother Albert Bosworth in Dana, Mass., is in the possession of the compiler. This letter will be given to anyone of their descendants who will promise to prize and preserve it.

pub. July 18, 1794), GAMALIEL KING. Deacon Gamaliel King
d. in Montgomery, Mass. Mar. 1, 1837.

CHILDREN

of Gamaliel and Priscilla (Bosworth) KING
born in Montgomery, Mass.

- 1571 i—ELISHA KING, b. Nov. 20, 1795; m. Zurviah Green (int. June 7, 1818)
- 1572 ii—JULIANA KING, b. Feb. 18, 1798, m. Samuel Allen (int. Jan. 7, 1816).
- 1573 iii—LORA KING (twin), b. June 8, 1800; d. Aug. 26, 1872; m. Nov. 9, 1820, Abner Moore, b. in Granby, Conn., Nov. 2, 1798.
- 1574 iv—LORRY KING (twin), b. June 8, 1800; m. Apr. 1, 1823, Bela Bates.
- v—JAMES NELSON KING, b. Jan. 15, 1803; d. Oct. 27, 1803.
- 1575 vi—RUFUS KING, b. Nov. 10, 1807; m. Anna Louisa Knight (int. May 13, 1839).
- 1576 vii—SABRINA KING, b. Mar. 26, 1809.
- 1577 viii—HANNAH KING, b. Aug. 21, 1811; m. Apr. 9, 1837, William Crow, Jr.
- 1578 ix—HULDAH KING, b. Apr. 17, 1815.
- 1579 x—GAMALIEL KING, b. Nov. 19, 1818.

740

RAYMOND⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Zadok⁶ Sr. (*David*⁵, ⁴, *Jonathan*³, ², *Edward*¹) and Joanna (Raymond), b. prob. in New London, North Parish, abt. 1772; d. in Montgomery, Mass. July 31, 1835 aged 63 yrs.; m. in Montgomery in Dec. 1794 (int. Nov. 23), RACHEL HINKSON (no record of parentage or date of birth could be found; tradition says she came from Whitehall, N. Y.) d. in Montgomery, Dec. 2, 1836.

Raymond was prob. only a small child when his parents removed to Montgomery, Mass. and there he spent the remainder of his life. Raymond was often called "Major". One of his descendants, John L. Bosworth of Agawam, Mass., writing me in 1905 said: "He was nicknamed Major for he was an expert snare drummer and was either chosen Drum Major or was talked of as such." A granddaughter of Raymond—Octavia Gorham, later the wife of Rev. John Caldwell of Westfield, brought up in Raymond's home told a younger descendant that her grandfather was a very pious man. She said she had often heard him say "Read Proverbs, my children, read Proverbs."

In the U. S. Census for 1810, Raymond was living in Montgomery with a family of 9, two sons, four daughters, himself and wife, and one other, a "female of 45 and upwards" which must have been his mother Joanna, as his father had died that same year and the two families had lived together

SEVENTH GENERATION

before his death. (By consulting the will of his father, Zadok⁶ in Part V it will be seen that Raymond was his chief beneficiary.) Raymond is found in the census of 1820 with a family of 7 and in 1830 with only 4; all had m. and left home except Roswell, 22, and Betty, 18.

In 1802 and 1813 Raymond was witness to deeds given by, or in favor of, his brothers Zadok Jr. and Joshua. In 1811 he deeded to his brother Zadok two pieces of land, 4 a. a little Nly. of the sd Zadok's dwelling house and 3 a. "being a part of a lot of land my Hond. Father purchased of Ebenezer Whipple and wife," adj. Zadok's own land. In 1824 he mort. his farm of 59 a. with the bldgs. which he had inherited from his father, for \$300 and two years later having fallen into some unknown difficulty, Jerome Topliff of Willington, Tolland Co., Conn., "recovered judgment against Ashbel Moody (who had been a witness to above mort,) and Raymond Bosworth for \$52.39" and the Sheriff sold the land to the highest bidder for \$100 subject to the above mortgage. This is the last real est. transaction found.

CHILDREN

of Raymond⁷ and Rachel (Hinkson) Bosworth
b. in Montgomery, Mass.

- 1580 i—PERSIS⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1795; d. June 23, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1816, THADEUS ADAMS, Jr., son of Thadeus and Polly (Plumb), b. at Sheffield, Conn., Oct. 22, 1792, d. at Norwich, Mass., Oct. 20, 1842. Ch. b. at Norwich.
- 1—*Gamaliel King Adams*, b. Feb. 21, 1817.
 - 2—*Joseph E. Adams*, b. Nov. 17, 1818.
 - 3—*Alfred Adams*, b. Dec. 22, 1820.
 - 4—*Raymond Adams*, b. May 10, 1824.
 - 5—*Orpha Augusta Adams*, b. Jan. 23, 1829.
 - 6—*Eliza Ann Adams*, b. Dec. 19, 1830.
- 1581 ii—PAMELIA⁸, b. June 27, 1797; d. at Montgomery, Feb. 26, 1825; m. ELISHA GORHAM, son of George and Polly, b. in Montgomery, Dec. 28, 1796. Ch. b. in Montgomery:
- 1—*Octavia*, b. Jan. 12, 1815; adopted and brought up in the home of her grandfather, Raymond Bosworth; m. late in life, as his second wife Rev. John Caldwell.
 - 2—*Saloma Gorham*, b. Aug. 4, 1816; m. *Hiram Meacham*, son of Barnabas and Abigail of Salisbury, Conn. They had 5 ch. Their 2nd ch, Ann Smith Meacham m. Andrew Sigourney Dewey.* Their dau. Lillian Dewey, b. Oct. 5, 1862, m. Albert B. Clark.† She is an Honor Roll member of the Bosworth Association. They resided at Lee, Mass., where Mr. Clark d. July 26, 1937. They had three children, 1—Albert Benjamin Clark Jr., d. y.; 2—Albert Clark who was in business with his father in the law firm of Clark & Clark at Lee which he is continuing.

*His name by adoption. His real father's name was Henry Burt.

†See Bosworth Bulletin, No. 20—April 1933.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

He m. L. Evelyn Lowry and they have one son. 3—Emma A. Clark, m. Sturges B. Shields. They have one son, a graduate of Yale, who has a position with Ernst and Ernst, N. Y. City. Mrs. A. S. Dewey d. at the home of her dau. Mrs. Clark in Oct. 1915.

3—*Levi Mallery Gorham*, b. Apr. 28, 1819; m. *Harriet Preston*; had 4 ch.

4—*George Washington Gorham*, b. May 5, 1821; m. *Lucy Ranney*; had 4 ch.

5—*Lyman Gorham*, m. (1) *Lucy Ann Wolf* of Sheffield, Mass., (2) *Polly Ann Morgan*, of Keokuk, Iowa; (3) *Mary Ann Holmes* of Great Barrington, Mass.

After the death of Pamela, Elisha m. (2) Almira Pelton.

1582 iii—ORPHA⁸, b. Apr. 12, 1799; d. at Montgomery, May 19, 1826, ae. 27 and bur. there; m. Feb. 29, 1816 at Montgomery CHARLES GORHAM, son of George and Polly, b. in Mont., Apr. 1, 1792. They had 3 ch. b. in Montgomery.

1—*Samuel Gorham*, b. Nov. 21, 1816.

2—*Orlinda Gorham*, b. Jan. 16, 1819.

3—*Lucinda Gorham*, b. Apr. 16, 1822.

4—*Lucius W. Gorham*, b. in Chester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1825; killed on the R. R. at Port Jarvis, N. Y., May 16, 1858; m. Apr. 25, 1849, *Margaret Ann Noble* (See Noble Gen.).‡

1583 iv—SALLY⁸, b. Apr. 15, 1801; d. Oct. 23, 1803.

1584+ v—NELSON⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1803; m. Polly Gorham.

1585 vi—SALLY⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1805; d. May 3, 1831; m. Mar. 1, 1828 RUFUS GORHAM.

1586+ vii—ROSWELL⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1808; m. Pamela Herrick.

752

JONATHAN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Jonathan⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *David*⁴, *Jonathan*³,², *Edward*¹) and 2nd wife, Abigail (Lothrop) (Alger) b. at Bridgewater, Mass., May 5, 1757; d. at Solon, Me., Mar. 7, 1833; m. at Easton, Mass., May 14, 1780, by Rev. Wm. Reed, ABIGAIL WILLIAMS dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Abiah (Howard) Williams, b. at Easton July 26, 1762; d. in Solon, Me., June 25, 1839. Abigail was a descendant of Richard Williams of Taunton, Mass., and a relative of Oliver Cromwell. "The Williams line came originally from Wales into England and this Williams line has been traced in Wales for 22 generations."

‡The Noble Gen. gives Lucius as a son of Chas. and Orpha, but a grand dau. of Orinda says Orpha only had 3 ch.—and that Lucius must have been by a second wife. It looks as if this is correct, as he was b. in Chester, Mass. However if this is so the date of his birth is given wrong, for it is given as occurring in 1825, while Orpha did not die until 1826.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Jonathan⁷ was a soldier of the Revolution, enlisting on Apr. 10, 1775 when not quite 18 and serving 23 days and later the same year for 3 mos. 6 days; also served again in 1776 and 1780 (For complete report see Mass. Sol. & Sail. of the Rev. Vol. 2, p. 381). On Apr. 23, 1818, when nearly 61, Jonathan, then living in Solon, Me., appeared before the Court of Lincoln, Kennebec & Somerset Co's. and made application for a pension, recounting his several terms of service, the first as a private in the co. of Capt. Daniel Lothrop, Col. Bailey's regt. of the Mass. line and afterwards being made a Sergeant. During his service he took part in the battle of Harlem Heights. The pension was granted and Jonathan received \$8 per mo. for the remainder of his life dating from the day of his application. After his death Abigail applied for a widow's pension, restating Jonathan's service, giving the date of their marriage and of his death. This application was signed by herself with her son James Bosworth and David Danforth as witnesses.* The pension was granted and rec'd. at the rate of \$66.66 annually from Mar. 4, 1836 until her death in June 1839.

In April 1780 one month before his marriage Jonathan Bosworth "of Bridgewater, Mass.", bought land in Easton, Mass. In 1785 he bought 86½ a. of land in Easton of Barnabas Lathrop turning the above land towards it, but in 1786 he sold this land which was on the "west side of Poquanticut Thicket" to Edw. Dean and Thos. Williams, as he had then evidently decided to remove to Maine. However on Mar. 24, 1788 Jonathan and Abigail of Easton deeded to Thos. Williams "†a part of ye farm that was Capt. Benja. Williams . . . the Hon'd Father of ye said Abigail." (Taunton Deeds, 67-66)

It appears from the town records of Solon, Somerset Co., Me., that Jonathan went there first in 1784 (he prob. had a soldier's claim on land), but did not bring his family there until 1789. Descendants of the dau. Susan say that she "is known to have been about 5 years old when the family moved, coming to Gardiner, Me. by boat and the little girl traveled the rest of the way partly on foot and partly on horseback." (Family tradition related by her son Willard Goodrich). The next year after their arrival in Maine, the first U. S. Census was taken and Jonathan was then residing in Solon, then called Caratuck, with three sons and one daughter, the sons being—Tilson, Jonathan and Calvin; there being only one dau., which we know to be Susan, it appears that the eldest, Lucinda, must have been left in Mass., possibly with her grandparents (though she came to Maine later).

CHILDREN

of Jonathan⁷ and Abigail (Williams) Bosworth.

The first five b. in Easton, Bristol Co., Mass., the others in Solon, Somerset Co., Me.

1588 i—LUCINDA⁸, b. Mar. 2, 1781; d. Dec. 1856; m. 1801, JOSIAH HEALD. Ch.:

1—Sarah Heald m. Mr. Bixby of Norridgewock, Me.

*David Danforth's son, Silas, married the dau. Abigail.

†He was prob. a brother of Abigail.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2—Rhoda Heald m. Mr. Lowell, had 2 daus. res. Solon, Me.
- 3—Lucinda Heald m. Mr. Leadbetter, had 3 daus, and 2 sons, res. Concord, Me.
- 1589 ii—TILSON⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1782; d. Jan. 13, 1803., ae. 20.
- 1590 iii—SUSAN⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1785; d. Mar. 18, 1880; m. 1803, JOHN GOODRIDGE, son of Joshua⁵ (Joshua⁴, Philip³, Jeremiah², William¹) and Elizabeth (Phelps) Goodridge, b. in Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 1, 1778. They had 12 ch. who adopted the sur-name of GOODRICH.
- 1—Cyrus Goodrich, b. May 11, 1805 at Madison, Me. Had 1 son, 2 daus.
- 2—Susan, b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. Mr. Lowell of Bingham, Me.
- 3—Jotham, b. July 30, 1808; had 2 daus; 1 son.
- 4—Matilda, b. Mar. 8, 1810.
- 5—Simeon, b. May 1, 1812.
- 6—Calvin Bosworth, b. June 5, 1814.
- 7—Lewis, b. Jan. 20, 1817; had 2 sons Congregational ministers.
- 8—David, b. Feb. 15, 1819; d. Mar. 28, 1820.
- 9—Willard, b. May 10, 1821.
- 10—Josiah H., b. May 31, 1823; had 2 daus; lived in California.
- 11—Orlando C., b. June 16, 1825.
- 12—John Jr., b. Apr. 13, 1828.*
- 1591+ iv—JONATHAN⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1787; m. 1811, Mrs. Betsey Ware.
- 1592 v—CALVIN⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1788; d. Jan. 1825, unm.†
- 1593 vi—ABIGAIL⁸ (called "Nabby"), b. Apr. 6, 1791; d. Mar. 1874; m. 1813, SILAS⁵ DANFORTH, son of David⁴ (Enoch³, Francis², William¹) b. in Solon, Me. Had 4 ch.
- 1—Calvin Bosworth Danforth, b. Madison, Me., Apr. 12, 1820; m. Annie, dau. of Joseph and Tamson (Savage) Gray. Res. Skowhegan, Me., had 4 ch; Abby Viola; Elba Bosworth; Elmer Oscar; and Joel Gray Danforth.
- 2—Norris, m. Elvira Adams; res. Madison, Me., had one son, Edwin S.
- 3—Milo, m. Rhoda Hilton; res. Anson, Me.; Ch. Roscoe, Etta F., Hanibal Hamlin, and Charles.

*Some of these Goodridge-Goodrich records were sent me by the late Mrs. Caroline (Vaughn) Farnsworth of Denver, Colo; some from a genealogist Merton T. Goodrich, Keene, N. H. The Goodridge Gen. furnished the balance.

†Calvin left a will dated at Solon, Me., Dec. 24, 1824, in which he bequeathed to his brother James the farm he had bought of his father; to Calvin Bosworth Danforth, a cow; to his sister Lavanna Chase, a cow; to Calvin Bosworth Goodrich, a cow; the remainder of his estate to his brother James, whom he made the executor. (James was of Concord, Me. at this time.)

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 4—Harriet, m. Ebenezer F. Stevens; res. Norridgewock, Me.; had a daughter.
- 1594 vii—MARY⁸ (called "Polly"), b. Mar. 7, 1793; m. 1819 LUCAS BROWN; had five ch. James, Cyrus, Amos, Mary m. a Henage had two sons and two daus., Caroline m. a Sheaf, had one son Lester.
- 1595 + viii—RODOLPHUS HOWARD WILLIAMS⁸, b. Apr. 14, 1795; m. ABIGAIL WHIPPLE.
- 1596 + ix—JAMES⁸, b. Apr. 23, 1797; m. DORCAS F. FLETCHER.
- 1597 x—LAVERNA⁸, b. July 16, 1799; d. Aug. 1893; m. GEORGE CHASE(?) res. Madison, Me.
- 1598 xi—CELIA⁸, b. Jan 22, 1802; d. Mar. 1880; m. CYRUS ROGERS of Anson, Me. Ch.:
- 1—Arzella, m. a Wiggins; had one son.
 - 2—Julia, m. a Dodge; had one son and one dau.
 - 3—Caroline, m. a Drury; had three daus. and one son.
 - 4—Celia, m. a Tibbets; had four ch.
 - 5—Franklin, m. and had one son.
 - 6—Danville, m. his bro. Franklin's widow.
- 1599 xii—MATILDA⁸, b. Apr. 7, 1804; d. in Jan. 1807, was scalded.

755

CHLOE⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Jonathan⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *David*⁴, *Jonathan*³, ² *Edward*¹) and Abigail (Lothrop) (Alger) b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 18, 1764; d. Feb. 23, 1831; m. in Bridgewater, Feb. 10, 1784, DANIEL⁵ TOLMAN, son of Wm.⁴ (Samuel³, Thomas Jr.², Thomas¹, who came to America in the *Mary and John* in 1630, bapt. in England in 1608), and Betty (wid. of Nathan Ames and dau. of Eleazer Snow), b. in Sharon, July 25, 1759., d. in Bridgewater, Mar. 8, 1829. They lived in West Bridgewater where the following ch. were born.

CHILDREN

of Daniel and Chloe (Bosworth) TOLMAN

- 1600 i—OLIVE TOLMAN, b. Nov. 16, 1784; m. Salter Richmond, int. Jan. 29, 1807; d. Sept. 3, 1814.
- 1601 ii—ISRAEL TOLMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1787; m. Susanna Packard Williams, Nov. 21, 1813.
- 1602 iii—LUCINDA TOLMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1789; m. Ansel Hayward of Boston, June 29, 1812.
- 1603 iv—DANIEL TOLMAN, JR., b. Aug. 19, 1791.
- 1604 v—CYRUS TOLMAN, b. Dec. 3, 1793.
- vi—REUBEN TOLMAN, b. June 13, 1796; d. June 1, 1797.
- 1605 vii—CHLOE B. TOLMAN, b. June 21, 1798; m. Marcus Shaw of N. Bridgewater, May 26, 1828.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

1606 viii—JAMES AMES TOLMAN, b. Mar. 8, 1804; m. Nancy Bolles (Lorton) Grant Nov. 24, 1846.

NOTE: Descendants of this family have two Mayflower lines: one through Chloe to John Howland, and one through Betty Snow, mother of Daniel Tolman, whose great-grandmother was Rebekah Brown, dau. of Peter Brown of the Mayflower.

757

WATERMAN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Zadok⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *David*⁴, *Jonathan*³,², *Edward*¹) and 2nd wife Elizabeth (Smith), b. in Halifax, Mass., Dec. 2, 1764; d. btw. 1822 and 1830; m. at Halifax, Dec. 11, 1785 (pub. Nov. 14) MERCY TILSON, 3rd, dau. of John and Mercy (Sturtevant) Tilson, b. in Halifax June 14, 1767; d. of the measles Mar. 6, 1847, aged 79.

Waterman, called a "yoeman" in deeds, lived and d. in the township of Halifax and btw. 1791 and 1822 he bought and sold land, 14 or 15 times; these transactions are recorded in the Registry of Deeds at Plymouth. These deeds refer first to land in Middleboro in the "Twenty-six Men's Purchase so called" and were bought of his sister Elizabeth and her husband Dr. John Putnam of Sutton, Worc. Co., Mass. In 1796 he sold some of this land and indicated it as "being a part of the lot on which I now live."* In 1803 and 1807 he again sold some of his homestead land. In 1809 Waterman and wife Mercy (Tilson), Wm. & Mary Hooper, Daniel & Joanna Alden and Sarah Tilson, spinster, sold land that belonged to their "Hon^d Mother Mercy Tilson late of Halifax deceased," with the house standing thereon. On Apr. 19, 1816 he deeded $\frac{1}{4}$ of his property to his dau. Mercy Bosworth and $\frac{1}{4}$ to the dau. Elizabeth, reserving for himself and his wife, "the use and improvement" of it as long as either of them lived. In 1822 there was a division made of property owned in common by Waterman and Mercy, their son Orrin, and dau. Elizabeth and Timothy Wood Jr. and his wife Mercy, which had previously been undivided; Orrin to have the west part of the land and half the house, and the others to have the rest. This is the last we find of Waterman.†

In the U. S. Census of 1790 Waterman's family consisted of "3 females" the mother and the two eldest daus.; in 1800 there were 7 in the family, in 1810 there were 12, in 1820 there were 11, and these can all be accounted for except in 1820 there is one male btw. 16 and 18 of whom there is no other record. In 1830 Mercy was a widow with 4 daus. at home, these can all be accounted for except the youngest who was b. btw. 1810 and 1815, hence younger than Serviah who was b. in 1810 but no record of birth or death has been found.

*Middleboro and Halifax are only a few miles apart and he must have lived somewhere between them, tho he is called "of Halifax."

†These deeds may be found at Plymouth. Bk. 71-273, 73-3, 79-107, 80-68, 83-52, 97-77, 99-214, 104-187, 110-127, 131-192, 133-121 and 151-107.

SEVENTH GENERATION

On Jan. 26, 1867 the dau. Lydia d. unm. and on Mar. 11, 1867, Ebenezer Fuller of Halifax was apt. by the Court to adm. on her estate an inv. of which showed a house and land valued at \$215 and her personal estate at \$789.96. Her heirs were as follows: Elizabeth Colwell; Ann T. Perkins, Serviah Cornish, sisters, Rosanda and Moses Crocker, sister and brother-in-law, res. Vineland, N. J.; Jason Perkins, brother-in-law, res. Halifax; Rosemond Bosworth sister-in-law, res. Halifax; Timothy T. Wood, Orrin Bosworth, Wm. H. & Chas. S. Bosworth, nephews, res. Halifax; Chas. Gould & wife Alice Gould, a niece, res. No. Bridgewater; Jabez Smith & wife Jane Smith, a niece, res. Middleboro; Hannah E. Bosworth a niece, res. Plymouth. These all petitioned that the est. be settled "without further notice", which was granted.

NOTE: All the above mentioned persons can be located, Rosemond being 3rd wife of Orrin and Wm. H. and Chas. S. his sons; Alice, wife of Chas. Gould, a dau. of Emeline; Jane wife of Jabez Smith a dau. of Orrin by his 1st wife.

CHILDREN

of Waterman⁷ and Mercy (Tilson) Bosworth
born at Halifax, Mass.

- i—ZADOC⁸, b. May 24, 1786; d. Oct. 24, 1786.
- 1607 ii—ELIZABETH⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1789; d. Feb. 24, 1872; m. at Halifax, Dec. 8, 1822 by Rev. Abel Richmond, EBENEZER COLWELL, JR. of West Bridgewater, son of Ebenezer and Sarah b. in Bridgewater, Mass. Nov. 8, 1779, (pub. at W. Bridgewater Ch. Oct. 3, and at Halifax Nov. 14, 1822). Ch.:
- 1—Mary Ann H. Colwell, b. at Bridgewater, Apr. 17, 1824; m. Apr. 25, 1842, Ebenezer Fuller Jr., of Halifax. They had 5 ch.
- 2—Mercy T. Colwell, b. at Halifax, July 17, 1826; m. Nov. 24, 1847, by Rev. Enoch Sanford, James Smith, a carpenter of Middleboro, Mass., son of Timothy and Zerviah Smith; they lived at Middleboro; had one son. (See Tilson Gen. for names of ch.).
- 1608 iii—MERCY⁸, b. Nov. 1790; d. "of consumption," June 10, 1849, when a widow, ae. 59 y.; m. at Halifax by the Rev. Abel Richmond Dec. 6, 1818, TIMOTHY WOOD, JR., son of Timothy and Salvina (Soule) Wood b. in Halifax, Sept. 15, 1786. They lived in Halifax. Ch. b. there.
- 1—Hannah P. Wood, m. Jan. 22, 1843, Leonard H. Thompson.
- 2—Timothy F. Wood, a farmer of Halifax, age 24, m. July 8, 1849, Hannah F. Morse, dau. Levi and Fanny Morse b. 1829.

NOTE: This family have two Mayflower lines, one through Waterman to

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

John Howland and one to George Soule through the mother of Timothy whose line was Salvina (6), Benjamine (5, 4, 3,) John (2) George (1) Soule.

- 1609 iv—ALICE⁸, b. May 5, 1792; d. Feb. 5, 1815.
 1610 v—ZADOC⁸, b. 1795; d. 1797.
 1611 vi—LYDIA⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1796; d. Jan. 26, 1867, ae. 70 yrs. 3 mos.
 1612 vii—MARY⁸, b. 1799; d. Apr. 26, 1837, unm.
 1613 + viii—ORRIN⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1801; m. (1) Jane Taylor Morton; (2) Betsey B. Hathaway; (3) Rosemond (Aldrich) (Gile).
 1614 ix—EMELINE⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1803, m (1) — LARKIN, (2) Nov. 28, 1838, ARNOLD KINGMAN, son of Abel and Lucy b. at Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 16, 1800. They lived at Brockton, their ch. b. there.
 1—Emeline W. Kingman, b. May 8, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1842 ae. 2 y. 6 m.
 2—Mercy Alice W. Kingman, b. Nov. 6, 1843; m. Chas. A. Gould b. at Brockton May 30, 1841. Ch. Hattie, Minnie and John Gould. Chas. d. before 1906.
 1615 x—ANNIE T.⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. at Halifax, Dec. 3, 1876, ae. 71 y. 3m. 26d.; m. (1) Sept. 21, 1826, BENJAMIN FULLER. He had been pub. 1st Jan. 10, 1820, to Mary Perkins of Plympton, and on Sept. 4, 1826, to Annie T. Bosworth. He d. soon, no record of children. She m. (2) July 11, 1841, by Rev. Caleb Benson, JASON PERKINS a widower, son of Thomas and Mercy b. in Halifax, Oct. 19, 1799. He had m. Nov. 15, 1832, Mary W. Thompson. Ch.:
 1—A son b. Aug. 16, 1842 in Halifax.
 2—Ann Elizabeth Perkins, b. Jul. 15, 1844.
 3—Mary T. Perkins, b. May 25, 1846; d. Sept. 25, 1846.
 4—A dau. b. Mar. 7, 1849.
 1616 xi—ROSANDA⁸, b. in Feb. 1808; m. by Rev. Abel Richmond, Oct. 19, 1830 MOSES C. CROOKER*, a carpenter of Halifax. Ch.:
 1—Henry Marshall Crooker, b. Mar. 29, 1843.
 2—A son b. May 8, 1845.
 1617 xii—SERVIAH⁸, b. July 15, 1810; d. Oct. 25, 1868, ae. 58 y. 3m., 10d.; m. at Plymouth at the Church of the Pilgrims by Rev. John Dwight, Nov. 25, 1841, GILES CORNISH a fisherman of Plymouth, son of Thomas and Jerusha (Holmes), b. Mar. 29, 1810; d. abt. 1850, drowned on the Grand Banks. One son Giles W. Cornish b. Jan. 10, 1846, lived at Carver, Mass.†

NOTE: Descendants of this family not only have Mayflower ancestry through the mother to John Howland, but also through Jerusha Holmes, the mother of Giles, who was dau. of Dr. Ellis and Content (Howland) Holmes.

*This name is also given "Crocker."

†Serviah's name is given also Zerviah, Savin and Savina. Annie T. is given Ann, Anne and Anna.

758

ELIZABETH⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Zadok⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *David*⁴, *Jonathan*³, ², *Edward*¹) and 2nd wife Elizabeth (Smith), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 5, 1768; d. at Upton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1830, ae. 61; m. at Halifax, Dec. 11, 1791, John Putnam, a physician of Middleboro, son of John⁶* (*Edward*⁵, ⁴, ³, *Thomas*², *John*¹) and Mary, dau. of Rev. David Hall, D.D., b. in Sutton, Mass., June 24, 1766; d. at Upton, Oct. 7, 1822. They settled at Upton where the following ch. were born.

CHILDREN

of Dr. John and Elizabeth (Bosworth) PUTNAM

- 1618 i—ROXALANA PUTNAM, b. Apr. 29, 1796; m. Lewis Hayward of Milford, Sept. 14, 1824.
- 1619 ii—JOHN HALL PUTNAM, b. May 30, 1799; d. Aug. 28, 1847, ae. 47; m. (1) Nancy M. Fay of Grafton, Int. Apr. 1, 1826, who d. Jan. 2, 1828, ae. 22; m. (2) Mary Holmes of Hopkinton, int. Sept. 13, 1829.
- 1620 iii—ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. Apr. 20, 1801. A dau. of Dr. John, (Prob. Elizabeth) d. Feb. 16, 1806.

NOTE: "Cullen, son of Dr. John and Elizabeth Putnam d. Jan. 26, 1796, in 3rd year of his age". No record of birth, but he was probl. their eldest child.

759

NOAH⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of Noah⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *David*⁴, *Jonathan*³, ², *Edward*¹) and Lydia (Ripley) b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1767; d. in Hartford, Me., in Apr. 1850; m. (1) ABIGAIL FULLER, of Hartford, Me., (2) BETSEY NICHOLAS, b. Aug. 17, 1768.

CHILDREN

of Noah⁷ and 1st wife Abigail (Fuller) Bosworth
b. in Sumner, Oxford Co., Maine

- 1621+ i—NOAH, JR.⁸, b. 1794; m. Lucy W. Thompson.

By 2nd wife Betsey (Nicholas)

- 1622 ii—HANNAH⁸, b. June 10, 1797; m. WILLIAM FRENCH, b. Nov. 22, 1790. Their children were:
1—Elizabeth French, b. May 25, 1815; d. Nov. 1, 1833.
2—William Robie French, b. July 27, 1820; d. Sept. 24, 1892; m. Sarah Harmon; Ch. i—Ferdinand d. unm.;
ii—Jonathan Harmon, m. Valona Austin—ch. 1—

*John⁶ Putnam was a Capt. in the Rev. War and a Col. of the Militia.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Lucy A., 2—Clarence M., 3—Florence M., 4—
Laura.

3—John C. French, b. Jan 2, 1823; d. Jan. 19, 1896; m.
Martha Fisher; ch. i—Nellie M., ii—Otis H., iii—
William, iv—J. Gerry.

4—Sarah B. French, b. Nov. 17, 1824; d. Sept. 28, 1875;
m. W. H. P. Woodbury—had 2 ch.

5—Lydia R. French, b. June 10, 1828; d. Aug. 26, 1880.

6—Otis B. French, b. July 19, 1830; d. Nov. 9, 1840.

7—Hannah French, b. Nov. 5, 1834; d. Feb. 11, 1888; m.
Augustus Parsons—ch. i—Viola.

8—Stephen French, b. July 26, 1837; d. Jan. 4, 1917; m.
Mary E. Briggs—Ch. i—Alice m. Uriah Walker,
ii—Jennie m. Nathaniel Hollis.

1623 iii—SARAH⁸, b. Mar. 31, 1799; d. Nov. 10, 1834; m. Simeon Brown.

1624 iv—OTIS⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1801; d. unm. Dec. 20, 1827.

1625+ v—LEONARD⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1809; m. Lucretia S. Hathaway.

1626 vi—EZEKIEL⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1811; d. unm.

760

JONATHAN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Noah⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *David*⁴,
*Jonathan*³, ², *Edward*¹) and Lydia (Ripley) b. in Plympton,
Mass., May 29, 1770; d. before Jan. 13, 1811, when his widow
asked that adm. on his est. be given to William Bosworth*;
m. abt. 1799, MARY C. WELLMAN, dau. of Jacob and Hannah
(Boffee), b. in Lyndeborough, N. H., Jan. 2, 1779; d. Dec.
1825. After Jonathan's death Mary m. (2) Daniel Carr of
Mt. Vernon, Me., m. (3) John Barry of Fayette, Me., and
had 2 more ch.

CHILDREN

of Jonathan⁷ and Mary C. (Wellman) Bosworth
b. in Hartford, Maine.

1627+ i—CYRUS⁸, b. July 25, 1800; m. Elmira Burt.

1628 ii—LYDIA⁸, b. about 1802.

1629 iii—JONATHAN⁸, b. abt. 1804. Moved to Sheboygan, Wis.

1630 iv—MARY⁸ (called "Polly"), b. abt. 1806.

1631+ v—NOAH⁸, b. July 8, 1808; m. Catherine Foss Besse.

1632+ vi—WELLMAN⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1810; m. Mary B. Steele.

761

STEPHEN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Noah⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *David*⁴,
*Jonathan*³, ², *Edward*¹) and Lydia (Ripley) b. in Plympton,
Mass., Jan. 25, 1773; d. in Maine; m. Jan. 30, 1803, ELIZA-

*William was Jonathan's youngest brother.

SEVENTH GENERATION

BETH WELLMAN (a sister of Mary the wife of Stephen's brother Jonathan) b. Feb. 17, 1781 at Lyndeborough, N. H., and d. in Maine in July 1816. They lived in Buckland, Me., and according to relatives had five children, but their names could not be found.

764 1149652

WILLIAM⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Noah⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *David*⁴, *Jonathan*³, ², *Edward*¹) and Lydia (Ripley), b. in Sumner, Me., June 17, 1782; d. in Sumner, Apr. 23, 1856; m. June 2, 1805, REMEMBER BRIGGS, b. Feb. 10, 1783.

William and Remember continued to live at Sumner, Me., where all their children were born. Twenty-five years later, in 1850, they were living with their youngest son who had recently been married. Here William died.

CHILDREN

of William⁷ and Remember (Briggs) Bosworth
b. at Sumner, Maine.

- 1633 i—AILEE⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1806; m. JOHN CONANT son of Nathan and Pamela (Wright) b. 1808, settled in Abington, Mass., and had 1—*Lydia Ann Conant*, m. Alonzo Chase of Abington. 2—*John Greenleaf Conant*, b. 1837. 3—*Albion Conant*. 4—*Augusta Conant*, m. Algernon S. Robinson of Abington. 5—*Pamela Conant*. 6—*Charles Conant*. (See Conant Gen. p. 500.)
- 1634 ii—WILLIAM JR.⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1808; m. Susan K. (——). Had 4 children *Elizabeth*, *Lydia*, *Mary R*, and *Wm. H.*, the latter lived in Canton, Me.
- 1635+ iii—JOHN BRIGGS⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1810; m. Sarah S. Glover.
- 1636+ iv—EPYRUS⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1812; m. Abigail Newcomb.
- 1637+ v—CONSTANT DEXTER⁸, b. July 28, 1814; m. Eliza Adkins.
- 1638 vi—REMEMBER⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1816.
- vii—NANCY JUDSON⁸, b. July 11, 1818; d. Mar. 27, 1819.
- 1639+ viii—NOAH⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1823; m. Mary Ann Sargent.
- 1640+ ix—ABEL MERRILL⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Charlotte I. Ryerson.

766

JABEZ⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Ichabod⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *David*⁴, *Jonathan*³, ², *Edward*¹) and Lydia (Standish), b. at Halifax, Mass., Nov. 3, 1766; d. ———; m. at Plympton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1806, SARAH BRADFORD, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Holmes), b. at Plympton, Oct. 8, 1769; d. "of consumption" at the home of her son-in-law, Alexander Churchill in Plympton, Apr. 27, 1843, bur. in Halifax.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

NOTE: John⁵ Bradford was son of Samuel⁴ and Sarah (Gray), son of John³ and Mercy (Warren) who was a dau. of Joseph and Priscilla (Faunce) Warren, Joseph being a son of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. John³ Bradford was son of William² and Alice (Richards) and Wm. a son of Gov. Wm. Bradford; giving descendants two Mayflower lines through the mother, besides the line to John Howland through the father, Jabez.

CHILDREN

of Jabez⁷ and Sarah (Bradford) Bosworth
born in Halifax, Mass.

- 1641 i—LYDIA STANDISH⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1807; m. Aug. 25, 1835, ALEXANDER CHURCHILL, son of Josiah and Deborah (Phinney) b. in Plympton, Apr. 3, 1807. Ch. b. in Halifax:
1—Alexander Lyman Churchill, b. Feb. 26, 1837.
2—Sarah Elizabeth Churchill, b. Mar. 24, 1839.
3—Juliet Churchill, b. Jan. 31, 1841.
4—Lydia Ann Churchill, b. Apr. 21, 1844.
- 1642 ii—ELIZABETH⁸, b. Apr. 26, 1810; d. Dec. 28, 1831.
- 1643 + iii—ICHABOD⁸, b. Mar. 21, 1814; m. Jane Bradford Sherman.

767

BENJAMIN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of John⁶ (*Nebemiah⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, ², Edward¹*) and Sarah (Jackson), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 3, 1760; d. previous to 1800;* m. in Halifax, Apr. 10, 1785, HANNAH SAMPSON, "of Halifax."

NOTE: Gov. Wm.¹ Bradford of the Plymouth Colony has been given by some as the ancestor of Hannah Sampson, through son Joseph² and grandson Elisha³ whose dau. Deborah m. Jonathan Sampson said to be the parents of Hannah, but after diligent search I fail to find that these last had a dau. Hannah that could have m. Benjamin Bosworth, and to date the parents of Hannah cannot be found.

Benjamin was a soldier of the Revolution at the age of 16, a private in Capt. Joseph Stetson's Co.; Col. Dyke regt.; marched April 28, 1777; service 2 mo. 4 days at R. I.; also, Capt. Calvin Partridge's Co.; Col. Abijah Stearn's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Apr. 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service 2 mo. 27 days; stationed at Dorchester Heights. (Mass. Sol. & Sail. of the Rev., pp. 296 & 379)

In the 1790 U. S. Census Benjamin and Hannah were living in Halifax with two daughters and one son. In 1800 Hannah was a widow with five children, one of the four boys was missing, possibly being cared for by relatives. In 1820 Hannah was living in the So. Parish of Bridgewater, Mass., and only the dau. Susannah with her who was then 31 and was m. the next year.

As stated above Benjamin had died previous to the taking of the Census in 1800—and on Apr. 12, 1802, Hannah asked that David Bosworth of

*The U. S. Census of 1800, calls Hannah a widow.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Halifax be apt. guard. to her six children and Sarah and Jonathan being above 14, joined in the request, and on Apr. 13, 1802 David and William Bosworth, yeomen, younger brothers of Benjamin, with Moses Tomson "gentleman" gave bonds—and in 1807 the three older ch. above 14 made choice of Obadiah Lyon of Halifax to be their guardian.

CHILDREN

of Benjamin⁷ and Hannah (Sampson) Bosworth
b. in Halifax, Mass.

- 1644 i—SARAH⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1785; m. May 17, 1807, ZIBA⁶ HAYWARD, JR., son of Ziba⁵ and Lucy (Conant) Hayward b. June 29, 1774. Ch. b. in Bridgewater, Mass.
 1—*Benjamin Hayward*, b. June 15, 1808.
 2—*Sarah Hayward*, b. June 21, 1812.
 3—*John Conant Hayward*, b. Mar. 23, 1815.
 4—*Lucy Hayward*, b. Dec. 10, 1818, m. *Nathan H. Dunphe*.
- 1645 ii—JONATHAN⁸, b. Apr. 23, 1787.
- 1646 iii—SUSANNA⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1789; m. Nov. 1821 EPHRAIM SAMPSON, and d. of consumption, Oct. 18, 1844, aged 55 yrs.
- 1647 iv—BENJAMIN⁸, b. Apr. 2, 1791; d. prob. unm. in 1871 ae. 80 yrs.
- 1648+ v—LEWIS⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1793; m. Sally Davis.
- 1649+ vi—DARIUS⁸, b. July 19, 1796; m. Ruby Merrihew.

768

DAVID⁷ BOSWORTH, son of John⁶ (*Nebemiab*⁵, *David*⁴, *Jonathan*³, ², *Edward*¹) and Sarah (Jackson) b. in Halifax, Mass., Mar. 29, 1763; d. after 1839; m. (1) at Halifax, Sept. 23, 1787, ABIGAIL INGLEE, dau. of Moses and Anna (Ransom), b. in Halifax, July 14, 1762; d. Feb. 5, 1790; m. (2) at Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 24, 1791, PATIENCE FREEMAN, dau. of Josiah and Bethiah (Hall), b. at Middleboro, Apr. 23, 1764.*

NOTE: Josiah Freeman was son of Benjamin, son of Edmund, Jr., son of Edmund who m. Rebecca Prence, dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence and wife Patience Brewster, dau. of Elder Brewster of the Mayflower.

During the 20 years between 1787 and 1807 David bought or sold real estate ten times as recorded at Plymouth, one deed being of the eighth part of a saw mill.

*According to Church records, on Dec. 8, 1822 a Patience Bosworth united with the 1st Cong. Ch. of Dedham and d. "of pulmonary consumption," Oct. 26, 1823 aged 55 years. It looks as if this was David's second wife as one of the daughters was m. in Dedham in 1829, however, Patience was 59 at that time instead of 55, but it was not at all unusual for a mistake in ages to be made in those days, so that is no hindrance, but the fact that the U. S. census for 1830 shows David still living in Halifax with a "female of 60 and under 70," does seem to disprove the supposition. The compiler leaves this problem to future historians.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

†The Historian is sorry to relate, but truth compels it, that in 1808 David had become so addicted to the use of intoxicating liquors that his wife was forced to make complaint to the Selectmen of the town, and a guardian was appointed to have charge of his property. This continued until 1839 before the guardianship was "removed,"—showing the habit persisted for over 30 years. David and family appear in the U. S. Census of Halifax for the years 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830; in the last two there were only David and wife.

CHILDREN

of David⁷ and 1st wife Abigail (Inglee) Bosworth
b. in Halifax, Mass.

1650+ i—BELA⁸, b. July 16, 1788; m. Joanne Harlow.

1651 ii—DAVID⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1789; d. July 8, 1790.

By 2nd wife Patience (Freeman).

1652+ iii—JOSIAH⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1791; m. Anna King Haskell.

1653 iv—ABIGAIL⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1793; m. at Halifax, June 3, 1811, JACOB CHURCHILL, a blacksmith. Sometime before 1823 they moved to Point Harmer, Ohio, near Marietta. Their ch. were:

1—Eunice Churchill, m. Chas. Dana, a merchant of
Newport, Ohio.

2—Lydia Churchill, m. a Mr. Wright.

3—Jacob Churchill, no further records.

4—James M. Churchill,

Jacob d. Nov. 6, 1865, and Abigail m. (2) Benjamin Racer.

1654 v—WEALTHY⁸, b. —; m. by the pastor of the Cong. Ch. in
Dedham, Oct. 4, 1829, HUMPHREY SMITH.

1655 vi—PATIENCE⁸, b. —; m. at Middleboro, May 28, 1826, ELISHA
HASKELL WILLIAMS. They had ch. b. in Middleboro.

1—Miranda Ann Williams, b. May 10, 1827.

2—Harriet Newell Williams, b. Nov. 7, 1828.

3—Sarah Culver Williams, b. Nov. 22, 1831.

1656 vii—DAVID⁸, no further records.

1657 viii—LYDIA⁸, b. —; m. George Allen of Fall River, Mass. Int.
pub. Apr. 10, 1836.

769

ASAPH⁷ BOSWORTH, son of John⁶ (*Nebemiah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Jonathan*³, ², *Edward*¹) and Sarah (Jackson) b. in Halifax, Mass., Dec. 17, 1765; d. in Halifax, June 7, 1841 aged 75; m. at Halifax, Nov. 29, 1792 (pub. June 11) ELIZABETH THOMPSON,

†The Historian is happy to say that such cases are very rare in the Bosworth family and that the number engaged in the fight for temperance and prohibition far outnumber those who used intoxicating liquors.

SEVENTH GENERATION

dau. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth (Besse), b. at Halifax, June 28, 1771; d. at Halifax Mar. 6, 1845, aged 73 yrs. 8 mos.

NOTE: Ebenezer Thompson, Jr., the father of Elizabeth was son of Ebenezer, a desc. of John¹ Tomson whose wife was Mary Cooke, dau. of Francis Cooke of the Mayflower, giving all desc. another Mayflower line besides the one from John Howland through Asaph.

In 1790 Asaph bought land in Halifax adj. land of his bros. John and David. He was a yeoman (a farmer). From 1800 to 1830 Asaph and family appear in the U. S. Census, —in 1820 with 8 in the family. After Asaph's death, Zadock Thompson was apt. adm. of his estate on Aug. 9, 1841.

CHILDREN

of Asaph⁷ and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bosworth
b. in Halifax, Mass.

- 1658 i—LEBBEUS⁸, b. abt. 1793; d. unm. in Halifax.
- 1659 ii—ELIZABETH⁸, b. abt. 1795; m. at Halifax, Dec. 4, 1817, int. pub. at Middleboro, Sept. 21, 1817, THOMAS BARROWS, son of Abner, Jr., and Hannah, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 6, 1795. Had a dau. Elizabeth Barrows b. 1819 who m. at Dedham, in 1839, Col. Eliphalet Stone; d. at Dedham, Apr. 25, 1891. May have had other ch.
- 1660 iii—REBECCA⁸, b. abt. 1797; d. unm. May 23, 1841.
- 1661+ iv—ASAPH, JR.⁸, b. abt. 1799; m. Martha R. Holmes.
- 1662+ v—NATHANIEL⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1801; m. Elizabeth H. Jennings.
- 1663 iv—POLLY⁸, b. abt. 1805; d. y.
- 1664+ vii—ISAAC CHAMBERLAIN⁸; m. (1) Elmira Hale, (2) Susan Hasty.*

770

JOHN⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of John⁶ (*Nehemiah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Jonathan*³, ², *Edward*¹) and Sarah Jackson, b. in Halifax, Mass., Apr. 3, 1769; d. previous to Jan. 3, 1807; m. at Halifax, Oct. 27, 1796, SUSANNA PRATT, dau. of Consider and Betty, b. in Halifax, May 23, 1776; d. in Halifax, Nov. 22, 1861 "of old age ae. 86."

From 1790 to 1806 five real est. transfers were made by John and Susanna, his wife, and recorded on the books at Plymouth.

Jan. 3, 1807, Susanna Bosworth asked that Samuel S. Sturtevant be apt. adm. on her husband's est. which was granted and on Jan. 27, 1808, Samuel Stafford Sturtevant sold 41 a. "of upland and swamp" for \$378.

*The compiler cannot be sure that the above order is correct as births are not recorded, but the U. S. Census for 1800 shows 2 sons and 2 daughters b. before that time. And the grandson of Nathaniel gave the date of his grandfather's birth, and gave Isaac as the youngest of the family. This, and the fact that Asaph witnessed a deed for his father in 1817, but was not m. until 1830, has all helped in the arrangement.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

The final acct., which included \$5 for gravestones, was dated Apr. 2, 1811.* Also on May 23, 1826, the heirs sold land on Hemlock Isl.

In the U. S. Census of 1800, John appears with a family of 5, including 3 sons under 10, showing that there was a son who must have d. y. In 1810 Susanna was the head of the family with 2 sons and 2 daus. It is prob. Earl the eldest son was bound out at his father's death. By 1820 Susanna had only two sons living with her Nahum 20 and John 13; the latter had been b. after the father's death.

Nov. 21, 1827, Earl Bosworth of East Bridgewater, Mass., was apt. adm. on the est. of his brother John. After debts were paid a bal. of \$312.03 was divided among Nahum, Earl, John Cushing and Isaiah Noyes—the latter, husbands of the two daus.

In October 1832, the eldest son Earl, then 34 years of age, fell from a window in Boston and was killed.

Nov. 6, 1832, John Cushing, Jr., his sister's husband, was apt. to adm. on his est. and gave bonds with Jesse Perkins and Isaiah Noyes, another brother-in-law gave bonds for \$2000. After all charges were settled \$177.49 was divided among his heirs; his mother and his surviving brothers and sisters.

CHILDREN

of John⁷ and Susanna (Pratt) Bosworth
b. in Halifax, Mass.

- 1665 i—A son who d. y.
- 1666 ii—EARL⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1798; was killed by a fall from a window in Boston in Oct. 1832.
- 1667 iii—NAHUM⁸, b. May 11, 1800; m. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 31, 1835, Eliza Leach and rmv. to Ohio.
- 1668 iv—BETSEY⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1803; m. Oct. 28, 1823, ISAIAH NOYES, son of Daniel and Huldah (Jenkins) b. in Abington, Mass. Oct. 29, 1801; d. 1883. Their ch. b. in Abington, were:
 - 1—Eliza Noyes, b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. 1863 leaving one child Anice, b. Oct. 18, 1844.
 - 2—Susan Pratt Noyes, b. Mar. 3, 1826; m. Daniel Thompson, May 21, 1848. Had one ch. who d. y.
 - 3—Isaiah Noyes, b. Oct. 20, 1828; d. 1850.
 - 4—Almira Cushing Noyes, b. Oct. 7, 1832; m. Verres Thompson 1854 and d. 1858.
 - 5—Lucy Morton Noyes, b. Oct. 15, 1834; m. (1) Francis G. Thompson in 1860 (2) Noah Harding.
 - 6—Mary Noyes, b. July 27, 1838; m. Geo. Ripley 1859; She d. 1864.
 - 7—Ellen Noyes, b. Sept. 27, 1840; m. Lucian W. Farrar 1859. Had 2 ch.

*In this report there appears the following: "We also set of and assign unto the heirs of Daniel Dunbar for their rite in said Est. eight acres of Cedar Swamp" etc. also "to wid Jannet Dunbar \$6.00". Who these Dunbars were or how they came to have a share in John's estate the compiler has been unable to discover.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1669 v—ALMIRA⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1805; m. at Abington, Sept. 14, 1826, Col. JOHN CUSHING JR., son of John and Polly, b. Oct. 18, 1804. Their ch. b. at Abington, were:
- 1—Almira Cushing, b. Mar. 30, 1827; d. Oct. 11, 1827.
 - 2—Almira Augusta Cushing, (twin) b. Feb. 2, 1829; m. Apr. 29, 1847, Erastus M. Nash, a merchant, son of Ira and Mehitable.
 - 3—John Augustus Cushing, (twin) b. Feb. 2, 1829.
 - 4—Susan Maria Cushing, b. Nov. 4, 1835; m. in Abington, Randall Richards, b. Aug. 18, 1826.
- 1670 vi—JOHN⁸, b. Apr. 3, 1807, was drowned in Halifax Pond previous to Nov. 21, 1827, for on that date his bro. Earl was apt. adm. on his est.

771

WILLIAM⁷ BOSWORTH, son of John⁶ (*Nebemiah⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, ², Edward¹*) and Sarah (Jackson) b. in Halifax, Mass., May 4, 1774; d. in Newport, Ohio, Mar. 14, 1847, ae. 73; m. at Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 9, 1807 (int. Feb. 21) LUCY HAYWARD, dau. of Ziba and Lucy (Conant) b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 23, 1777.

In the U. S. Census for 1810, William and Lucy were living in Halifax with two sons, one of 1 yr. the other less than one year.

William and Lucy lived in Halifax until about the summer or fall of 1816 when they sold their land in Halifax and Plympton and in company with Sala⁶ Bosworth, who was a second cousin of William's father John⁶, they remv. with their families to Marietta, Ohio, traveling—as told by a grand-dau. of William—in two covered wagons. The following November, Wm. remv. with his family to Newport, Ohio, abt. 15 mi. from Marietta, where he lived the remainder of his life, where they prob. died.

CHILDREN

of William⁷ and Lucy (Hayward) Bosworth
the first four b. in Halifax, Mass.

- 1671+ i—WILLIAM ADVANCE⁸, b. Mar. 19, 1809; m. Mary Edgell.
- 1672 ii—ZADOCK⁸, b. May 22, 1810; d. y.
- 1673+ iii—IRA HAYWARD⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1811; m. Mary L. Ferguson.
- 1674+ iv—SUMNER⁸, b. Apr. 18, 1814; m. (2) Michal A. Mobley. Born in Newport, Ohio.
- 1675+ v—JEREMIAH CONANT⁸, b. July 17, 1817; m. Lucy B. Ferguson.
- 1676 vi—EDWIN⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1820; d. y.

772

SETH⁷ BOSWORTH, youngest son of John⁶ (*Nebemiah⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, ², Edward¹*) and Sarah (Jackson), b. in Halifax,

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Mass., Feb. 8, 1778; d. some time btw. June 20, 1829, when his will was made and Apr. 6, 1830, when it was probated; m. at Halifax, July 6, 1807, DEBORAH WRIGHT CHURCHILL, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Wright), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1785; d. at Halifax, July 26, 1872, ae. 87 yr. 3 mo.

NOTE: Deborah Wright, mother of Deborah Churchill was dau. of Jacob and Deborah (Torrey) Wright—dau. of John Torrey of Weymouth—and Jacob son of Samuel and Ann Wright; son of Adam and Mehitable (Barrows) Wright; son of Richard Wright of Plymouth.

In the U. S. Census for 1810 Seth's family in Halifax consisted of himself and wife, his wife's sister Ruth Churchill and two ch. Martin 2 and Sarah J. 1. In 1820 besides Seth and Deborah there were three ch. Martin 12, Sarah J. 11 and one b. after 1810, and living in 1820, whose birth is unrecorded. In 1830 Seth had died and Deborah was head of the family; she was then 45; her sister Ruth was again living with her and besides Martin and Sarah J. there was an unrecorded son born btw. 1815 and 1820.

Sept. 27, 1816, when Seth's bro. William was preparing to leave for the Ohio country, they sold land owned by them in common and Wm. and Lucy, Seth and Deborah signed the deed.

In Seth's will mentioned above, he bequeathed $\frac{1}{3}$ each of his real and personal estate and one cow to wife Deborah; to son Martin all the bal. of his real est. including oxen and ox wagon, a horse, wagon and harness, and "all the brick in the kiln that remains unsold" except such items as indicated; he, as exr., "to pay the several sums mentioned"; to his dau. Sarah J. and to his wife's sister Ruth Churchill, who had made her home with them, each \$250 and a cow and to the two "while they remain single one half the old part of my house" and privileges in the same; if either marry or die the other to possess the same and after the mar. or decease of both to become the property of Martin. The remainder of the household furniture was to be divided btw. Martin and Sarah J. Bosworth and Ruth Churchill. The Exr. named was Zadock Thompson, but he refused to serve so Martin was apt. in his place. The inv. taken May 1st showed a total of \$2586.14. It is prob. that Seth died not long before Apr. 6, 1830, when the will was probated. Deborah W. wid. of Seth d. July 26, 1872, having made a will dated Aug. 1, 1870, in which she left to her son Martin all the real est. willed to her by her husband; to her dau. Sarah J. Hayward \$1.00 and to granddaus. Mary E. Thompson and Saba S. Bosworth all her personal est. (They were daus. of her son Martin).

CHILDREN

of Seth⁷ and Deborah (Churchill) Bosworth
b. in Halifax, Mass.

- 1677+ i—MARTIN⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. (1) Mary Magoon Churchill,
(2) Susan Post.
- 1678 ii—SARAH JACKSON⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1809; m. at Halifax, May 16,
1833, LYSANDER HAYWARD, son of Davis and Freelove
(Whitman) b. at Bridgewater, Dec. 26, 1806. Two sons are

SEVENTH GENERATION

recorded at Halifax—one Lysander W. Hayward b. June 15, 1844, the other Aug. 22, 1848, no name given. Prob. there were other ch. unrecorded. Lysander (the father) d. July 2, 1858.

1679 iii—ELIZA ANN⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1813; d. Aug. 4, 1815.

774

JOHN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Nehemiah⁶ (*Nehemiah⁵, David⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Sarah (Goodspeed), b. at Rochester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1762; d. at Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., May 8 (or 9), 1831; m. at Rochester, in Nov. 1782 (int. Feb. 24), SILENCE MAXHAM, dau. of John, b. in Rochester Nov. 7, 1761; d. at Rushford, Dec. 12, 1847.

John was a soldier of the Rev. enlisting first at Rochester, Mass., in 1776 when only 14 yrs. and 2 mos. old* and did service for 2 mos. He went again "on an alarm," on May 8, 1778, for 2 da. He enlisted for 9 mos. in July 1778 at the age of 16; he was then 5 ft. 8 in. in height, his "complexion dark." June 5, 1780, his name is on a list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 mos. He was then 18 and described as, "stature 5 ft. 7 in; complexion, light; residence Rochester." (As this varies somewhat from the former description he was prob. on the border line between the two so that two persons did not exactly agree in describing him).†

NOTE: These services may be found more fully given in Mass. Sol. & Sail. of the Rev. War, on pp. 298 and 379. They will be found under "Boz" for, as explained in Part I, in the early days in this country the name was often by mistake spelled with a z (although it never was in England), and some persons in this branch of the family have held to that spelling, but they should not as it is not correct.

After their marriage John and Silence seem to have gone to Vermont, for in 1786 we find him buying land in Bridgewater, Windsor Co., Vt., when he is called "of Woodstock," a few miles away in Windsor County. In 1790 when the first U. S. Census was taken he was in Bridgewater and besides himself ("1 male over 16") there were "2 males under 16," the sons Nehemiah and Jesse, and "3 females"—Silence the wife, Silence the dau. and one other that may have been the mother of Silence. They remained in Bridgewater until Feb. 1, 1792, when he sold his land to Jacob Palmer.

In 1800 John bought land in Colrain, Franklin Co., Mass., and as at that time he was called, "of Colrain," he must have been living there for some time previously; so we may suppose that he removed from Bridgewater,

*Lest this be doubted, the compiler has it from a report sent her from the Bureau of Pensions, Washington.

†In this affidavit made when applying for a pension in 1818, when recounting his experiences, he stated "that in the year 'Eighty he served another campaign at West Point . . . that he had the pleasure of firing *at that traitor Arnold* as he was making his escape to His British ———" This was copied from the old papers in the Pension Bureau at Washington and seems to have been undiscipherable at this point.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Vt., to Colrain, Mass., not long after he sold his land in Bridgewater. Finally they remov. to Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y.,† and many of their descendants still live in that region. Clark W. Bosworth, their grandson, was living at Red House, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., since the compiler began this work, and at the age of 89 wrote of his grandmother that "she was rightly named Maxham. She was a live, oldfashioned lady. She lived with my father, and I remember many of her old traits." (His father was the son Benjamin).

CHILDREN

of John⁷ and Silence (Maxham) Bosworth
b. probably in Woodstock, Vt.

- 1680+ i—NEHEMIAH⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1783; m. (1) Christian Crouch, (2) Betsey Randall.
- 1681 ii—SILENCE⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1785. Born at Bridgewater, Vt.
- 1682+ iii—JESSE⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1788; m. Nancy Totman.
- 1683+ iv—BENJAMIN⁸, b. May 13, 1792; m. Electa Clark. Born prob. at Colrain, Mass.
- v—SUSANNAH⁸, b. July 3, 1794; d. Aug. 6, 1794.
- 1684 vi—JOHN⁸, b. June 29, 1795; d. Aug. 10, 1799.
- 1685 vii—CALVIN⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1799, no further record.
- 1686 viii—HULDAH⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1801; m. DAVID OGDEN.
- 1687 ix—MARTHA⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1803; d. y.

NOTE: It will be observed that the names of the places given above are taken from John's deeds which are a reliable source, and no town records could be found, and no *places* were mentioned in John's Bible.

775

PETER THOMPSON⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Nehemiah⁶ (*Nebe-miab⁵, David⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Sarah (Goodspeed), b. at Rochester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1764; d. at Braceville, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1822; m. at Rochester, Apr. 9, 1785, (pub. at Middleboro, Mar. 27) DEBORAH SMITH, dau. of Daniel and Hannah, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 1, 1766; d. in Braceville, Apr. 19, 1837.

When Peter T. was 16 the Rev. War was being fought and on July 30, 1780 he enlisted at Rochester in Capt. Barnabas Doty's Co., Lieut. Col. White's (Plymouth Co.) regt. and did service 9 da. "on an alarm." On Mar. 9, 1781 he again enlisted and did service 23 da. at Newport, R. I. He enlisted again Sept. 4, 1781 at the age of 17½ in Capt. Ignatius Loring's Co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt. raised to reinforce Gen.

†John in applying for a pension on Apr. 18, 1818 is called of Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. Silence when making a similar application in 1839 and '43 is called of Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y." and her husband John is mentioned as "late of Rushford," and yet in 1854, the son Benjamin in applying for the arrears of his father's pension states that his father and mother had lived with him at Truxton ever since he was 21. In the light of such conflicting testimony—for the two places are abt. 100 mi. apart—the compiler cannot state where they did live.



A GROUP OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN⁷ AND AMASA⁷ BOSWORTH, TWO BROTHERS, SONS OF NEHEMIAH⁶ JR., AND SARAH (GOODSPEED).

IN THE FIRST ROW BACK OF THE CHILDREN—THIRD FROM THE LEFT IS NEHEMIAH⁹ BOSWORTH JR. AND THE FOURTH CLARK W.⁹ BOSWORTH, HIS COUSIN, GRANDSONS OF JOHN⁷. THE SEVENTH ALONZO⁸ BOSWORTH, SON OF AMASA⁷. PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN IN 1905 AT THE HOME OF RUSSELL SWEET, CARROLLTON, N. Y., AT THEIR THIRD REUNION. (HISTORY 779)

SEVENTH GENERATION

Washington's army and did service for 3 mos. 17 days. (Mass. Sol. & Sail. of the Rev. 2-299, 328)

When the first U. S. Census was taken in 1790, Peter T. was living in Rochester with a family of three—himself and wife and one other “female.” This was either his sister Huldah or a dau., but prob. the former, for on *Mar. 19, 1792* Peter T. bought of his father Nehemiah⁶ 54 a. of land, the “Homestead farm” with the bldgs., Nehemiah reserving for himself, and his wife and his youngest dau. (Huldah) the use of half the bldgs. for the remainder of their lives and until Huldah's marriage. Then on *Apr. 2, 1817* Peter T. sold this place and 72 a. adj. which he had also bought of his father—126 a. in all with the bldgs. His father having died previously, to *Dec. 24, 1802* when Peter T. was apt. to adm. on his est., and prob. his mother also. When he made this sale he was evidently preparing to leave for Ohio, and his sister Huldah went with him. This deed was signed by Peter T. and Deborah the latter making “her mark.” In this deed Peter T. is called “of Rochester, yeoman,” and as it is dated *Apr. 2, 1817* it proves that Peter T. did not go to Ohio in 1813 as tradition in the family claimed, or that the son Cyrus carried the news of the victory of Perry on Lake Erie from Cleveland to Pittsburgh in 1813. When the census for 1810 was taken Peter T. is reported at Rochester, Mass., with a family of 7—the father and mother, the “Aunt Huldah”—as she was called by both the children and the grandchildren—and 4 sons.

CHILDREN

of Peter T.⁷ and Deborah (Smith) Bosworth
b. in Rochester, Mass.

- 1688+ i—CYRUS⁸, b. *Apr. 12, 1791*; m. Zina Strobridge.
- 1689+ ii—MARCUS⁸, b. *July 11, 1794*; m. Betsey Ward.
- 1690 iii—ALFRED⁸, b. abt. 1797; no further records.
- 1691+ iv—ANCIL⁸, b. *Oct. 17, 1804*; had three wives.

779

AMASA⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Nehemiah⁶ (*Nebemiah⁵, Dea. David⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Sarah (Goodspeed), b. at Rochester, Mass., *Jan. 22, 1775*; d. at New Hudson, Alle. Co., N. Y., *Feb. 25, 1860* ae. 85*; m. (no place or date found) THIRZA FULLER, b. near the Mohawk River, in New York in 1784; d. *Sept. 25, 1862* ae. 78. Both are buried in the Belleville Cemetery, New Hudson, Allegany Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

of Amasa⁷ and Thirza (Fuller) Bosworth

- 1692+ i—ABRAM⁸, b. at Belmont, Alle. Co., N. Y., *Mar. 30, 1809*; m.
(1) Amanda Matson, (2) Nancy Baker.

*His tombstone says “86 yrs. 8 mos.” but one can see he was only 85. He prob. wasn't sure of the date of his birth, but I have it from the Vital Records at Rochester.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 1693 ii—POLLY⁸, b. abt. 1810; m. (1) Henry A. Turner; had ch.
 1—Thomas J. Turner b. Feb. 27, 1825.
 2—Julia Ann Turner b. May 1, 1827; m. Henry H. Wright in 1851 and had 4 ch.: 1-James Owen Wright b. 1852 m. 1880 Mary Finley, had one dau. Marion Wright who was killed in a street car accident in Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1918; 2—Mary Alina Wright b. 1854; d. 1901 m. 1881 James C. Smith, had one dau. Edna Smith who m. Arthur W. Gibney res. Buffalo, N. Y.; had two ch. James A. Gibney M.D. of Olean, N. Y. and Albert H. Gibney of Buffalo, N. Y.; 3—Jannette Wright b. 1865, m. Alfred E. O'Neal, had 3 ch. Harry Alfred O'Neal b. 1893, Frank Wright O'Neal b. 1896, and Edna May O'Neal b. 1897; 4—Hattie Wright b. 1868, d. 1869.
 3—Hiram Turner, b. Apr. 14, 1829.
 4—Mary Jane Turner b. July 15, 1832.
 5—Abram Turner b. July 15, 1834; m. Betsey (—) and had 2 ch. Arthur and Florence Turner. Florence m. David Hinman and had 2 children. Florence d. and the ch. live with their father's people in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Polly m. (2) — Lane.
 6—Marion Lane b. May 21, 1844.
 7—Alma Lane b. Apr. 4, 1847.
- 1694 iii—SALLY⁸, m. Alvin Frost, and had 7 ch.
 1—Norman Frost, m., had one ch. Charlie Frost; d. in Olean, N. Y.
 2—Martin Frost, m. had one ch. Lillie Frost.
 3—Thirza Frost m. George Scott, had 2 ch. 1-Margaret Scott who m. an Eaton and 2—Milton Scott.
 4—Caroline Frost m. Oramel G. Crocker who d. Apr. 8, 1890. They had 4 ch. 1-Bert Crocker, 2-Fred H. Crocker, m. 1901 Cleo C. Mackey of Belmont, N. Y. res. Rushford, N. Y. No ch. 3-Nora and 4-Carrie Crocker. These two and Bert unm., living together in 1937 in Rushford, N. Y.
 5—Elmina Frost m. Ort Wilmarth and had Enoch and Archie Wilmarth.
 6—Milton Frost d. at 2½ yrs.
 7—Charlie Frost.
- 1695+ iv—AMASA⁸ JR. b. at Wayne, Wayne Co., N. Y., abt. 1816; m. Emma Jane Dwinnells.
- 1696 v—WILLIAM⁸, b. abt. 1818. (prob. d. y. no records).
- 1697 vi—CAROLINE⁸ b. abt. 1820; m. James Sweet. Had a son James Russell Sweet, b. Apr. 9, 1840; d. Nov. 6, 1908; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Susan W. Barnard, Ch.:
 1—Alice Jeanette Sweet, b. 1869; m. Clemens Lepsch and

SEVENTH GENERATION

- had Walter Ambrose Lepsch, m. Dorothy Baynes and had Helen, Myra and Sandra Lepsch.
- 2—Bertha Sweet, b. Sept. 3, 1871; m. Peter C. Brown. Ch.:
 i—Aline Brown, b. Jan. 30, 1893; m. Lyle Kerlinger and had Robert Brown Kerlinger b. 1920, and Elizabeth Kerlinger b. 1923.
 ii—Harry J. Brown, m. Dorothy Thompson and had Marion Elizabeth Brown, b. July 23, 1923.
 iii—James Russell Brown, b. 1899; m. Anne Shaw and had Beverly Anne Brown, b. Aug. 21, 1930.
 iv—Doris Jeanette Brown, b. 1902; m. (1) J. A. McCabe, (2) Fitch Goff; and had Peter McCabe b. 1921, Robert McCabe and Doris Susanne Goff.
 v—Helen Lucille Brown, b. 1905; d. 1915.
 vi—Ernest Lyle Brown, b. 1907.
 vii—Virginia Frances Brown, b. 1910.
 viii—William Richard Brown, b. 1912, he m. Thelma Warnick and d. in Nov. 1934; their son Jay William Brown b. Feb. 1, 1935.
- 3—Carl Henry Sweet, b. July 8, 1873; m. Jennie Winslow; d. Oct. 1910; ch. Jas. R., Ione, Pauline and Violet Sweet.
- 4—Harry Sweet, b. Oct. 18, 1875; m. Elizabeth Snyder; ch. 1—Margaret, b. Apr. 13, 1902; 2—Gordon, b. Oct. 12, 1903.
- 5—James Russell Sweet, b. Oct. 22, 1877; d. 1891.
- 6—Minnie Rush Sweet, b. Dec. 7, 1879.
- 7—Daniel Garfield Sweet, b. Sept. 19, 1881; m. Ruth Armstrong. Ch.:
 i—Russell A. Sweet, b. Nov. 16, 1916.
 ii—Alice Jeanette Sweet, b. Dec. 8, 1917.
 iii—Elizabeth Marie Sweet, b. Aug. 30, 1919.
 iv—Roberta May Sweet, b. Sept. 21, 1921.
 v—Daniel Neal Sweet, b. Jan. 27, 1925; d. Sept. 13, 1925.
 vi—Marilyn Rae Sweet, b. Mar. 30, 1930.
- 8—Carolyn Belle Sweet, b. July 7, 1884; d. Oct. 1927.
- 9—John Milton Sweet, b. Nov. 17, 1886; m. Rena Wilson. Ch.:
 i—Harry Sweet, b. Dec. 28, 1911.
 ii—Lucille Sweet, b. Dec. 21, 1913; m. John Lusky.
 iii—Olamae Sweet, b. Feb. 14, 1924.
- 10—Joy Gertrude Sweet, b. July 5, 1892; m. Isaac Finton. Ch.:
 i—James Robert Finton, b. Sept. 18, 1919.
- 1698+ vii—ALONZO⁸, b. in Wayne, N. Y., June 17, 1822; m. (1) Frances Amelia Page, (2) Sarah Adams.
- 1699 viii—RACHEL⁸, b. in New Hudson in township of Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y. May 10, 1824; m. 1844 Rufus Jewell, son of Joseph and Asenath (Cross) Jewell, b. in New Hudson, Nov. 1, 1820. Their ch.:

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 1—Margaret Jewell, b. May 1845; m. Nov. 5, 1882, J. P. Bixby M.D., who d. Mar. 4, 1914.
- 2—Ruth Jewell, b. Feb. 25, 1847; d. 1879; m. Martin Taylor who d. 1911.
- 3—Achsah Jewell, b. Feb. 2, 1849; d. 1883; m. Albert Freeman.

788

JOHN⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest son of Constant⁶ (*Nathaniel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mary (Mather), b. in Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 20, 1760; d. at North Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1831; m. about 1784 CHLOE SEYMOUR, b. prob. in Middletown, Conn., June 20, 1761; d. in Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1838, aged 76. They are bur. in Beach Ridge Cemetery, Sweden.

NOTE: By reference to the history of John's father Constant (No. 369, in Part V), it may be seen that he moved with his father, Dea. Nathaniel Bosworth, to Sandisfield, Mass., and the son John being then only four years of age went with him, and although records, either public or private, do not disclose where he was m. to Chloe Seymour, it was prob. at Sandisfield or at some place near there.

At the age of 20, in 1780, John enlisted under Col. Ashley, for Sandisfield, for the term of 3 mos. and is described as "complexion light."

(Mass. Sol. & Sail. of the Rev. War. p. 298)

In 1790, in the first U. S. Census, John is recorded at Sandisfield with a family of 5, "2 males and 3 females," that was of course John and Chloe and their ch. Mary, Abigail and Amos.

John and Chloe lived in Sandisfield until about 1798, when they remov. to Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., accompanied by his bro. Elihue and wife, being among the first settlers there. (See "Annals & Recollections of Oneida Co., N. Y." by Jones. p. 671). He had bought land in Sandisfield in 1784 which he sold in 1785. In these deeds he is called "John Bozworth the 2nd of Sandisfield Yeoman." At the first town meeting in Verona, held Mar. 2, 1802, John Bosworth was elected commissioner of roads. Among the early settlers living there at that time besides himself were his brothers Dan and Constant Jr.

CHILDREN

of John⁷ and Chloe (Seymour) Bosworth
b. in Sandisfield, Mass.

- 1700 i—MARY⁸, b. June 19, 1785; m. Joseph COUCH. Ch.:
 - 1—*Joseph Couch*, m. and had dau. Maria, res. Rome, N. Y.
 - 2—*Chloe Couch*.
 - 3—*Hannah Couch*, m. ——— *Treadwell*.
- 1701 ii—ABIGAIL⁸, b. July 19, 1787; m. JOHN PHELPS, son of Jedediah, b. 1778; d. at Albion, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1866, ae. 88. Ch.:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1—*Jedediah Phelps*, lived at Albion.
- 2—*Abby Phelps*, m. ——— *Shedd*, lived at Bergen, N. Y.
- 3—*Charles Phelps*, lived at Bergen.
- 4—*Sophrona Phelps*, d. Nov. 26, 1878; m. *Orra Clark* who d. at Albion, July 26, 1878.*
- 1702+ iii—*AMOS*⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1789; m. *Betsey Sanford*.
- 1703+ iv—*CONSTANT*⁸, b. June 9, 1792; m. *Clarissa Mather*.
- 1704 v—*CHLOE*⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1794; d. 1838; m. *EBENEZER SEDGWICK*. Ch.:
 - 1—*Martin Sedgwick*, lived near Leavenworth, Kan.
 - 2—*Amos Sedgwick*.
 - 3—*Chloe Sedgwick*, m. ——— *Robinson*, lived near Attica, N. Y.
 - 4—*Charles Sedgwick*.
 - 5—*Mary Sedgwick*, m. and went West.
 - 6—*Electa Sedgwick*, m. and lived in Erie Co., N. Y.
 - 7—*Fanny Sedgwick*, m. (nothing further).
- 1705+ vi—*JOSEPH SEYMOUR*⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1797; m. (1) *Hannah Hoag*, (2) *Meribah F. (Ellis) Clarke*.

Born in Verona, N. Y.

- 1706+ vii—*RODERICK MATHER*⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1800; m. *Cynthia Guthrie*.
- 1707 viii—*FANNY*⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1802; d. at Brockport, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1869; m. Feb. 7, 1828, *DANIEL J. AVERY*, son of *Daniel*⁶ (*John*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *James*², *Christopher*¹) and *Rosanna (Rhodes)*, b. at Saugerfield, N. Y., a farmer of Sweden; who d. at Brockport, Nov. 4, 1859. Ch.:
 - 1—*Ellen Eliza Avery*, b. Oct. 28, 1828; d. unm. Apr. 29, 1873.
 - 2—*Orestes Burton Avery*, b. Apr. 21, 1830; m. *Elizabeth Joy*.
2 Ch., *Horace Burton Avery* and *Fannie Louise Avery*, the latter a teacher in Brockport in 1912.
 - 3—*Abigail Caroline Avery*, b. Aug. 6, 1832; m. *Almond Beedle*, Oct. 15, 1856, at Brockport. Ch.:
 - i—*Frances L. Beedle*, b. Aug. 4, 1857; m. ——— *Shelden*.
 - ii—*Llewellyn Beedle*, b. June 10, 1861.
 - iii—*Sarah E. Beedle*, b. Nov. 14, 1863; d. aged 10.
 - iv—*George A. Beedle*, b. June 17, 1864.
 - v—*Gertrude E. Beedle*, b. Nov. 28, 1869; m. Nov. 26, 1891, at Brockport, *Benj. W. Burch*. Ch.: *Marion M. d. y. Benj. F.*, *Gertrude L.* and *Harold A. Burch*.
 - 4—*James Gaylord Avery*, b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. y.
 - 5—*Jane Frances Avery*, b. Nov. 19, 1837; m. *Daniel W. Conner*, Oct. 31, 1868, who d. Apr. 2, 1872. No ch. She d. Mar. 3, 1893.
 - 6—*Sarah Louise Avery*, b. Apr. 18, 1844, d. y.
 - 7—*George Clinton Avery*, b. Oct. 11, 1847, d. y.

*Their son *Eber R. Clark* pub. a history of the family written by his great-grandfather, *Jedediah Phelps*, that leads back to the Pilgrims. A copy of this is in the hands of the compiler—*M. B. C.*

791

DEA. MATHER⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Constant⁶ (*Nathaniel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mary (Mather) b. at Sandisfield, Mass. Feb. 11, 1767; d. at Stows Square, N. Y. May 17, 1850 aged 83 and bur. at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. Oct. 17, 1793, by the Rev. Mr. Bradley, first settled pastor in the town, BATHSHEBA DEMING, b. in Sandisfield, Jan. 2, 1777; d. Apr. 23, 1857, at the old homestead, residence of her son Fenner, at Lowville, N. Y., in her 81st year, bur. in Lowville.

NOTE: In the history of Lewis Co. by Hough, Mather's name is given as one of those who took up land in the first four years of its settlement. And in Dec. 1803 the Rev. Ira Hunt, a missionary from Conn., organized a Cong. Ch. at Stows Square consisting of 15 members,—two of these being Mather and Bathsheba Bosworth. Mather was apt. a deacon and served until his death in 1850.

CHILDREN

of Dea. Mather⁷ and Bathsheba (Deming) Bosworth
b. at Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.

- 1708+ i—FENNER⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1794; m. Electa Richards.
 1709+ ii—MORRIS⁸, b. June 14, 1796; m. Sally Strong.
 1710 iii—ROXEY⁸, b. Apr. 17, 1798; d. at the homestead in Lowville, Feb. 17, 1835, ae. 36 after an illness of 17 yrs.
 1711 iv—ESTHER⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1800; d. at Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., Apr. 18, 1850, from a paralytic stroke after an illness of 3 days; m. Oct. 8, 1822, at Lowville, BENJAMINE HILLMAN. They had 5 ch. (names not secured). After her death he m. again.
 1712+ v—NOAH⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1801; m. Rosetta Frasy (or Tenny).
 Born at Lowville, N. Y.

- vi—An infant dau. unnamed, b. and d. Sept. 27, 1803.
 1713 vii—MARY ANN⁸, b. Mar. 30, 1805; d. June 19, 1881 at Waterford, Erie Co., Pa., ae. 76; m. Jan. 22, 1828, HENRY HILLMAN. Ch.:
 1—*Amos Hillman*, b. Apr. 14, 1830; m. Mar. 29, 1854, *Parmelia Warren* and had ch. *Charlie*, *Alice* and *Henry Hillman*.
 2—*Roxey Bosworth Hillman*, b. Sept. 10, 1831; d. Nov. 10, 1903; m. Feb. 1, 1855, *John Nevins True*, b. Dec. 31, 1827; d. Nov. 9, 1910. Ch.:
 i—*Mary E. True*, b. July 12, 1857.
 ii—*Willie F. True*, b. May 2 and d. Oct. 6, 1864.
 iii—*Ella M. True*, m. June 12, 1890, *Jas. Talcott*. Ch. *David T.*; *Mary E.*; *Jas. H.* and *Louis G. Talcott*.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- iv—Effie L. True, b. May 24, 1868. (She furnished these Hillman records).
- 3—*William C. Hillman*, b. Feb. 23, 1839; d. Jan. 25, 1919; m. July 24, 1861, Eugenia M. Lyons who d. in Dec. 1925. Ch.:
 - i—Fred H. Hillman, b. Apr. 16, 1862. Lives in San Francisco, California.
 - ii—Carrie E. Hillman, b. Aug. 18, 1866.
 - iii—Frank Hillman, b. Mar. 28, 1868; d. Apr. 7, 1896.
 - iv—Ida Hillman, b. Apr. 3, 1870; d. Aug. 21, 1892.
 - v—Blanche M. Hillman, b. Mar. 17, 1872; d. Dec. 25, 1922.
 - vi—Harry M. Hillman, b. Nov. 7, 1874. Lives in Hollywood, Cal.
 - vii—Helen Hillman.
- 1714 viii—*BATHSHEBA S.*⁸, b. Mar. 17, 1807; d. at Samanouk, La Salle Co., Ill., Dec. 14, 1843, ae. 36; m. *JOSEPH STOCKHAM* of Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, at Stows Square, N. Y.
- 1715 ix—*HARRIET*⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1808, d. at Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Cal. in Sept. 1865 in 57th year of her age; m. July 3, 1830, *HARVEY SEARL* of Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. at Lowville.
- 1716+ x—*JAY HERVEY*⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1810; m. Margette Thomas.
- 1717 xi—*MARIA*⁸, b. Apr. 18, 1813; m. June 30, 1834, at Stows Square, N. Y., *AARON BRIGHAM*, son of David and Sarah (Veeder), b. at Denmark, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1809. They remv. to Genesee Co., Mich. where their eldest child was born. Later they moved to La Pear Co., Mich., where the others were born at Hadley. Ch.:
 - 1—*George W. Brigham*, b. Feb. 29, 1836; m. May 27, 1857, Lydia H. Piersons of Atlas, Mich. They had at least one ch. Mary Ella, b. in Hadley, Mich., May 21, 1859.
 - 2—*David C. Brigham*, b. June 6, 1838.
 - 3—*Morris Brigham*, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. July 29, 1845.
 - 4—*Mary Jane Brigham*, b. July 2, 1846.
 - 5—*Horace Alfred Brigham*, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Jan. 22, 1852.
 - 6—*Stephen Henry Brigham*, b. July 10, 1853.
- 1718 xii—*AMY*⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. at Stows Square, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1841, *JOHN M. Dow* of Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y. and lived in Richville, St. Law. Co., N. Y. A dau. m. a Ramsay.
- 1719 xiii—*JANE*⁸, b. July 28, 1817; d. at Rochester, Olmstead Co., Minn., July 20, 1880 aged nearly 63; m. at Lowville, May 9, 1838, *REV. GEORGE STOCKING*, of Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio, where they lived until 1840 when they remv. to Chagrin Falls, Geauga Co., Ohio. Mr. Stocking was a Methodist minister, but owing to an affection of the throat he was obliged to resign the active duties of his profession, and in

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

the spring of 1858 they removed with their four ch. to Minn. and settled on a farm in Springfield, Olmstead Co., where they lived until 1864 when they moved to Rochester, Minn., where he engaged in mercantile pursuits until his retirement in 1889. He d. Nov. 21, 1893. George Stocking was son of Chester and Clarissa (Lee), b. in Hartford Co., Conn., Jan. 19, 1819. Jane Bosworth d. of a cancerous affection after long and severe suffering. An obituary pub. in a Rochester paper, sent the compiler by a relative, says of her, "Early in life she gave her heart to the Saviour and united with the Presbyterian Church, of which her parents Mather and Bathsheba Bosworth, were members. After her marriage she joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which her husband was a member and of which she continued a faithful member until her death." It is also said of her that "she was a faithful wife and loving mother." The ch. of George and Jane (Bosworth) Stocking, the first four b. in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, and the last in Olmstead Co., Minn.

1—*Angeline Stocking*, b. June 23, 1841; m. 1860 Mortimer H. Ireland.

2—*Clark Stocking*, b. Jan. 31, 1845, d.y.

3—*Francis Asbury Stocking*, b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. Mar. 3, 1873, Ella Adelaide Vroman.

4—*George Bosworth Stocking*, b. June 12, 1853; m. (1) June 23, 1874, Lulu Lathrop; (2) Mary E. Pratt.

5—*Isabella Jane Stocking*, b. Feb. 2, 1856; d. Apr. 24, 1901; m. 1889 Albert S. Graves—no ch.

792

CONSTANT⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of Constant⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Mary (Mather), b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1769; d. at Rome, N. Y., June 11, 1859; aged 90, bur. at Lowville, N. Y.; m. (1) June 11, 1795, ELIZABETH MATHER, (2) Apr. 2, 1812, POLLY GLOYD, dau. of James.

In July 1799, Constant joined the Ch. in Sandisfield, so it is prob. his first m. occurred there or at some place nearby.* They were still living there in 1816 for in that year two daus. united with the Church, Eliza in July and Fanny in Nov. In the U. S. Census of 1800 there was in Constant Jr.'s family, besides himself and wife, a young man btw. 16 and 26 yrs. of age (who may have been his younger bro. Elihue), and a dau. under 10, who was prob. Fanny.

*The compiler deeply regrets the lack of material for this history. As I had quite a correspondence with some granddaus. of Constant before leaving the East, the material was prob. lost in the fire that destroyed our goods (told of in preface to Part I), and recent efforts have helped but little.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Constant⁷ and 1st wife Elizabeth (Mather) Bosworth
born in Sandisfield, Mass.

i—A child who d.y.

ii—A child who d.y.

1720 iii—FANNY⁸.

1721 iv—ELIZA⁸; d. Nov. 25, 1850.

Ch. of 2nd wife Polly Gloyd.

v—OLIVE⁸, d. in infancy.

vi—WILLIAM⁸, d. in infancy.

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

1722+ vii—DAN N.⁸, b. July 4, 1816; m. Sarah M. Stephens.

1723 viii—MARY M.⁸, b. June 1, 1818; m. CHAUNCEY CROUCH, b. in
Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1814; d. Mar. 2, 1872, Ch.:
1—*Mary Olivia Crouch*, m. Gilbert A. Blackman. Ch. i—
Mary Jessie Blackman, m. Fay L. Parker. Ch. 1—
Frederick B. Parker, b. 1907. 2—Mary Janet Parker,
b. 1921.

2—*Franklin B. Crouch*, m. twice—5 ch. by 2nd wife, one a
dau., Phyllis Crouch.

794

DAN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Constant⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Mary (Mather), b. at Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., Mar. 20, 1774; d. at Ft. George, Canada, on the shore of Lake Ontario, Oct. 12, 1819; m. at Stafford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1798, ANNA LADD, b. at No. Bolton, Conn., Sept. 17, 1777; d. at the home of her son, Dan, at West Point, Iowa, June 5, 1841, in her 64th year.

After their marriage they remov. with Dan's father, Constant, to Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., where they lived until 1814 when he moved to Mantua, Portage Co., Ohio, where he opened a farm in the dense woods. A desc. writes of him as follows:

"He was a man of great energy, probity and enterprise; it was said that if one wanted to get a difficult job done, and accomplished quickly, they called on Captain Bosworth. He was, with several companions, cast away on Duck Island, in the St. Lawrence river, and was rescued in answer to prayer. A schooner appeared and took them off, the captain saying, that while going in another direction something kept saying,—'Go to Duck Island.'

"He came to his death while bringing a cargo of salt from the East by lake, being driven ashore by a violent wind, at Ft. George, Canada, dying

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

of a fever. His family were ignorant of his death for some months, then they received letters addressed to 'The widow and children of Dan Bosworth, Cleveland, Ohio.' His brother-in-law, Jeduthan Ladd, went to Ft. George to look up his affairs, but could save little."

Another desc. wrote that he died at Newark (Ft. George), after 16 days of fever "in the full hope of a glorious immortality beyond the grave. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

Dan Bosworth while living in Verona was a member of the State Militia, an Ensign in 1806; a Lieut. in 1811 and a Captain in 1812, when he took part in the War of 1812.

In 1825 three of Dan's daus. Arethusa, Clarissa and Anna were members of the First M. E. Church of Taftsburg, Trimbull Co., Ohio.

(Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. p. 268)

CHILDREN

of Dan⁷ and Anna (Ladd) Bosworth
b. in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.

1724 i—PERSIS⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1800; d. Aug. 26, 1846, m. (1) WILLIAM WOLCOTT, son of Theodore and Rhoda (Goodrich) b. May 21, 1795, (2) ASA TUTTLE of Austinsburg, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, whose 1st wife was Sarah Mills, who d. in 1830 leaving 8 ch. He m. Persis, wid. of Wm. Wolcott in 1831, who brought 3 ch. to her new home; they had 5 more. Her ch. b. in Farmington, Ohio, were:

1—*Angeline Wolcott*, m. *Lucius Tuttle*, d. childless.

2—*W. Albert Wolcott*, b. June 1823; d. near Independence, Ohio, m. *Jerusha Hitchcock*.

3—*Sophronia Wolcott*, b. July 4, 1825; m. *Francis E. Pierce*, d. childless in Lewis, Cass. Co., Iowa, in 1858; he m. (2) her half-sister Sarah Tuttle.

Children by 2nd husband b. in Nelson, Ohio.

4—*John Tuttle*.

5—*James W. Tuttle*, b. Mar. 4, 1835; m. in Lyons Co., Oregon, Jan. 23, 1859, *Mary Amanda Long*.

6—*Sarah Tuttle*, b. Sept. 13, 1836, m. in Denmark, Lee Co., Iowa, *Francis E. Pierce*, of Hinsdale, Mich., d. at Okonogan, Wash. ch.:

Born at Okonogan, Wash.

i—Edward C. Pierce, b. Aug. 7, 1861. Lived at Dayton, Wash.

ii—Frederic L. Pierce, b. Apr. 25, 1864.

iii—Arthur E. Pierce, b. Nov. 28, 1868, d. in 1894.

iv—Irving Pierce.

v—A dau. b. Oct. 14, 1873.

7—*Benjamin F. Tuttle*, b. Dec. 20, 1837.

SEVENTH GENERATION

8—*Persis Minerva Tuttle*, b. Aug. 24, 1842; m. at Prairie, Wash., Apr. 29, 1876, J. H. Martin.

Persis (Bosworth) (Wolcott) Tuttle remv. to Lee Co., Iowa, in 1844 and d. there Aug. 26, 1846.

1725 ii—*MERCY*⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1802; d. near Afton, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1888; m. GARRETT GROESBECK. (For full history and the names of their ch. See Bosworth Bulletin No. 26, pub. Oct. 1936, also Mercy's picture.)

1726 iii—*AMY*⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1803; d. Jan. 12, 1855; m. (1) *LUCIUS LOVELAND* in 1826; they resided in Eagleville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where the husband d. in 1833. In Dec. 1835 Amy m. (2) *FRANKLIN SMITH*. They remv. first, in 1836, to Ind., then in 1845 to Iowa where on Jan. 12, 1855, she died.

Children by 1st husband, b. in W. Farmington, Ohio.

1—*Louise Loveland*, b. Oct. 12, 1827; m. *Jesse Durgan*.

2—*Albert Loveland*, b. May 20, 1829; m. *Belle Hood*.

3—*Darwin Loveland*, b. Oct. 30, 1830; d. in Fremont Co., Iowa, in Feb. 1875.

4—*Frederick Lucius Loveland*, b. June 10, 1832; m. (1) *Julia Cowles*, (2) *Anna Bosworth*, (3) *Martha Rhodes*.

Ch. by 2nd husband b. in Putnam Co., Ind.

5—*Mary Smith*, b. in Apr. 1837; d. in Fairmont Co., Iowa, in June 1861.

6—*Howard Smith*, b. in Mar. 1840; d. Feb. 1856 in Lee Co., Iowa.

7—*Frank Smith*, b. in Mar. 1844; a stock raiser.

1727 iv—*ARETHUSA*⁸, b. Apr. 30, 1806; d. Aug. 15, 1842; m. at Mantua, Ohio, *DAVID GROESBECK*, a bro. of Garrett who m. her sister Mercy. In the spring of 1838 they remv. to Lee Co., Iowa, where she died. Their ch. b. in Farmington, Ohio.

1—*Hamlin Groesbeck*, d.y.

2—*Garret Groesbeck*.

3—*Jane Groesbeck*.

4—*Mary Groesbeck*.

5—*George Groesbeck*.

6—*Hiram Groesbeck*.

1728 v—*CLARISSA*⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1807; d. Apr. 23, 1899, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Nov. 19, 1829, *EDMUND PINKNEY WOLCOTT*, son of Dea. Josiah and Lydia (Russell), b. Nov. 17, 1800. Ch.:

1—*Charles Wolcott*; m. *Rose Dilly*.

2—*Celia Wolcott*
3—*Amelia Wolcott* } twins

4—*Addie Wolcott*, killed in Old Mexico.

5—*Mary Wolcott*, m. ——— *Bailey*, had 1 boy.

6—*Wm. Wolcott*, m. *Ellen* ———; had 4 ch.

1729+ vi—*BENJAMIN BLACKMAN*⁸, b. Apr. 11, 1809; m. (1) *Adah Sophia Foote*, (2) *Harriet Warner*.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 1730 vii—ANNA⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. June 11, 1839; m. ———. no ch.
 1731+ viii—DAN LADD⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1813; m. Lydia J. Case.
 1732+ ix—JOHN MATHER⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1815; m. Jane Hopkins.
 1733+ x—FRANKLIN⁸, b. July 5, 1817; m. Lucy Jane Warren.

Anna Ladd Bosworth was certainly of fine, sturdy pioneer stock, for being left a widow at the age of 42 with 10 children, one an infant, she managed, though surrounded by the hard circumstances of a home in the wilderness, to bring them all up to maturity, possessed of fine characters.

799

ICHABOD⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Jabez⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³,², Edward¹*) and Rebecca (Moody), b. at Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1765; d. at Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., Jan. 18, 1837, and was bur. there; m. Feb. 4, 1790, LUCRETIA HARMON (No. 1084) dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia (Bosworth) b. in New Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 5, 1770, d. at Otis, Apr. 26, 1833, ae. 63.

Ichabod was a farmer and was living at Bethlehem, Berk. Co., Mass., when the Census for 1790 was taken, and at that time there were but two in the family—himself and Lucretia—as they had been married early in that year. By 1820 Ichabod was living in Otis and had a family of 6 besides himself and wife—the son Lyman who was engaged in farming with his father and 5 daus., Lucretia, Miriam, Melinda, Lucy and Emily.

CHILDREN

of Ichabod⁷ and Lucretia (Harmon) Bosworth
 b. in Bethlehem, Berk. Co., Mass.

- 1734 i—HEBER⁸, b. May 16, 1791; d. July 24, 1865, ae. 74 unm.
 1735+ ii—HARMON⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1793; m. Lucy Fargo.

Born in West Otis, Mass.

- 1736+ iii—LYMAN⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1794; m. (1) Sarah Waite, (2) Mrs. Wealthy M. Rood.
 1737 iv—LUCRETIA⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1799; m. AMON MORGAN.
 1738 v—MIRIAM⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1802; d. unm. May 18, 1826, ae. 25.
 1739 vi—MELINDA⁸, b. July 3, 1805; m. 1836 REV. ALANSON DOWD, a Baptist Minister, son of Zorah and Esther (Chappel), b. 1810. Ch.:
 1—*Samuel Dowd*, b. 1837; m. *Pamelia I. Gardner*.
 2—*Harmon Dowd*, b. 1840.
 3—*Mary E. Dowd*, b. 1845; m. 1862 *John D. Sherwood*.
 1740 vii—LUCY⁸, b. May 2, 1808; m. in Feb. 1828 (1) GILES FARGO, m. (2) Aug. 1854 ALBERT FOWLER.
 1741 viii—EMILY BETHIA⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1810; d. Nov. 30, 1868; m. Mar. 18, 1835 SARDIS THOMSON.

800

BETHIA⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest dau. of Jabez⁶ and Rebecca (Moody) b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1768; d. at Sandisfield, Apr. 8, 1809, aged 31; m. JOHN MANLEY. No further records found.

801

OSMAN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Jabez⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Rebecca (Moody) b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1770; d. at Sandisfield, Jan. 9, 1862; m. (1) at Sandisfield, Nov. 17, 1796, JERUSHA WALKER, dau. of Josiah, b. in Sand. July 12, 1772, d. there June 12, 1832, m. (2) at Sand. May 18, 1833, CLARISSA⁷ BOSWORTH (No. 837) his cousin, eldest dau. of Frederick and Hannah (Couch) b. in Sand. July 24, 1787; d. at Sand. June 16, 1868, bur. at New Boston Cemetery (Berkshire Co., Mass.) near her sister Ruby. She had no children.

In 1803 Osman "yeoman," bought land partly in Sandisfield and partly in New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass. In 1809 Osman and Jerusha called "yeoman and spinster"* sold this land to David Walker (maybe Jerusha's bro.). In 1815 he again bought land—(See Gt. Barrington, Mass. Deeds).

In Nov. 1815 Mrs. Osman Bosworth united with the Sandisfield Church, and in Sept. 1825 the dau. Rebecca joined the same church.

In the U. S. Census for 1820, Osman Bosworth of Sandisfield had a family of 9—himself and wife, one son and six daus., the son being Luman W. the eldest Jabez having left home.

Osman d. Jan. 9, 1862, and Luman Walker Bosworth his youngest son was apt. adm. on his est., his widow Clarissa having refused to act as such.

CHILDREN

of Osman⁷ and Jerusha (Walker) Bosworth
b. in Sandisfield, Mass.

- 1742+ i—JABEZ⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1797; m. Justa Rich.
- 1743 ii—REBECCA⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1800; d. Mar. 6, 1867; m. LUMAN WILCOX.
- 1744 iii—JERUSHA⁸, b. May 12, 1801; m. Aug. 11, 1829, DEA. ALFRED S. PHELPS, son of Samuel W. and Betsey (Bigelow) Phelps, b. Nov. 10, 1806. Ch. b. at Richville, N. Y.
 1—*Betsey Bigelow Phelps*, b. May 20, 1831; m. ——— *Mix*,
 —their son Rev. Clifton H. Mix pastor for many years
 of a Cong. Ch. of Worcester, Mass. His dau. Miss
 Katherine Mix has been for many years doing excel-

*"Spinster" is supposed to denote an unm. woman, but it is evidently not so in this case. It prob. means one who spins.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

lent missionary work in India. Betsey B. Mix d. at Worcester June 21, 1919.

2—*Abigail Phelps*, b. Aug. 12, 1835.

- 1745 iv—JULIA⁸, b. June 29, 1803; m. JACOB NEWELL. They lived in New York State.
- 1746 v—LUNA⁸, b. June 8, 1805; m. at Sand. May 14, 1837, JOHN M. TUTTLE of So. Canaan, Conn. They moved to Ohio.
- 1747 vi—ELECTA⁸, b. May 12, 1807; d. Aug. 31, 1878; m. ERASTUS GARDNER. After Electa's death, her sister, Julia Newell, who was a widow, kept house for Erastus.
- 1748 vii—LAURA⁸, b. June 1, 1809; d. unm. of consumption Jan. 30, 1854.
- 1749+ viii—LUMAN WALKER⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1811; m. (1) Amelia A. Goodrich, (2) Abigail Crane.
- 1750 ix—LOVINA⁸, b. Mar. 7, 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1820.

805

COL. AMOS⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Jabez⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Rebecca (Moody), b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1778; d. at Smithville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 29, 1863, ae. 84 y. 7 mo; m. at Sandisfield, abt. 1813, LAURA MILLS, dau. of Drake and Sarah (Sage) Mills, b. in Sand. Sept. 18, 1785, d. in Smithville, Dec. 22, 1825.

NOTE: The compiler has been informed, by what seems to be reliable authority, that the Mills family are descended from "a Hollander by the name of Van der Moolen, or Mulen, who changed his name to Mills.

In 1844 a relative of Laura, wife of Amos, having died, Amos asked that a guardian be apt. for two of his ch. who were minors (Drake S. and Laura), as they were "heirs to the estate of Theodore S. Mills late of Charlestown, S. C." The request was addressed to "Capt. J. Ingersoll, Dear Brother," and states that he did so "with Brother John's advice." The Guard. asked and rec'd permission to sell real est. belonging to his wards—about $\frac{3}{4}$ a. of land and the bldgs. thereon, on South St. in Pittsfield, "whereon Jared Ingersoll lately resided," appraised at \$1000.

At the time of the death of Amos an obituary leaflet was published which read as follows: "Died. At his residence near Smithville, on the 29th July 1863—Col. Amos Bosworth, aged 84 years. The deceased was a native of Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass. He came into the town of Adams in 1802, when there were no roads and very few clearings in the county. He made a purchase of 150 acres of land of Solomon Robbins, upon which he commenced a clearing, and upon which he remained until the day of his death. He participated in the war of 1812, and with many of his neighbors was engaged in the battle of Sackets Harbor, himself serving as a Lieutenant in the Company commanded by Capt. McNitt. He was active in all the benevolent objects of the day, and was for thirty years a member of the Congregational Church at Smithville."

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Col. Amos⁷ and Laura (Mills) Bosworth
born in Smithville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

- 1751+ i—MERLIN⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1815; d. at Smithville, Mar. 10, 1885; m.
(1) Mary Ann Smith, (2) Carrie E. Utley.
- 1752 ii—CELESTIA MILLS⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1817; d. at Smithville, Nov.
1904, unm.
- 1753 iii—AMELIA ELIZA⁸, b. June 13, 1820; d. at Ann Arbor, Mich.,
Sept. 28, 1893; m. at Smithville, Sept. 14, 1848, as his
second wife, REV. SAMUEL DWIGHT BREED, b. Nov. 3, 1820.
His 1st wife was Orpha Ann (Fenn) who d. Feb. 12, 1846,
leaving one son Reuben Orlando Breed who d. a soldier of
the Civil War. The ch. of Amelia Eliza were:
- 1—*Dwight Payson Breed*, b. at Chelsea, Mich., June 10,
1851; d. at Chicago, Oct. 7, 1925; m. at Chesterfield,
Mich., Apr. 9, 1873, *Delina Maria Briggs*, b. Apr. 29,
1851. Ch.:
- i—Reuben Leonard Breed, b. at Utica, Mich., Jan.
11, 1874; d. at Chicago Nov. 29, 1920; m. May
21, 1896, at Kewanee, Ill., Estelle May Potter. Ch.:
- 1—Eleanor Delina, b. at Menomine, Wis., July
29, 1902.
- 2—Clara Estella, b. at Ft. Dodge, Iowa, Mar. 19,
1906.
- ii—Clara Bosworth Breed, b. at Oxford, Mich., June
19, 1878; d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Nov.
9, 1882.
- iii—Dwight Egbert Breed, b. at Eaton Rapids, Mich.,
Sept. 29, 1884; d. at Austin, Texas, Jan. 17,
1926; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, July 23,
1912, Florence Bracy.
- iv—Noel Jerub Breed, b. at Michigan City, Ind., Dec.
25, 1891; m. at Lander, Wyom., May 26,
1914, May Belle Forbes. Ch.:
- 1—Margaret Claire Breed, b. at Evanston, Ill.,
Aug. 17, 1917.
- 2—Allen Forbes Breed, b. at Wisconsin Rapids,
Wis., Oct. 1, 1920.
- Rev. Dwight Payson Breed was pastor at Eaton
Rapids, Portland and Reed City, Michigan.
- 2—*Amelia Myra Breed*, b. at Chelsia, Mich., Nov. 27, 1852.
She was a grad. of Oberlin College of Music.
- 3—*Merle Amos Breed*, b. at Chelsia, Mich., Oct. 2, 1859; d.
at Miami, Arizona, Feb. 24, 1928; m. at Coldwater,
Mich., Aug. 24, 1887, to *Adda E. Filkins*. They had
two ch. a dau. who d. in infancy and a son who d. at
20. Merle Amos was a Minister, a grad. of the Univ.
of Michigan.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

4—*Gertrude Tamora Breed*, b. at Augusta, Mich., Nov. 9, 1864, and in 1887 was a student at the Univ. of Michigan. She and her sister Amelia never married. Lived at Ann Arbor, Mich.*

iv—CATHERINE BROWN⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1822; d. at Smithville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1822.

1754+ v—DRAKE SEDGWICK⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1824; m. Louisa M. Tripp.

1755 vi—LAURA LOUESA⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1871; m. in Jan. 1850, Dr. Franklin A. Knapp. Dr. Knapp finished his medical studies at Philadelphia in 1847 or 48 and soon after married. His career in life came early to a close as he died at 37. An obituary says of him, "It was in his own home, where his presence was most felt as a solace and comfort, constantly fulfilling all the duties of son, brother and husband as only a noble spirit can."

806

JABEZ⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of Jabez⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Rebecca (Moody), b. at Sandisfield, Mass., May 14, 1781; d. at Sandisfield, Aug. 13, 1848; m. (place and date not known) CLARISSA CATHERINE CANFIELD, dau. of John and Deborah (Norton) Canfield, b. at Sand. July 14, 1783, d. at New Marlborough, Mass., Mar. 22, 1856.

NOTE: The Hist. of Berkshire Co., Mass., says of Jabez Jr. that he "kept a hotel across the way from the old church edifice a long time and it was the last one kept in the village. He was a saddler and harness maker by trade and kept up the business till near the close of his life." It also says: "Smith and Stephens started a store a little further south, which subsequently passed into the hands of Jabez Bosworth and his son Edwin."

In the U. S. Census for 1810, Jabez Bosworth Jr., of Sandisfield had "3 males and 3 females" in his family. All can be accounted for except a young man btw. 10 and 16. In 1820 there were "2 males and 5 females" which fits the members of the family, the youngest not yet born. There was "one person engaged in manufacture." (See Note above.)

In 1807 Jabez, Jr. bought 40 a. of land in Sandisfield and in 1824 he purchased the Granger farm of 80 a. and another of 25 a. In Oct. of that year he mort. all this land to the State of Conn., for \$1200.† which mort. was not disc. until 20 yrs. later in 1844. In the meantime he engaged in 15 other legal transactions recorded at Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass.—Some of these show that he was at one time associated in business with Daniel M. Sears besides his son Edwin, under the firm name of "Jabez Bosworth & Co." and later with Joshua M. Sears.

*(See Desc. of Allen Breed)

†This was probably at the time he began business as told of above.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Jabez⁷ Jr. and Clarissa Catherine (Canfield) Bosworth
b. in Sandisfield, Mass.

1756+ i—EDWIN⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1806; m. Laura Louisa Beach.

1757 ii—ANGELINE⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1808; m. Sept. 14, 1830, DANIEL MILTON ADAMS. Mr. and Mrs. Adams joined the Church in Sandisfield, Mar. 1, 1834. Their ch. b. in Sandisfield.:

1—*Mary Clarissa Adams* (called Clara M.) b. July 31, 1834; m. at Lee, Mass., Apr. 23, 1867, *Pitkin Hubbell Barnes* the son of Naaman and Anna (Hubbell) Barnes, b. at Lanesborough, Mass. Ch. an infant b. and d. Oct. 8, 1868. No other ch. P. H. Barnes d. at Lee, Dec. 5, 1868.

2—*Maria Bosworth Adams*, b. Dec. 27, 1836; d. unm. Dec. 6, 1854, ae. 18 yrs.

3—*Adelaide Louisa Adams*, b. May 17, 1841; m. Jan. 14, 1892, *John Backuss* of Boston. d. in Boston, Jan. 12, 1893, bur. in Lee.

1758 iii—CLARISSA CANFIELD⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1810; m. Oct. 18, 1831, JOSHUA MILTON SEARS, son of Joseph* and Lucy (Smith) Sears, b. in Sand. Sept. 19, 1808. He was prominent in town affairs and was Rep. to State Leg. in 1862. Mr. and Mrs. Sears joined the Sandisfield Ch. in March 1834. Both remv. Mar. 31, 1875, by letter to the Ch. in New Boston. Ch. b. in Sand.:

1—*Helen Marcia Sears*, b. Oct. 13, 1833, d. of scarlet fever Dec. 14, 1844.

2—*Catherine Bosworth Sears*, b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. Mar. 6, 1859, *Harvey Rugg* and remv. to Tolland, Conn.

3—*Edmund Bacon Sears*, b. 1844. His son Jason Sears living in Sandisfield.

1759 iv—MARIA⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1812; m. Sept. 14, 1834, DR. JULIUS A. RISING; d. Dec. 30, 1835, in her 24th year. No ch.

1760 v—MARY⁸, b. June 18, 1819; m. Dec. 1, 1836, DR. JULIUS A. RISING, his 2nd wife. After Mary's death June 11, 1854, he m. (3) Caroline Barrett. Ch. of Dr. Rising and 2nd wife Mary:

1—an unnamed infant.

2—*Edward Julius Rising*.

3—*Franklin Almond Rising*.

4—*Mary Louisa Rising*.

Dr. Rising practiced several years in Sandisfield then remv. to New Marlboro. The son Edw. Julius Rising remv. to Los Angeles, Cal., where his son Frank Rising is in the book and stationery business. The son Franklin A. Rising remv. to Winona, Minn.

1761+ vi—EDWARD⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1822; m. (1) Elizabeth B. Underwood; (2) Lucy Canfield Smith.

*Joseph was a brother of Daniel Sears who m. Edy Bosworth, No. 380 Part V.

STEPHEN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Jabez⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Rebecca (Moody), b. in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., Nov. 5, 1783; d. in New York City, Dec. 29, 1854; m. (place and date not found), ALMIRA GRAHAM, dau. of James and Alice (Twining), b. 1804; d. in New York City in 1873.

NOTE: There are suggestions of various sorts that make it appear that Stephen had a first wife, with whom he lived in Sandisfield, and that Almira was a 2nd wife, and after his marriage to her he lived in Catskill, N. Y. It looks too as if this first wife (whom the compiler was told was named "Clarissa") was the mother of two ch. Henry C. and Bethiah, as they were b. in Sandisfield, and although Henry C. is given in the Twining Genealogy as son of Almira, the dau. Bethiah is not given at all, while the births of these two are given in full in Sandisfield. However at present we will have to leave it as stated in the Twining Genealogy.

Stephen was a Hatter, and the Hist. of Berkshire Co. says he "had a hat shop under the hill, a short distance east of the meeting house" etc. In the U. S. Census for 1820 Stephen was living in Sandisfield with only a young man over 16, who was either a son* or a helper with his business, as there were "two persons engaged in manufacture."

In 1807 Stephen purchased land in Sand. of his brother Jabez Bosworth, Jr. In 1810 he sold land in Sand. to Jos. Wolcott on the N. of the highway—John Canfield—Jabez Bosworth, Jr., Wit. In Dec. 1818 he was Dep. Sheriff at Sand. and in Dec. 1833 he was one of a com. of the Cong. Ch. of Sand. that sold the "Minister's lot."

From the last item we know that Stephen was living in Sand. as late as 1833, so the Twining Gen. must be in error when it says that 3 of the ch. were b. in Catskill, for if the dates of birth are correct, all except the youngest were b. before Stephen left Sand., and the younger may have been. At sometime subsequent to 1833, Stephen remv. to Catskill, N. Y., and later to New York City where he died. His father Jabez' old Bible gives the date at 1854; some records sent by a relative gives 1864, and the Twining Gen. 1868. The Bible date has been used above, but the date may have been 1864, a mistake of only one figure. A newspaper clipping pasted in his father's Bible, says "Stephen Bosworth formerly of Catskill, N. Y., died on Tuesday evening Dec. 29", but fails to give the year. He lived at 69 London Terrace, W. 23rd St., where the funeral was held; he was bur. at Catskill.

CHILDREN

of Stephen⁷ and Almira (Graham) Bosworth
first four b. at Sandisfield,
fifth doubtful

1762+ i—HENRY CLAY⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1823; m. (1) Nella Van Dusen, (2) Ada Louise Burdell.

*It could have been as Stephen was 37 at this time.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1763 ii—BETHIAH⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1824.
- 1764 iii—HARRIET B.⁸, b. 1829; d. unm. in 1881, in New York City.
- 1765 iv—GEORGE C.⁸, b. 1830; d. 1847.
- 1766 v—LOUIS B.⁸, b. 1835. He was a dentist and d. at sea on his return from South America, where he had probably been associated in business with his elder brother Henry C. in Rio de Janerio.

808

DEA. ROSWELL C.⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Jabez⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Rebecca (Moody) b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1786; d. Nov. 9, 1862; m. abt. 1808, MARY SMITH, b. Dec. 18, 1789; d. Sept. 28, 1853.

Dea. Roswell remv. in his young manhood from Sandisfield, Mass., to Smithville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. The following glimpse into the life of Dea. Roswell was written by his daughter Rosetta, and copied for the compiler by one of a later generation.

"My father Dea. Roswell Bosworth, settled in the 'Black River Country,' (Jeff. Co., N. Y.). The pioneering fever seized him on account of the prosperity attending his brother Col. Amos Bosworth, who owned a farm one mile out from Smithville. He returned to Sandisfield, Mass., to claim his bride, and took her across the line into York State for the ceremony, as his business would not allow him to remain three Sundays for the 'bans' to be published. They then proceeded to their home in the wilderness. Mother's maiden name was Mary Smith, she too had relatives in Smithville. Among father's discouragements was the loss of a fine pair of oxen killed by the hired man while felling a tree, also a heifer found her way to a quantity of maple syrup and death came to the gourmand. Seven of the children of the family were born in the primitive house of logs on this farm. He exchanged this farm for another of 123 acres on the other side of the village, with much better buildings. Here the writer was introduced to this mundane sphere. . . . Father was once belated when returning home some distance on horseback. Considering 'discretion the better part of valor' he tied his horse to a tree and spent the night in its branches, hearing nothing more frightful than the sniffing of deer under his perch. On one occasion two fugitives from slavery were cared for over night. They had been in Elihu Burritt's home under a coal pile while the U. S. Marshal was searching the premises. Next morning, after they reached us, my brother Worcester laid them in the bottom of the sleigh, covering them with grain bags, conveyed them to another underground station. They were forwarded to the ice-covered Lake and were just over the Canadian line when the Marshal reached the lake. In the War of 1812 my father was called out for military duty three months, was in the inglorious retreat of Sandy Creek. Fearing to displease the Indians, mother never dared fasten her doors at night, and in the morning the red skins would be stretched around the fireplace awaiting their breakfast. Grandfather Bosworth's heart was touched by these hardships, so he made a week's journey and took the mother and her two little boys

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

to the old Mass. home. But it was no picnic affair, riding in a rough vehicle of that day. Mother had nursed two officers during the last weeks of their suffering ere she left—Sergeants Liscomb and Bronson, one or both from Vt. When Liscomb was delirious he talked to mother's baby thinking it was his own."

Rosetta B. Johnstone, Cedar Point, Ohio.

CHILDREN

of Dea. Roswell C.⁷ and Mary (Smith) Bosworth
b. in Smithville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

- 1767+ i—NEWTON ORIMEL⁸, b. July 29, 1810; m. Ann Lamson.
- 1768 ii—JABEZ MOODY⁸, b. July 5, 1812; d. July 1887. Name of wife not known. Had a dau. Della.
- 1769 iii—PAMELIA BURT⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1814; d. Dec. 22, 1881; m. Sept. 26, 1832 LEICESTER A. SAWYER of Whitesboro, N. Y. A dau. *Lucy Pamela Sawyer*, m. *Geo. Willis Kellogg*. (See Kellogg Gen.)
- 1770 iv—ROSWELL C., JR.⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1816; m. (1) CLARRISSA PICKERING by whom he had a son ROSWELL CHARLES⁹, m. (2) EMMA BURTON by whom he had NELLIE⁹ and CHARLES⁹. Roswell C. Bosworth, Jr., remv. to Stockton, Cal., where he ran a ferry. He d. there Nov. 29, 1875.
- 1771 v—REUBEN SMITH⁸, b. July 28, 1819; d. June 14, 1902; m. but name of wife not known. The compiler was told he had a dau. who d. as a young lady. Reuben must have been a person of education as he is called "Prof."
- 1772 vi—SAMUEL WORCESTER⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. Feb. 22, 1869, m. but name of wife not known. Had a dau. named BLANCHE. Nothing further.
- 1773 vii—MARY SMITH⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1826; d. Oct. 26, 1889, m. Mar. 16, 1848,——CHITTENDEN.
- 1774 viii—ROSETTA⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1829; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 23, 1891; m. GEORGE W. JOHNSTON in Ohio, Dec. 9, 1863, Ch. 1—*George Roswell Johnston*, b. in Cincinnati, Oct. 22, 1864; m. there Apr. 28, 1887, *Laura Armstrong*, dau. of Benj. C. and Margaret (Walters) b. Oct. 1868. Two ch. b. in Cincinnati, Marcella E. and Roswell A. Johnston.

809

HIRAM⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Nathaniel⁶ Jr., (*Dea. Nathaniel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mary (Smith) b, in East Hampton, Conn., Sept. 13, 1769; d. in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., Apr. 19, 1822 "aged 53 y. 7 mo. 6 days;" m. at Sharon, Conn., Sept. 14, 1794, SARAH ("SALLY") BRADLEY, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca Bradley, b. at Salisbury, Nov. 11, 1772.

SEVENTH GENERATION

In the U. S. Census for 1800, Hiram had a family of five—there being, besides himself and wife and two little girls under 10, a “male of 16 and under 26,” which was probably his brother Nathaniel Jr. then 22. In 1820 (that for 1810 was not obtained) he was still of Salisbury and there were Hiram and Sally then 51 and 48, “2 females of 16 and under 26” which were the two little girls given above, Fanny and one other; then a son “of 16 and under 26,” which we know to be Thomas Bradley then 19; next a son “between 16 and 18.” Here David who m. Harriet Smith has been placed as the compiler has long thought he belonged in this family, and finding this place for him seems to settle the matter; the next, a son “of 10 and under 16” points to Wm. Pitt as he was 15 at that time; and the “female of 10 and under 16” was Electa then aged 11.

Hiram seems to have gone first to Bethlehem (now Otis), Berkshire Co., Mass., at least he owned land there which he sold Feb. 20, 1801. At that time they were living at Salisbury, where they spent the remainder of their lives, Hiram dying there as given above, and Sally, Mar. 9, 1843. They were both bur. in Town Hill Cemetery, Salisbury, also the dau. Electa. The dau. Fanny and son Wm. Pitt are bur. in the New Cemetery.

CHILDREN

of Hiram⁷ and Sarah (Bradley) Bosworth

Place of birth not known of first two

- 1775 i—FANNY⁸, b. 1796; d. Mar. 25, 1843, ae. 47.
- 1776 ii—A dau. b. abt. 1798.
- 1777+ iii—THOMAS BRADLEY⁸, b. in Red Hook, N. Y.* Sept. 8, 1801; m. Malona C. Granger.
- 1778+ iv—DAVID⁸, b. abt. 1803; m. Harriet Smith.
- 1779 v—WILLIAM PITT⁸, b. 1805; d. May 15, 1843, aged 38.
- 1780 vi—ELECTA⁸, b. 1809; d. July 25, 1834, aged 25 years.

810

MARY⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest dau. of Nathaniel⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Mary (Smith), b. in East Hampton, Conn., Apr. 27, 1771; d. in Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1858, ae. 87; m. in 1811 as his 2nd wife NOAH ELY HUBBARD, son of Rev. Jonathan Hubbard first pastor of the Cong. Ch. of Sheffield, Mass., and Rachel (Ely), b. in Sheffield, Feb. 15, 1754.

He had m. 1st Prudence Kellogg who was the mother of the following ch: Prudence, Noah, Asher, Lucy and Eli. She d. Mar. 6, 1810.

The son Noah m. Cynthia Clark and had ch., among them Charles Hubbard who m. Mary Ann Bosworth, dau. of Jared and Lucy (Hubbard), the latter a sister of Noah (see above). Noah Ely Hubbard died Aug. 4, 1844, in the house in which he was born. He was a farmer and lived in the old Hubbard homestead in Sheffield.

*So says the Granger Gen. I cannot understand it. M. B. C.

812

NATHANIEL⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of Nathaniel⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Mary (Smith), b. at Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1778; date of death not known; m. a wife whose given name was BETSEY who died and was bur. at Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 24, 1850 aged 67 yrs. Her gravestone, besides this data, reads, "Our Mother," showing she had children grown to maturity who erected the stone.

In the U. S. Census of 1810 Nathaniel⁷ was living at Salisbury, and besides himself and wife there was one dau. less than 10. This dau. either d. or was m. before 1820 as the census at that time showed only a son and a dau. both under 10; these were prob. two of the following ch.

CHILDREN

of Nathaniel⁷ Jr. and Betsey (——) Bosworth
bapt. at Salisbury, Conn.

1781	i—MARIA LUCRETIA ⁸	} bapt. Nov. 11, 1820.
1782	ii—THOMAS AUSTIN ⁸	
1783	iii—SALLY ⁸	

NOTE: Sally may have been an infant b. after the Census taker for that year had made his call; the other two, were the ones b. btw. 1810 and 1820. Nothing is known further of this family.

813

JARED⁷ BOSWORTH, youngest son of Nathaniel⁶ Jr., (*Dea. Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Mary (Smith), b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1781; d. in either Tremaineville, Ohio, or in Monroe Co., Mich., (authorities differ) in Sept. 1819; m. abt. 1805 a 1st wife, name unknown, by whom he had two children; m. (2) at Sheffield, Mass., in 1813, LUCY HUBBARD dau. of Noah Ely and Prudence (Kellogg) Hubbard, b. in Sheffield in 1785.

Jared was a farmer and according to the U. S. Census, in 1810 he was living in Salisbury, Conn., with his first wife, two ch. a boy and a girl and two old people, perhaps the wife's father and mother. (It could not have been his parents for they are reported separately.) By his 2nd wife he had three daughters and soon after the birth of the third in 1818 they remov. West where he died soon.

CHILDREN

of Jared⁷ and 1st wife—name unknown
b. at Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1784 i—CAROLINE⁸, b. previous to 1810; m. a Mr. Horton and went to California.
 ii—A son—may have d. y.

Ch. by 2nd wife, b. at Salisbury

- 1785 iii—JULIET⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1814; d. Nov. 7, 1899; m. in Sheffield, Oct. 9, 1834, WILLIAM ASHLEY, son of Noah and Elizabeth (Sheldon) b. in Richmond, N. Y.* Jan. 5, 1809; d. in Richmond, Aug. 6, 1890.

The Ashley Gen. says of him: "He was a large land owner and prosperous farmer of Richmond, N. Y. He was a strong and faithful member of the Congregational church in Richmond. His life was characterized by simplicity and modesty in the community, and by gentleness and kindness in his family; he was held in high esteem by his friends and neighbors for his absolute integrity and uprightness."

Ch. b. in Richmond:

1—*Noah Hubbard Ashley*, b. Nov. 28, 1835. Was a farmer residing in Richmond in 1896, unm.

2—*George Ashley*, b. July 6, 1838.

3—*Pamelia Bosworth Ashley*, b. Oct. 17, 1840; d. unm. in 1896.

4—*Mary Jane Ashley*, b. Jan. 28, 1843; d. unm. Jan. 25, 1865.

5—*William Robert Ashley*, b. Nov. 18, 1845; d. Mar. 4, 1853.

6—*Lucy Ophelia Ashley*, b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. Feb. 20, 1883, unm.

7—*Albert Ashley* (a twin), b. Oct. 12, 1850.

8—*Alta Ashley* (a twin), b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. Apr. 24, 1864.

- 1786 iv—MARY ANN⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1816; d. at Willard, Utah, Nov. 29, 1908, aged 92. She m. at Monroe, Mich., in 1832, her cousin CHARLES WESLEY HUBBARD, son of Noah and Cynthia (Clark) and grandson of Noah Ely and Prudence (Kellogg) Hubbard. Ch.:

1—*Noah Ely Hubbard*, b. in Vermillion Co., Ind., Feb. 29, 1834; d. at the same place May 18, 1834.

2—*Emma Hubbard*, b. in Clay Co., Mo., Feb. 13, 1836; d. at Willard, Utah, Jan. 31, 1855.

3—*Rhoda Ann Hubbard*, b. at Nauvoo, Ill., June 22, 1839; d. June 15, 1889, in California; m. Moroni Cole.

4—*Lucy Hubbard*, b. Aug. 16, 1841, and d. in Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 18, 1843.

5—*John Hubbard*, b. in Nauvoo, Ill., Oct. 22, 1843; d. at Wichita, I. T., Sept. 12, 1877; m. *Rosabell Shaw* and lived in Utah.

*The Ashley Gen. says Richmond "N. Y.," but I find no Richmond in N. Y. However, in Berkshire Co., Mass., near the N. Y. border there is a Richmond just a few miles north of Sheffield. It seems more likely this was where the Ashleys lived.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 6—*Heber William Hubbard*, b. at Nauvoo, Ill., Jan. 31, 1845; d. at his home in Willard, Utah; m. Susan Dudley, had two sons.
- 7—*Julia Cynthia Hubbard*, b. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Apr. 3, 1848; living in 1937 in Willard, Utah; m. *Byron Barker*. 12 ch.
- 8—*Albert Hubbard*, b. at Ogden, Utah, Feb. 27, 1850; d. at Willard, Aug. 15, 1861.
- 9—*Melinda Mary Hubbard*, b. at Ogden, Utah, Dec. 31, 1851; m. *Charles William Merrell*; lived in Arizona, then in Mexico. Later with a dau. in Salt Lake City, where she died in 1938. Mrs. Merrell was a member of the Bosworth Association.
- 10—*Charles Newton Hubbard* b. at Willard, Dec. 5, 1853, d. Mar. 27, 1923; m. (1) at Brigham City, Utah, June 6, 1877, *Rebecca J. Davis*, b. at Willard, July 31, 1856; d. at Willard, April 25, 1890; m. (2) at Logan, Utah, Mar. 17, 1892, *Mary Cowles* dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hunt) Cowles, b. in London, Eng., April 15, 1853. Ch. by 1st wife: 1—*Mary Ann*, b. 1878; m. *John M. White*, res. Idaho Falls, Idaho; 2—*Wm. Curtis*, b. 1880; m. *Mary E. Powelsen*, res. Willard, Utah; 3—*Lucy Jane*, b. 1882, m. *Lawrence Abbeglen*, deceased; 4—*Margaret E.*, b. 1884, m. *Merritt J. Wood*, res. Rigby, Idaho. Ch. by second wife: 5—*Charles Wesley*, b. 1893, m. *Lois M. Lloyd*, res. Corinne, Utah; 6—*Millie Elizabeth*, b. 1894, unm., res. Brigham City, Utah; 7—*Ernest Benjamin*, b. 1895, res. Wellsville, Utah, m. *Pearl Jones*.
- 11—*Permelia S. Hubbard*, b. June 25, 1856; d. Oct. 10, 1857 at Willard.
- 12—*David Clarke Hubbard*, b. at Willard, Feb. 7, 1860; d. at Willard, Aug. 22, 1908; m. *Charlotte Morgan* and left 10 ch.

The dau. Melinda writes "Mother survived 9 of her children, but has about 50 grandchildren, and I think about as many great grandchildren scattered all over the Western States."

- 1787 v—*PAMELIA*⁸, b. in Sheffield, Mass. (?) Nov. 23, 1818; d. Apr. 10, 1892; m. (1) a *Mr. Rogers*, (2) Feb. 27, 1870, *R. G. Elton*. Lived in Sheffield; left no ch.

After the death of Jared, his widow Lucy m. Samuel Agnew, by whom she had five children. He d. in Monroe, Mich., in 1838; Lucy (Hubbard) (Bosworth) Agnew d. in Erie, Monroe Co., Mich., Feb. 7, 1868. Lucy's father, Noah Ely Hubbard, m. for his 2nd wife, Mary Bosworth, older sister of Jared.

SEVENTH GENERATION

825 - 826 - 827

HANNAH⁷ BOSWORTH, who m. a Mr. Collins.

AMY⁷ BOSWORTH, who m. Jacob Eliot, and

ABIGAIL⁷ BOSWORTH, who m. a Mr. Miner.

Three sisters, first, second and third, daus. of John⁶ and Hannah (Smith) Bosworth. Although diligent search has been made, nothing further has been found concerning them.

828

HARVEY⁷ BOSWORTH, son of John⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Hannah (Smith) b. at Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 3, 1784; d. at Champlain, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1861; m. at Benson, Vt., Oct. 8, 1820, SOPHIA NASH, dau. of Reuben and Abigail (Woodward) Nash*, and grand-dau. of Lieut. Isaac and Elizabeth (Abbott) Nash, b. at Benson, Vt., Sept. 28, 1793, d. at Champlain, June 9, 1845. Both are bur. there.

NOTE: Lieut. Nash was a soldier of the Revolution and was killed at the battle of Bennington.

Harvey remv. to Champlain in 1808 in which year the record of deeds in Clinton Co. show land was deeded to him. He was a large land owner and one of the leading citizens of the town and county.

CHILDREN

of Harvey⁷ and Sophia (Nash) Bosworth
b. in Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y.

- 1788+ i—JOHN HENRY⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1821; m. (1) Jane A. Rochester,
(2) Philura Burdick.
- 1789+ ii—RODERICK NASH⁸, b. July 22, 1822; m. Martha R. A. Stetson.
- 1790 iii—HENRY⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1824; d. Apr. 27, 1843.
- 1791 iv—MARTHA⁸, b. July 16, 1826; d. Jan. 28, 1888 at Plattsburg; m.
at Champlain, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1848, HARRY SAWYER RAN-
SOM, b. May 7, 1824; Ch.:
1—*Harvey Bosworth Ransom*, b. Nov. 6, 1849.
2—*George Brinkerhoff Ransom*, b. June 28, 1851; m. *Sallie Upham*.
3—*Charles Harry Ransom*, b. Oct. 5, 1853; m. *Lottie E. Whitney*.
4—*William Seymour Ransom*, b. July 25, 1856.
5—*Henry Sheridan Ransom*, b. July 9, 1867; m. *Lillian Zeller*.

*The Moore Gen. says that Sophia's mother died when she was young and the only mother she ever knew was her father's second wife, Lois Moore, who was "a beautiful woman, a faithful Christian and amiable in all her ways."

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 6—*Frederick Ransom*, b. Aug. 9, 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1869.
1792+ v—GEORGE⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1828; m. Sophia E. Marsh.
1793 vi—MARY⁸, b. Mar. 24, 1830; d. Apr. 19, 1915; m. THOMAS STETSON. No ch.
1794+ vii—WILLIAM⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1832; m. Josephine Raymond.
1795 viii—SOPHIA⁸, b. May 25, 1835; m. Oct. 15, 1861, BENJAMIN S. BINGHAM. Lived in New Milford, Ohio.
1796+ ix—HARVEY⁸, b. Mar. 28, 1837; m. Eliza Catherine Corbin.

830

ELECTA⁷ BOSWORTH, fourth dau. of John⁶ and Hannah (Smith) b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Mar. 22, 1788; m. ICHABOD BROOKS, but as far as can be found they had no children. In a diary kept by Rev. Richard H. Bosworth we find: "Uncle Ichabod Brooks and Aunt Electa made their home with us for some time. He died July 30, 1858 aged 75." By "us" he means his father's family, as he was only 9 in 1858.

831

CLARISSA⁷ BOSWORTH, fifth dau. of John⁶ (line same as previous) and Hannah (Smith) b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1791; m. (1) at Champlain, N. Y., ALPHA CORBIN, son of Joseph and Mary (Tallmadge) Corbin, b. at Williamstown, Mass., July 30, 1781; d. Aug. 17, 1827 at Champlain.

They had one dau. Eliza who d. y. and is buried at Moores, N. Y. Clarissa m. (2) a Mr. SOUTHWICK. (No further records could be found.)

832

JOHN⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of John⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Smith), b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1794; d. in Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, Sept. 27, 1840; m. (1) at Bath, Medina Co., Ohio, Dec. 6, 1821, EVELINE HALE, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Hale) Hale, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 1, 1801; d. at Rootstown, May 1, 1826; m. (2) in Rootstown, Jan. 7, 1827, ALMIRA HICKOK, b. Aug. 6, 1796; d. in Glenn, Mich., Nov. 15, 1875.

John Bosworth joined the Sandisfield Church, of which his father was Deacon, in Jan. 1816, at the age of 21. Sometime before his marriage he remv. to Ohio, and afterwards settled at Rootstown. He was a faithful member of the Congregational Church.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of John, Jr.⁷ and 1st wife Eveline (Hale) Bosworth
born at Rootstown, Ohio.

- 1797 i—MARY AUGUSTA⁸, b. June 20, 1823; d. at Muskegon, Mich., Feb. 24, 1904; m. at Bath, O., Mar. 6, 1845, JOHN BELL, son of James and Nancy (Byers), b. at Shenango, Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1817. Ch.:
- 1—*Jane Almira Bell*, b. Montville, O., Feb. 1, 1846; d. at Edinburg, O., Mar. 2, 1866.
 - 2—*Edwin Lewis Bell*, b. Weymouth, O., Oct. 17, 1849; m. at So. Haven, Mich., Sept. 23, 1874, *Caroline F. Fitch*, dau. of Norman D. and Harriet (Rathbone), b. Oct. 25, 1851, in Perry, N. Y. Ch.: 1—Alice Eva, 2—Winifred, 3—Ida Gertrude, and 4—Ethel Norma Bell. The first b. in Concordia, Kan., the others in Mich. Alice Eva m. Peter McLeod McCrimmon and had four ch.; Ida Gertrude m. Andrew W. J. Millican and had two ch.; Ethel Norma m. Herbert E. Gaston and had two ch. All these ch. b. in Tacoma, Wash.
 - 3—*James Elijah Bell*, b. Wataga, Ill., Sept. 8, 1853; m. (1) at So. Haven, Mich., Mar. 24, 1875, *Hannah E. Farnum*, dau. of Elijah D. and Julia (Terry), b. June 17, 1853, at Flint, Mich., d. at Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 14, 1893; ch. 1—Morris Newell Bell, b. Covert, Mich., Sept. 7, 1878; m. at Seattle, Wash., Dec. 22, 1901, Ethel D. Payne. 2—A baby boy b. in July and d. in Oct. 1882. James E. Bell, m. (2) at Spokane, Wash., Mar. 29, 1894, *Mary Langan*, dau. of Michael and Mary (Cummings), b. at Fountain, Minn., June 17, 1869. Ch. 3—Eva Hale Bell, b. at Everett, Wash., Nov. 10, 1895; m. at Everett, Oct. 5, 1921, Linden Reichmann. 4—Jeannetta Elizabeth Bell, b. at Everett, Jan. 2, 1900.
 - 4—*Eveline Hale Bell*, b. at Henderson, Ill., Feb. 7, 1856. Lives in Tacoma, Wash., unm.
 - 5—*Amos Wilmot Bell*, b. in Sparta, Ill., Dec. 30, 1857; m. at Mt. Morris, Mich., Nov. 25, 1885, *Alice Gahan*, dau. of James and Mary (Lambert), b. at Mt. Morris, June 3, 1861. Ch. all b. in Muskegon, Mich., 1—Mary Augusta Bell, b. Sept. 10, 1886, m. at Muskegon, May 5, 1914, John Daniel Sullivan, and had two ch. 2—Ellen Jane Bell, b. Oct. 11, 1888, m. at Muskegon, June 22, 1917, LaFayette Arnold; 3—Teresa Bell, b. Nov. 14, 1891; 4—Eva Hale Bell, b. Feb. 7, 1895; 5—Marguerite Bell, b. Sept. 22, 1898; 6—Amos Wilmot Bell, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1900.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

6—*Sarah Amelia Bell*, b. in Rootstown, O., Sept. 29, 1861; d. at Muskegon, Mich., May 30, 1914; m. in Covert, Mich., June 22, 1882, *George Wesley Howell*, son of Uzal O. and Martha (Ellis), b. Nov. 14, 1856. Ch. b. in Muskegon, Mich.: 1—*Chester Milton Howell*, b. Sept. 10, 1883; m. at Saginaw, Mich., June 29, 1910, *Clara Emma Bricker*, had 3 ch. b. in Saginaw; 2—*Belle Alberta Howell*, b. Aug. 19, 1885; 3—*Dwight Victor Howell*, b. Dec. 10, 1888, m. at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 5, 1912, *Pearl Dyke*; 4—*Walter Scott Howell*, b. Feb. 4, 1893, m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 5, 1914, *Syrena Marguerite Breuer*, had a son *Grant W. Howell*.*

1798 ii—*EVELINE*⁸, b. Apr. 17, 1826; d. at Medina, O., Sept. 26, 1908; m. at Bath, O., Mar. 25, 1852, *JAMES M. COOK*, b. in 1826. Her mother d. when Eveline was only two weeks old and she grew up in the home of her grandparents, *Elijah Hale* and wife. She had no ch. and d. at the home of a niece. Her husband had d. Mar. 8, 1899. She was a sincere and consistent Christian, a member of the Cong. Ch. in Weymouth, O., for 55 yrs. An obituary published at the time of her death says, "her regular attendance at church, her love and devotion to the Cause, together with her liberal giving has made her life an exemplary one."

Ch. of *John Jr.*,⁷ and 2nd wife *Almira (Hickok) Bosworth*

iii—*WORTHINGTON*⁸, b. and d. Jan. 24, 1828.

1799+ iv—*FRANCIS WORTHINGTON*⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1829; m. *Elizabeth Payne*.

1800 v—*OLIVE ALMIRA*⁸, b. May 25, 1830; d. Jan. 15, 1902; m. (1) in Rootstown, O., Feb. 7, 1850, *SELDEN COLLINS*, who d. 1865. Had two ch. *George B.* and *Rev. Ernest V. Collins*†; m. (2) Sept. 1, 1868 (or 9) *HENRY YALE WOODRUFF*. One child, *Ida M. Woodruff*.

1801 vi—*AMELIA IRENE*⁸, b. May 16, 1832; d. Mar. 30, 1854; m. July 3, 1849, *CHARLES TOMKINS*, son of *Marshall* and *Mary (Harton)* b. in Weymouth, O., May 30, 1824. Lived in Weymouth.

1802 vii—*ELEANOR*⁸, b. Apr. 30, 1834; d. Dec. 10, 1897; m. Feb. 23, 1852, *LATHROP SEYMOUR*, lived in Glenn, Mich.

viii—*JOHN BUELL*⁸, b. May 16 and d. Nov. 29, 1838.

*From a diary kept by *Rev. Richard H. Bosworth*, a nephew of *John*⁷ (son of his brother *Frederick*?) his son *Frederick W.* copied and sent the following to the Historian—"In May 1859 cousin *John Bell* and family came from the West and lived with us until Autumn." By "us" he means his father's family as he was ten years old in 1859. They prob. came from the State of Washington as the children of the *Bell* family live there now.

†More particulars about this family could have been given had not letters written me by *Rev. Ernest V. Collins* in 1902, been lost in the fire. (See preface to Part I)

SEVENTH GENERATION

833

MARTHA LOUISE⁷ BOSWORTH, sixth dau. of John⁶ and Hannah (Smith), b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1796, m. in 1814 SAMUEL CHURCHILL, b. Aug. 8, 1782. Their ch. were:

- 1803 i—HANNAH LOUISE CHURCHILL, b. May 10, 1815; d. May 4, 1906; m. REV. STEPHEN HOUSE WILLIAMS, Aug. 6, 1844. Ch.: 1—*John Charles Williams*, b. May 15, 1845; d. Aug. 18, 1929; m. *Harriet Irwin*. Ch.: 1—Mary Louise; 2—Frances Babbett, d. Apr. 1936; 3—David Irwin; 4—Eliot Churchill; 5—Margaret.
2—*Sidney Phoenix Williams*, b. Aug. 16, 1847; d. unm. June 1, 1923.
3—*Mary Louise Williams*, b. Feb. 26, 1850; d. Nov. 11, 1928 (See Bulletin No. 12, Apr. 1929, for notice of death); m. *Clark Henry Sumner*. Ch.: 1—Caroline Louise Sumner (See Bulletin No. 18, Apr. 1932); 2—Stephen Clayton Sumner, m. Carlotta Grace Andrews.
4—*Samuel Harvey Williams*, b. July 28, 1851; d. Apr. 1898; m. *Josephine Thayer*. Had son Clark.
5—*James E. Williams*, b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. *Iola Miller*; lives in Centralia, Wash. Ch.: 1—Clara (deceased), 2—George, 3—Charles, 4—Caroline, m. Edward Daniel.
- 1804 ii—EMELINE AMELIA CHURCHILL, b. Feb. 20, 1817; m. JOHN SHELDON. Lived at Moores, N. Y. No ch.
- 1805 iii—SAMUEL HARVEY CHURCHILL, b. Jan. 24, 1819; m. EMELINE H. KNAPP of Berlin, Vermont.
- 1806 iv—JOHN CHARLES CHURCHILL (Judge John C. Churchill), b. Jan. 17, 1821; m. KATHARINE T. SPRAGUE.
- 1807 v—MARY ELIOT CHURCHILL, b. Oct. 16, 1822; d. at Moores, N. Y., June 2, 1907.
- 1808 vi—JAMES GUILFORD CHURCHILL, b. Jan. 4, 1825; d. at Alma, Parke Co., Colo., Sept. 18, 1879.
- 1809 vii—PLINY FISKE CHURCHILL, b. Apr. 15, 1830; d. unm. Oct. 1, 1857.
- 1810 viii—CAROLINE MARTHA CHURCHILL, b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. Jan. 7, 1915; m. HON. SAMUEL C. WINGARD. Lived and died at Walla Walla, Wash.

834

FREDERICK⁷ BOSWORTH, youngest son of John⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Hannah (Smith), b. at Sandisfield, Mass., June 20, 1799; d. at Rootstown, O., May 15, 1860; m. Feb. 6, 1825, PHEBE ROGERS, dau. of

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Richard and Elizabeth, b. at Old Lyme, Conn., 1805, d. at Rootstown, Apr. 12, 1866.

Frederick and wife removed to Rootstown, O., soon after their marriage where they lived the remainder of their lives.

CHILDREN

of Frederick⁷ and Phebe (Rogers) Bosworth
b. in Rootstown, O.

- 1811 i—HARVEY⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1826; d. Sept. 10, 1847, ae. 21 yrs.
- 1812 ii—ELIZABETH⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1827; d. Mar. 21, 1843, ae. 16 yrs.
- 1813+ iii—GEORGE⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1829; m. Rebecca Frazer.
- 1814+ iv—ELLIOTT⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1832; m. Nancy Griffiths.
- 1815 v—CEILAR⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1837; d. May 12, 1855, ae. 18 yrs.
- 1816 vi—JOHN⁸, b. Apr. 1843; d. Mar. 21, 1862, after a long illness; ae. 18 yrs. 11 mo.
- 1817+ vii—RICHARD HARRISON⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1849; m. Sarah Meixsell.

835

ELIZABETH⁷ BOSWORTH, seventh dau. of John⁶ and Hannah (Smith), b. in Sandisfield, Mass., July 6, 1801; d. Mar. 21, 1860; m. ETHEL STRONG.

CHILDREN

- 1818 i—THALIA STRONG, m. HENRY MARSH. A dau. *Stella Marsh* b, Feb. 23, 1858; m. a *Mr. Kilpatrick* and lived at Otis, Colo.
- 1819 ii—MARY ELVIRA STRONG, b. Nov. 25, 1827; d. Dec. 1863; m. CALEB DAY CARLTON, b. May 22, 1815; d. Dec. 17, 1867. Ch.:
 - 1—*Bertha Fredilene Carlton*, b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. *Edwin A. Doud*, Nov. 28, 1878. b. in Livingston Co., N. Y., Apr. 3, 1852. Ch.:
 - i—*Charles Horace Doud*, b. May 5, 1880; m. Aug. 31, 1912. A son Clarence Horace Doud, b. Apr. 16, 1914.
 - ii—*Edith Jane Doud*, b. Feb. 24, 1882; m. *Milton H. King*, June 25, 1907. Ch.:
 - 1—Ardith Fredilene King, b. Nov. 12, 1909.
 - 2—Hermon Edwin King, b. July 20, 1913. 4 ch. They live in Burley, Idaho.
 - 2—*Edith Agnes Carlton*, b. Apr. 3, 1862; m. *Guy E. Carlton*; had one ch. who d. y.
- 1820 iii—MARTHA STRONG, d. June 1857; m. ALVIN SMITH; had a son *Charles*.
- 1821 iv—SEYMOUR STRONG, b. Apr. 8, 1834; m. ELLEN WELTON. After his death his widow survived for 15 yrs., and d. at 76. Their ch. were:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1—*Anna Elizabeth Strong*, b. Mar. 7, 1861; m. an Andrews; had one ch. who d. y. Mrs. Anna Andrews in 1915 was living at 34 Manhattan St., Rochester, N. Y.; d. Apr. 3, 1937.
- 2—*Ethel Strong*, b. July 8, 1865; m. and had one ch. "Wife and child both died years ago." His mother lived with him at Passaic, N. J., for many years before her death at his home.

838

OLIVER⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Frederick⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Couch), b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1789; d. at Sandisfield, Mar. 28, 1877, aged 88 yrs; m. at Sandisfield, Mar. 9, 1831, EMILY COUCH WILCOX, dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Granger) Couch and widow of Cornish Wilcox, b. Sept. 16, 1809, and d. Aug. 21, 1874. She had two sons by her first husband; Hiram who d. y. and Edwin E. Wilcox, b. Mar. 31, 1826, and d. June 1, 1869.

In 1847 Oliver was one of a com. from the Sandisfield Church to dispose of land left to the Society by Joseph Wolcott which adj. land owned by Joseph's widow, Anna (See Part V No. 818).

Oliver became a member of the Sandisfield Cong. Church in July 1827. At his death an obituary in the newspaper said of him—"He retained his faculties in a remarkable degree to the last. He was a member of the Cong. Church and a consistent and exemplary member. Regular and temperate in all his habits, mild and equable in temperament, social and affable in his intercourse with his fellowmen, all combined to endear him to the hearts of the people. We can truly say a good man, and a venerable and respected citizen, has passed from among us. At the age of 23 years he was called into the service of his country in the war of 1812."

CHILDREN

of Oliver⁷ and Emily (Couch) (Wilcox) Bosworth
born in Sandisfield, Mass.

- 1822 i—MARY CORDELIA⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1831; d. at a hospital in Palmer, Mass., Nov. 18, 1903; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1851, BURTON D. DEMING, son of Russell and Sally (Granger) Deming. He was a Lieut. in the 49th Mass. Vols. and was killed at the battle of Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. She m. (2) Mar. 23, 1868, EDWARD INGHAM, b. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1822; d. in Montville, Mass., Sept. 29, 1890. They had two sons Frank Oliver Ingham, b. July 6, 1872; d. 1878, and Edward Russell Ingham, b. in Montville, Mar. 8, 1870; m. in Lee, Mass., Oct. 15, 1902, Irene Minerva Hurd, dau. of

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Lucius F. and Katharine M. (Kellog) Hurd, b. in So. Adams, Mass., Oct. 1, 1867. Edward Ingham and wife moved to New Boston and brought letters to the church there from the church in Sandisfield in 1877. She was ill for many years before her death but was always "cheerful and hopeful." A young lady who used to visit her remarked that it was "like going into sunshine to go into her home."

- 1823+ ii—RODERICK HIRAM⁸, b. Mar. 29, 1834.
 1824+ iii—BURTON FREDERICK⁸, b. June 26, 1836.
 1825 iv—EMILY ELIZA⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1838; d. Mar. 24, 1844.
 1826 v—CLARISSA ANN⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1842; d. at Winsted, Conn., July
 30, 1929, aged 87 years; m. Jan. 4, 1864, CHARLES A.
 CLAFLIN, son of Chester and Lucy A. (Hurlburt) Claflin, b.
 in Sandisfield, Dec. 8, 1843; d. May 26, 1923. Their ch. also
 b. in Sandisfield, were:
 1—*Mary L. Claflin*, b. Oct. 24, 1868; unm. living at Win-
 stead in Jan. 1938.
 2—*Fennie E. Claflin*, b. Mar. 21, 1870; d. Jan. 30, 1902.
 3—*Minnie Belle Claflin*, b. Dec. 2, 1874; d. Sept. 14, 1931.
 (See Claflin Gen. p. 260)
 1827+ vi—BYRON OLIVER⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1847; m. Georgia Lacy.

841

FREDERICK⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Frederick⁶ (*Dea. Nathaniel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Couch), b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1798; d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1875; m. at Sand., Sept. 19, 1821, MELINDA RICE, dau. of Watson and Hannah (Soper) Rice, b. in Sand., Nov. 6, 1799; d. Sept. 3, 1884.

NOTE: Watson Rice was descended from Edmund Rice who came from Berkhamstead, Eng., in 1638.

Frederick and Melinda joined the church in Sandisfield in July 1827.

In Nov. 1836 Frederick bought land in Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., and soon after went there to live. Later they remv. West.

CHILDREN

of Frederick⁷ and Melinda (Rice) Bosworth
b. at Sandisfield, Mass.

- 1828 i—HANNAH LOUISA⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1823; m. June 10, 1841, JAMES
 HYSLOP. Ch.:
 1—*J. Conklin Hyslop*, d. y.
 2—*Kate L. Hyslop*, d. y.
- 1829 ii—HARRIET MELINDA⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1825; d. July 1899; m. Aug.
 23, 1849, HARRY BROOKS, who d. Mar. 6, 1882. Their ch.
 were:
 1—*Arthur Henry Brooks*, b. Sept. 1, 1851; d. 1852.

SEVENTH GENERATION

2—*Jessie Brooks*, b. June 29, 1853; m. *John H. Anderson*, res. in St. Paul, Minn.; 2 ch.

3—*Grace Louise Brooks*, b. May 10, 1860; d. unm. 1903.

4—*Mary Alice Brooks*, b. July 12, 1862; m. *Geo. R. Clark*, res. in St. Cloud, Minn.

5—*Harriet Melinda Brooks*, b. Apr. 7, 1865; m. *Walter W. Higgins*, res. in Brownsville, Texas.

At one time Harriet and three daus. lived in San Diego, Cal.

1830 iii—MARY JANE⁸, b. July 11, 1826; d. Oct. 12, 1896; m. (1) at Pike, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1850, JOHN W. KELLEY, who d. Mar. 22, 1861; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1870, SAMUEL P. SIBLEY, who d. Aug. 1, 1872. Had a son Horace A. Sibley.

1831 iv—ORAMEL FREDERIC⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1828; d. in Chicago, July 9, 1887.

1832 v—LAURA AMELIA⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1831; d. Apr. 4, 1834.

1833 vi—CHARLES WATSON⁸, b. May 23, 1833. In 1903 he was living in San Francisco. Nothing further discovered.

1834 vii—JAMES FRANKLIN⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1835; d. Dec. 21, 1853.

Born in Pike, N. Y.

1835+ viii—ALFRED WELLINGTON⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1838; d. Apr. 3, 1896.

1836+ ix—HARLAN PAGE⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1841; d. Mar. 12, 1913.

849

WILLIAM CORBIN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Morris⁶ (Dea. *Nathaniel*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mary (Corbin) (Sailly), b. in Champlain, N. Y., July 5, 1817; d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1894; m. at Ogdensburg, Apr. 16, 1857, ELIZABETH J. LINTON, dau. of John and Hannah (Waldron) Linton, b. at St. George, New Brunswick, Apr. 1, 1831.

Wm. Corbin Bosworth was engaged in clerical work at Ogdensburg where he lived and died.

CHILDREN

of Wm. Corbin⁷ and Elizabeth (Linton) Bosworth
b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

1837+ i—GEORGE MORRIS⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1858; m. Lucy Medbury.

1838 ii—JESSIE F.⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1861; m. John G. Church.

1839 iii—MARY HANNAH⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1865; m. at Ogdensburg, Feb. 8, 1888, LAWRENCE M. PROCTOR, son of Wm. L.⁷ (Israel^{6,5}, Wm.⁴, Israel³, Gershom², Robert¹) and Dolly (Howard) Proctor, b. at Ogd. Ch.:

1—*Dorothy Linton Proctor*, b. Jan. 10, 1889.

2—*Wm. Lawrence Proctor*, b. July 5, 1890.

3—*George Bosworth Proctor*, b. Feb. 14, 1892.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

4—*Howard Pennell Proctor*, b. Nov. 18, 1893; res. in Vancouver, B. C. (See Corbin and Proctor Gen.)

- 1840 iv—*WALTER SCOTT*⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1867; d. at Vancouver, B. C., Aug. 31, 1933; m. at Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, Oct. 20, 1920, *Nellie Mabel Irwin*, dau. of Dr. Frank and *Nellie (Johnston) Irwin*, b. at Lockport, Nova Scotia, Nov. 23, 1893; Res. at Coleman, Alberta.

858

*LEVI WHEATON*⁷ *BOSWORTH*, son of *Hezekiah*⁶ (*John*^{5,4}, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and *Mary (Giddings)*, b. at *Stephentown, N. Y.*, in June 1779; d. at *Dresden, N. Y.*, July 14, 1858; m.(1) Dec. 16, 1802, *PAULINA MILLER*, dau. of Capt. *William and Paulina (Phelps) Miller*, b. in *Pittsfield, Mass.*, Nov. 1, 1784; d. in *Dresden, Mar. 22, 1832*; m. (2) *PHEBE (FISH) RICE*.

In Mar. 1851, Levi W. and wife Phebe, then of Dresden, Wash. Co., N. Y., sold 100 a. of land in Dresden and that same day bought 32 a. in Fair Haven, Vt. In April 1856 they sold the 32 a. and bought a ½ a. of land in Fair Haven with bldgs.

NOTE: In spite of diligent inquiry of relatives and descendants, it has been impossible to get a complete list of the ch. of Levi Wheaton Bosworth, or dates of birth.

CHILDREN

of *Levi Wheaton*⁷ *Bosworth*

- 1841+ i—*MARTIN*⁸, b. in *Hampton, N. Y.*, Dec. 6, 1817; m. (1) *Lorain P. Belden*; (2) *Mrs. Jane Ann (Fish) Shepardson*.
1842+ ii—*ALPHONZO*⁸, m. *Polly Miller*.
1843 iii—*WHEATON*⁸, m. a *Miss Pierce*, had one dau. lived "somewhere in Penn."

860

*HEZEKIAH*⁷ *BOSWORTH, JR.*, son of *Hezekiah*⁶, Sr. (*John*^{5,4}, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and *Mary (Giddings)*, b. in *Stephentown, N. Y.*, Nov. 28, 1785; d. in *Hampton, N. Y.*, June 17, 1864; m. Oct. 23, 1811, *MYRA MILLER*, dau. of Capt. *Wm. and Paulina (Phelps) Miller*, b. in *Low Hampton, Wash. Co., N. Y.*, Sept. 12, 1792.

They first lived in *Hartford, Vt.*, then in 1824, *Hezekiah* bought land in *Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.*, on which he settled adding to it from time to time until by 1860 he owned over 500 acres having sold 73 a. to his son-in-law *Alphonso Phelps*. Here he built his home which is still standing (See reproduction of photo) although not now in hands of descendants.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Hezekiah Jr. d. in 1863 and in April 1864, his wife Myra, dau. Myra, son David Bosworth and dau. Cynthia Meacham of Castleton, Vt.; son Julius H. and Harriet his wife, and Eunice M. Carpenter of Fair Haven, Vt.; Rhoda B. Phelps, Anna Phelps and Amanda M. Atwood of Hampton, N. Y.; and dau. Eliza Howard of Whitehall, N. Y., sold all the lands in Hampton and Whitehall formerly belonging to Hezekiah, 182 a. in all, he having sold some previously.

CHILDREN

of Hezekiah⁷ and Myra (Miller) Bosworth
first two born in Hartford, Vt. the others
in Hampton, Wash. Co. N. Y.

- 1844 i—RHODA⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1896, aged 84; m. Sept. 27, 1832, ALPHONSO PHELPS, son of Elnathan and Phebe (Tuttle) Phelps, b. in Orwell, Vt., May 22, 1809. In 1849 and 1853, he bought land of his father-in-law Hezekiah in Hampton on which they settled. Their ch. b. there, were:
 1—*Charlotte Phelps*, b. June 22, 1833; m. *Alva Bartholomew* and had two ch., Alphonso Bartholomew who res. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., and a dau. Charlotte who m. and went West.
 2—*Ira E. Phelps*, b. Mar. 31, 1838; m. (1) *Betsey Ann Meriam*, (2) *Emma Bristol*. He had three girls by his first wife and one son by his second. They res. in Fair Haven, Vt.
- 1845+ ii—DAVID⁸, b. June 9, 1814; m. (1) Melina Hotchkiss, (2) Caroline M. Boardman.
- 1846+ iii—WILLIAM MILLER⁸, b. Mar. 8, 1816; m. Sarah Jane Andrus.
- 1847 iv—CYNTHIA⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1820; m. ASIA MEACHAM. Ch.:
 1—*Mary Meacham*, d. y.
 2—*Eva Meacham*, d. y.
 3—*Louise Meacham*, m. (1) Edw. Billings of Troy, N. Y., who d. in Castleton, Vt., (2) Robt. Stewart of Brooklyn, N. Y. They both d. in Tacoma, Wash.
 4—*Eva Meacham*, m. 3 times, last hus. Wm. Young. They both d. in Los Angeles, Cal.
 In 1906, Cynthia was living in Tacoma, Wash., with a grandson, Charles Billings.
- 1848 v—ANNA⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. Harrison Phelps, son of Elnathan and Phebe (Tuttle) Phelps, b. in Orwell, Vt., May 2, 1814. They lived in Orwell and Fair Haven, Vt. Ch.:
 1—*Julia Phelps*, m. *Henry S. Webster*. No ch.
 2—*Emma A. Phelps*, d. Apr. 21, 1861, aged 14 yrs. 11 mo.
- 1849 vi—AMANDA⁸, b. May 9, 1824; m. Nov. 4, 1846, DON ELIJAH ATWOOD, son of Joseph and Nora C. (Miller) Atwood, b. Apr. 14, 1824; d. in Oct. 1903. They res. in Castleton, Vt. Ch.:

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 1—*Joseph Victor Atwood*, b. Aug. 24, 1851; d. at 18 yrs.
 2—*Frederick Julius Atwood*, b. Mar. 15, 1857; m. (1) Jessie
 Hawkins of Castleton, had one dau, who d. y. (2)
 Kate (———).
- 1850 vii—*WEALTHY*⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1827.
- 1851 viii—*JULIUS H.*⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1828; m. Harriet Stacy; had two sons—
 Julius and Frank, the latter never m., lived in Fair Haven,
 Vt. Julius H.⁸ was a soldier of the Civil War; was wounded
 at Gettysburgh; d. from effects of the wound in 1883.
- 1852 ix—*ELIZA*⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1829; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1858, Chas. Howard
 who d. Nov. 7, 1874; m. (2) Nov. 25, 1879, John D. Woods,
 who d. July 28, 1892. Res. Fair Haven, Vt. (In 1906 the
 historian visited Mrs. Wood and from her obtained many
 of these records.)
- x—*IRA*⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1834; d. y.
- 1853 xi—*MYRA*⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1835; m. Nathan Batchelder. Res. Fair
 Haven; no ch.
- 1854 xii—*EUNICE*⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. Cephas Carpenter; res. in Fair
 Haven; d. soon after the birth of her first child, a dau. named
 Minnie who only lived a few weeks.

874

*JOSHUA CHAPPELL*⁷ *BOSWORTH*, son of Lt. Ichabod⁶ (*David*⁵,
*John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Abigail (Chappell), b. in
 Lebanon, Conn., June 25, 1775; d. at Mooers, N. Y., Feb.
 4, 1860; m. (1) *BETSY DOWNING*, who died Sept. 26, 1802,
 (2) at Mooers in 1806 *SARAH CHURCHILL*, dau. of John and
 Sarah (Stacy) Churchill, b. in New Salem, Mass., May 17,
 1780, d. at Mooers, Mar. 3, 1853.

Mooers, Clinton Co., N. Y., was settled in 1796. Joshua C. came in
 1798 and was the first white man to spend the winter there with the
 Indians. He was joined by his brother Ichabod Truman in 1808, who came
 from Washington Co. It was the custom of our early American pioneers
 soon after establishing their homes to found schools and churches that the
 mental and spiritual needs of their communities might be supplied. Mooers
 was true to form and in 1807 a Presby. Ch. was organized, and Joshua C.
 and wife Sarah were among the 13 charter members. The bldg. was of logs
 and stood on what was later the N. E. corner of Cornelius Bosworth's farm.
 The history of the County, in mentioning the early settlers says: "They
 came indeed to make better homes, but if one reads their history aright
 we must believe that religion had much to do with their settling here."
 The first minister at this church was named Rev. Chas. Seaton and their
 attachment to him was shown by the fact that a grandson of Joshua's was
 named Charles Seaton Bosworth.

Joshua was named after his grandfather Joshua Chappell and was re-
 membered in his will.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Joshua Chappell⁷ and 2nd wife Sarah (Churchill) Bosworth
b. at Mooers, Clinton Co., N. Y.

i and ii, Two daus. who d. y.

1855+ iii—FRANKLIN CHAPPELL⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1809; m. Ruby P. Newell.

1856+ iv—CHESTER⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1819; m. Maria Holt.

NOTE: In the census of 1810, in the family of Joshua C., there were two "females" between 10 and 16, besides the two "under 10." If these first two were Joshua's children, they must have been daughters of the first wife and must have married, or at least left home, before 1820, as they are not in the Census of that year.

876

ICHABOD TRUMAN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Lt. Ichabod⁶ (*David*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Abigail (Chappell), b. at Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 3, 1780; d. at Mooers, N. Y., May 14, 1859. He followed his brother Joshua C. to Mooers in 1808. He m. (1) his cousin LYDIA FITCH, b. 1785, the dau. of Jabez and Molly (Bosworth) Fitch, who had previously removed from Lebanon to Mooers. Lydia d. June 5, 1832 and "Truman"—(the name he was always called, prob. to distinguish him from his father)—m. (2) Mrs. BETSEY CLAFLIN TRACY, wid. of Daniel Tracy, b. in 1786, d. Mar. 2, 1862.

CHILDREN

of Ichabod Truman⁷ and Lydia (Fitch) Bosworth
b. in Clinton Co., N. Y.*

1857 i—MARY⁸, b. prob. abt. 1802; m. ABRAHAM GOODRICH.

1858 ii—SUSAN⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1804; d. Jan. 24, 1896; m. Nov. 28, 1824, AMMI KELLOGG, son of Saxton and Sarah (Fuller) Kellogg, b. in Castleton, Vt., Dec. 19, 1799; d. July 22, 1854. (See Kelloggs of the Old and New World). Their ch. were:

1—*Lydia Kellogg*, b. Jan. 9, and d. Jan. 10, 1826.

2—*Henry M. Kellogg*, b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Elizabeth A. Truitt.

3—*Sarah F. Kellogg*, b. Feb. 24, 1829; m. Julius Barnes.

4—*Sidney Bosworth Kellogg*, b. Jan. 7, 1833; m. Henrietta Crosby Morrill.

5—*Ammi F. Kellogg*, b. Sept. 16, 1834; unm.

6—*Saxton Truman Kellogg*, b. Mar. 19, 1838; m. Ann Honor Piester.

7—*Emily O. Kellogg*, b. Sept. 2, 1840; m. Frank P. Barnes.

8—*Persey Kellogg*, b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. Oct. 27, 1844.

*As N. Y. State kept no public records at that time and no family records seem to have been preserved, it is not possible to be sure of the right order of these children.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 1859 iii—OCTAVIA⁸, b. perhaps abt. 1806; m. JASON ROOD.
 1860 iv—HORACE⁸, b. abt. 1808; m. Katharine (———).
 1861 v—DAVID⁸, b. abt. 1810; m. Eunice (———), had a son named
 Horatio, who was a doctor.
 1862 vi—SIDNEY⁸, b. abt. 1812; d. when 10 yrs. old.
 1863+ vii—FREDERICK⁸, b. abt. 1814; m. Rhoda Durkee.
 1864+ viii—JOHN⁸, b. abt. 1816; m. Chloe Lewis.
 1865 ix—ABIGAIL⁸, b. abt. 1818; m. GEORGE PULSIFER.
 1866 x—ANNA⁸, b. abt. 1820; m. AUGUSTUS SMITH.
 1867+ xi—EDWARD TRUMAN⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1821; m. Katherine Koerble.
 1868 xii—HOWARD⁸, b. abt. 1824; m. Sarah Newell, had 2 ch.
 1—*Fred*, lives in Windom, Minn.
 2—*Clara*, m. a Mr. Coon.
 The wife Sarah supposed to be a sister of Ruby P. Newell,
 wife of Howard's cousin, Franklin Chappell Bosworth.

880

THEODOSIA⁷ BOSWORTH, second dau. of David⁶ Jr. (*David*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mindwell (Fitch), b. in Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 18, 1776; d. in Lenox, Mass., Aug. 15, 1823; m. Apr. 30, 1794, CAPT. ENOS SMITH, b. Apr. 2, 1772; d. Dec. 27, 1857. Their ch. b. in Lenox were

- i—HARRIET SMITH, b. Mar. 3, and d. Mar. 8, 1795.
 1869 ii—ORILLA SMITH, b. Jan. 22, 1797; d. July 9, 1822.

883

SHERMAN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of David⁶ Jr. (*David*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mindwell (Fitch), b. in Spencertown, Col. Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1781; d. in Boston, Mass., May 3, 1848 of lung fever*; m. in old Stockbridge, Mass. (date not found), LUCY MERCHANT, dau. of Channey and Hannah (Hamilton) Merchant b. in Redding, Conn., Nov. 29, 1783; d. in Troy, N. Y. June 27, 1870.

We first find Sherman in Lenox in 1804, he is called a "joiner," and mort. some real est. to his father David, which he redeemed in Aug. 1805. In May 1811, he was Deputy Sheriff of Lenox. In 1812, he was still of Lenox and called a "yeoman;" at this time he sold land. In 1819, Sherman was in Albany, N. Y., and in 1828 he and wife Lucy disc. a mort. on a lot on the S. side of Lideus St. with a house thereon. On Jan. 23, 1829 they sold part of this lot to John Paterson who was husband of their dau. Orrilla. On Oct. 21, 1829, Sherman, called a carpenter, sold the balance of the lot to John Paterson. In 1848, they were living on Webster St., East Boston, Mass., and that year Sherman died.

*Boston records say "bur. 120 South G'D."

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Sherman⁷ and Lucy (Merchant) Bosworth

Born in Lenox, Mass.

- 1870 i—EDWIN MERCHANT⁸, d. unm.
- 1871 ii—ORRILLA SMITH⁸, b. July 28, 1807; d. July 31, 1883; m. Aug. 1, 1828, JOHN PATERSON, an eminent mathematician, who d. June 2, 1882. Their ch. were:
- 1—*Eloise Agnesia Paterson*, b. Sept. 19, 1829; m. Sept. 7, 1848, Major Charles E. Russ. They had 4 ch.:
- i—*Orilla Louise Russ*, b. 1849; d. 1853.
- ii—*Caroline Bosworth*¹⁰ *Russ*, b. 1854; m. Henry Justus Snider. Had one son Henry Justus¹¹ Snider Jr., who m. Roxanna Cushing and had a son—Cushing Bosworth¹² Snider b. 1911, who is a member of the Bosworth Assn. and a dau. Suzanne Russ Snider, b. 1920.
- iii—*Lucy Paterson Russ*, b. 1856; m. 1879, John Marshall Walker—d. in Albany, N. Y., 1937, no ch. She was an honor roll member of the Bosworth Assn.
- iv—*Mary Paterson Russ*, b. 1858, is unm. Lives in Albany, N. Y.
- 2—*Mary Cerelia Paterson*, b. Sept. 25, 1831; m. Oct. 13, 1853, Robert Washington Harvey.
- 3—*Cora Hypatia Paterson*, b. June 30, 1833; m. Franklin Bell of Brooklyn, N. Y. Had a dau. *Mary Eloise Bell*, m. Clarence H. Robbins. They have a son Clarence A. Robbins who writes under the name of "Tod Robbins." He wrote "The Unholy Three."
- 4—*Lucy Somerville Paterson*, b. Jan. 8, 1838.
- 5—*John Sherman Paterson*, b. June 13, 1848.
- 1872+ iii—GEORGE SHERMAN⁸, b. May 24, 1811; m. (1) Hannah Albright, m. (2) Julia Maria Buckley.
- 1873 iv—MARIA⁸, b. abt. 1813; m. JOHN HYMEN of Gloversville, N. Y. Their ch.:
- 1—*Robert Bosworth Hymen*, m. Henrietta Nicherson and was living in Grand Rapids, Mich. in 1885. He served under Sherman in the Civil War.
- 2—*John Sherman Hymen*, m. (1) Ella A. Champlin, (2) Ella ———, lived in Westphalia, Kansas.
- 1874 v—SALLY CERELIA⁸, b. abt. 1815; d. of consumption Jan. 26, 1832.
- Born in Albany N. Y.
- 1875 vi—JAMES⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1817. He was a cripple and d. unm.
- 1876+ vii—CALEB HOMER⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1818; m. Elizabeth A. Buckley.
- 1877 viii—CAROLINE VIOLET⁸, b. abt. 1820. Entered Troy Female Seminary in 1838, grad. in 1844. Taught for many years a select school in Troy; d. unm.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 1878 ix—JANE AUGUSTA⁸, m. BENJAMIN BABCOCK, JR. They lived in Troy, N. Y. and had ch.:
- 1—*Mary Caroline Babcock*, b. May 20, 1844.
 - 2—*Ella Josephine Babcock*, b. Nov. 6, 1849.
 - 3—*Martha Elizabeth Babcock*, b. Oct. 23, 1862.
- 1879 x—MARY E.⁸, m. (1) Jan. 1, 1846, EGBERT TOWNER, a lumber merchant of Troy, N. Y. He d. Aug. 18, 1849, and she m. (2) SAMUEL TOWNER, a lumber inspector, a brother of Egbert. Ch. by 1st husband:
- 1—*James Orville Towner*, b. Apr. 30, 1848.
 - 2—*Egbert Bosworth Towner*, b. Jan. 8, 1850; m. Martha Bates.
- Ch. by 2nd husband:
- 3—*Clara Towner*, b. June 14, 1856; m. Jacob Lansing Groesbeck.
 - 4—*Emily Towner*, b. Dec. 4, 1857; m. Henry Burton.

NOTE: In 1810 when the U. S. Census was taken, Sherman Bosworth was living in Lenox with 6 in his family—as he had only two ch. at that time, some relatives must have been living with him, possibly one was his mother, and his younger brother, Hezekiah, as of the extras one was “a female of 45 and upward,” and the other “a male of 10 and under 16.”

884

LYDIA⁷ BOSWORTH, fifth dau. of David⁶ Jr. (*David*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mindwell (Fitch) b. in Spencertown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1783; m. HENRY PARMELEE. She died in Galway, N. Y.

From the Lenox Church records we learn that Lydia was bap. in infancy, united with that church by profession of faith, July 13, 1800; was dismissed to the church in Galway, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1810. Their ch. were:

- 1880 i—FRANCES CAROLINE PARMELEE; m. Philo K. Cole.
- ii—CALEB HOMER PARMELEE, d. in infancy.
- 1881 iii—FRANCIS BURDETTE PARMELEE, m. (1) Oct. 14, 1840, Orilla Smythe, m. (2) Aug. 9, 1853, Elizabeth B. Brown.

886

SUSAN⁷ BOSWORTH, sixth dau. of David⁶ (*David*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mindwell (Fitch) b. in Spencertown, Col. Co., N. Y., Apr. 2, 1787; d. in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1824 and was bur. there; m. in Lenox, Mass., 1805, JAMES NORTHRUP SMITH (who changed his name to Smythe), son of Ephriam and Mary (Northrup) Smith, b. May 1, 1782; d. in Homer, N. Y. 1852.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of James Northrup and Susan (Bosworth) SMYTHE
born in Galway, N. Y.

- 1882 i—GEORGE BOSWORTH SMYTHE, b. Mar. 7, 1806; d. May 30, 1898; m. Sarah Chaffee of Cleveland, O.
- 1883 ii—ORILLA SMYTHE, b. Nov. 30, 18—; d. Nov. 1852; m. (1) Orville Foster, (2) her cousin Francis Burdette Parmelee.
- 1884 iii—HENRY PARMELEE SMYTHE, b. July 11, 1811; d. Apr. 18, 1899, bur. in Columbus, O.; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Sarah Knowles Harris, dau. of Rev. Timothy and Bethia (Linnell) Harris, b. May 28, 1818, d. at Columbus, O., June 4, 1905. Their ch. were Edmond Worth Smythe, d. ae. 2 yrs.; Emma Bosworth (Smythe) Reed; Myra Bosworth Smythe; Arthur Harris Smythe; Henry Herbert Smythe; Perry Parmele Smythe.

Arthur Harris Smythe, b. in Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1850, in 1938 was living in Berkeley, Cal.; m. (1) Grace Adele Parmele. Their ch. 1—Bessie Harris Smythe, 2—Alice Ring Smythe, 3—Arthur Irwin Smythe, 4—Burdette Randall Smythe, 5—Grace Adele Parmele Smythe. Arthur H. m. (2) Charlotte Ring Parmele; she had one dau. Ruth Phelps Smythe, now Mrs. Cahoon of Wollston, Mass. Arthur H. Smythe in addition to being the oldest living bookseller in the U. S. (in 1938) is Secy. of "The Abraham Lincoln Fellowship" of which he was the founder.

Rev. Henry Herbert Smythe, an Episcopal clergyman was b. in Columbus, Ohio, July 12, 1853; d. at Falmouth, Mass., where he had been rector of the Episcopal church for many years, Nov. 15, 1930; m. July 12, 1882, Lydia Charlotte Wilbor, b. in Oberlin, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1856, and d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1900. Two daughters survive in 1938. Mrs. Ralph H. Grinnell (Evelyn Bosworth Smythe) of Bay Shore, N. Y., and Mrs. Edward B. Hamlin (Helen Adams Smythe) of Falmouth.*

- 1885 iv—EPHRAIM SMYTHE, b. and d. in 1813.
- 1886 v—CHARLES ELLIS SMYTHE, b. Jan. 10, 1815. Lived in Iowa.
- 1887 vi—SUSAN VIOLET SMYTHE, b. July 10, 1819; d. unm. Feb. 28, 1883; bur. in Newark, O.
- 1888 vii—JAMES ALEXANDER SMYTHE, b. Nov. 2, 1822.

889

ALVAH⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Jabin⁶, (*David*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Luna (West) b. in Lebanon, Conn., July 22, 1775; d. at Chesterfield, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1824; m. at

*For further particulars see Bulletin No. 16 for April 1931; also New England Register, vol. 85, p. 104.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Salem, Wash. Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1802, ELIZABETH ARCHIBALD, b. Mar. 22, 1783; d. in Oct. 1852.

Alvah settled in Chesterfield, Essex Co., N. Y. He was a Mason and his certificate of membership is framed and is in the possession of descendants. It shows that Alvah became a "Master Mason" on July 2, 1802, at the age of 27, four months before his marriage. It was issued by "North Star Masonic Lodge" of Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.*

Alvah Bosworth appears in the Census for Chesterfield, for 1810, with six in the family which accounts for himself, wife and the three children and one other "male between 16 and 26". This may have been his brother Jabin⁷ Jr. as he was not married at that time.

CHILDREN

of Alvah⁷ and Elizabeth (Archibald) Bosworth
b. in Chesterfield, Essex Co. N. Y.

1889 i—ELIZABETH⁸, b. Apr. 13, 1804; m. Oct. 4, 1829, CHRISTOPHER DICKINSON, who d. July 17, 1851. She d. in 1878; they had at least two sons, Alvah and Higby Dickinson, and one dau. Jane Dickinson, m. a Jones. They were of Coldwater, Mich.

1890+ ii—ALVAH⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1806; m. Ann Briggs.

1891 iii—MARIA⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1808; d. Jan. 22, 1846; m. May 7, 1837, DAVID FLETCHER, son of David and Sally (Lovell) Fletcher, b. at Springfield, Vt., Nov. 2, 1802; d. at Paxton, Ill., in Nov. 1879. They res. many years in Essex, N. Y. Their ch. were:

1—*David Bosworth Fletcher*, b. Jan. 9, 1839; m. May 5, 1864, Agnes Robinson. He was a soldier of the Civil War and afterward a merchant of Brooklyn, N. Y. Their ch. were: 1—Wm. Harvey, 2—Mary Agnes, 3—Grace Isabel, 4—Henry Robinson Fletcher.

2—*James Harvey Fletcher*, b. May 22, 1843; m. Mary P. Robinson of Brooklyn. Had a dau. Nellie P. Fletcher.
(See Fletcher Gen. p. 54)

iv—CHARLOTTE⁸, b. Nov. 8; d. Dec. 5, 1809.

1892 v—JANE⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1810; d. Oct. 30, 1850; m. Jan. 26, 1830, HARRIS C. GOODRICH, son of Charles and Dorcas (Brundige) Goodrich, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., in 1803; res. Tekonsha, Mich. Ch.:

1—*Maria Goodrich*, b. 1831; m. Allen Tibbits.

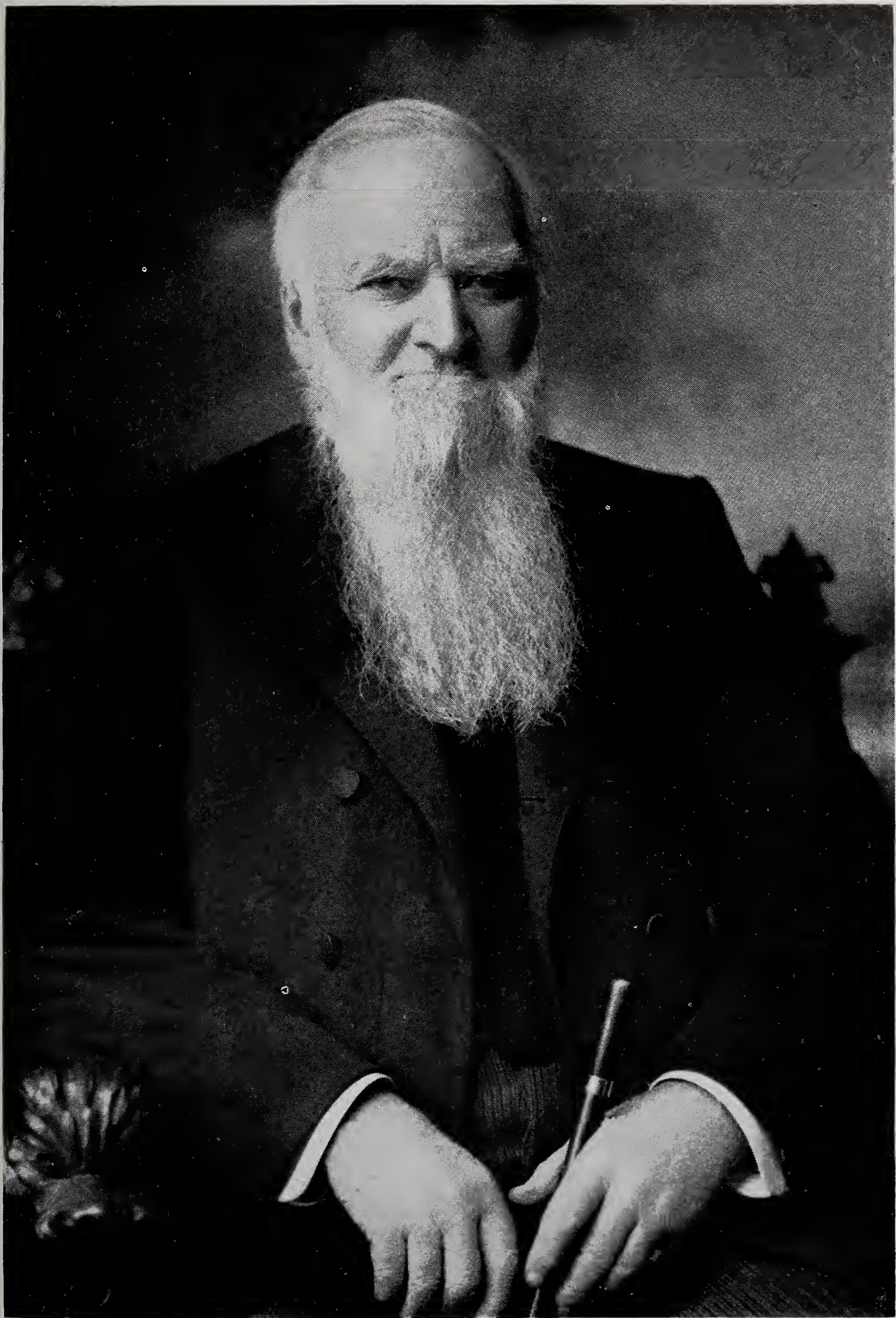
2—*Ellen Goodrich*, b. 1833; m. 1860, M. F. Frink.

3—*Mary Goodrich*, b. 1835; m. Sylvester B. Dickey.

4—*Frances Goodrich*, b. 1840; m. 1882, George Avery.

5—*Jane E. Goodrich*, b. 1842; d. 1844.

*The names signed as witnesses are not easy to read, but the best that can be made out, they are Ephraim Allen, Andrew Inman and William Canwell.



JAMES ARCHIBALD⁸ BOSWORTH, SON OF ALVA⁷ AND ELIZABETH (ARCHIBALD) BOSWORTH, FATHER OF KATHARINE BOSWORTH FRENCH. (HISTORY 859)

SEVENTH GENERATION

6—*Charles Bosworth Goodrich*, b. 1844; m. Ella Misner, res. Valley Falls, Kan. Ch.: Edith G., Harris C., and Fred Goodrich. (See Goodrich Gen. p. 258)

1893 vi—*JOHN ARCHIBALD*⁸, b. Mar. 16, 1813; d. July 13, 1814.

1894+ vii—*JAMES ARCHIBALD*⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1815; m. Eliza Higby.

1895 viii—*LUNA*⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1817; d. Jan. 7, 1850; m. July 7, 1835, *WILLIAM BRIGGS*.

890

*HEZEKIAH*⁷ *BOSWORTH*, son of *Jabin*⁶ (*David*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and *Luna* (West), b. prob. in Stephentown, Albany Co. (now Rensselaer Co.) N. Y. Mar. 6, 1778; d. at Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio, Oct. 15, 1858, ae. 80 yr. 6 mo.; m. in Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1802, *HULDAH PEARCE*, (or *Pierce*) (parentage not discovered), b. Nov. 20, 1781; d. at Chester, Nov. 29, 1861, ae. 80 y. 9 d. Both are buried in a cemetery in Bedford, Meigs Co., Ohio.

Hezekiah and Huldah began their married life in Whitehall, N. Y. where they lived until about 1815 when they emigrated to Jefferson Co., Ohio, but their stay there was short, and not long after they removed down the river to Meigs Co., Ohio, where they settled. A history of the township of Bedford, Meigs Co. gives Hezekiah Bosworth as one of the first settlers there at "sometime previous to 1830." This history of Bedford says that "Many were the toils and privations that these resolute men underwent . . . and their posterity . . . are reaping the harvest." For one thing salt was very scarce and high and there was no mill for grinding their grain. Among the settlers was a Wm. Pierce (who may have been related to Huldah) who in 1807 had settled in Orange township one mile above the mouth of Meigs Creek. His son-in-law, James Ryther, bought a pair of mill stones at Marietta, and brought them by canoe to the mouth of Hocking river and thence by ox team to Mr. Pierce's residence. These mill stones were about 20 inches in diameter, made of flagstones. They were among the first brought into Meigs county and at the time the history was written (1894) were in the possession of Stephen Bosworth, one of Hezekiah's sons.* Several of Hezekiah's great grandchildren are members of the Bosworth Association.

In the U. S. Census of 1810 we find Hezekiah living in Whitehall, N. Y., with wife, three sons under 10 and two daughters. As we have a record of only two sons and two daughters born before 1810 it must be one of these "three" sons was a twin who died young, or it was a mistake of the census taker.

*A granddaughter of Stephen, Mabel Bosworth Howard (Mrs. Wm.) of Lost Spring, Wyo., pays for a caretaker for the Bosworth graves at Bedford.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

CHILDREN

of Hezekiah⁷ and Huldah (Pearce) Bosworth
the first six born in Whitehall, N. Y.

- 1896+ i—ALVA⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1803; m. Ruth Tilson.
- 1897 ii—HULDAH⁸, b. Mar. 30, 1805; d. unm. at Chester.
- 1898+ iii—HEZEKIAH⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1807; m. Emily Learned.
- 1899 iv—HELEN⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1809; m. in 1831, JESSE HULL, son¹ of Joel and Mary (Wallace) Hull, b. 1810.
- 1900 v—LUNA⁸, b. May 30, 1811; d. at Kearney, Nebraska, Jan. 19, 1891 aged 78 yrs., of erysipelas, bur. in Kearney Cem.; m. at Pomeroy, Meigs Co., O., Nov. 9, 1830, HIRAM HULL, son of Joel⁶ and Mary (Wallace) Hull, b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1812; d. in Laramie, Wyo. in 1896. At the age of four Hiram remv. with his parents from N. Y. to Ohio, where he grew up on his father's farm. Four years after their marriage, in 1834 they moved into Chester where he entered into the leather business. They had ten children, and in 1852 he removed with his family to Delaware, Del. Co., O., in order to send his children to the Ohio Wesleyan University, for he realized the value of education. The following were their ch., all b. in Chester, O., and all educated at the above school.

1—*Joel Hull*, b. 1831; m. Mary Frisbie; d. 1914.

2—*William Hull*, b. 1833; d. 1863.

3—*Wyman Hull*, b. 1835; d. 1900.

4—*Catherine Hull*, (called "Kate") b. 1837; m. W. K. Goddard; lived at Lodi, Wis.; d. 1914. Had 4 sons and 1 dau.

5—*Luna Hull*, b. 1838; d. unm. 1856.

6—*Helen Hull*, b. Mar. 6, 1844; d. in San Diego, Cal. Nov. 7, 1928; m. in Delaware, O. Aug. 15, 1864, William Lee Kidd, b. in Columbus O. 1843; d. in Oakland, Cal. 1903. Their ch. were 1—Daisy Lee Kidd, b. 1867; m. Woodbury Bunnell, had one son Woodbury Bunnell, who m. Gladys Hicks, they have one child. Mrs. D. L. Bunnell is a widow in business in Berkeley; 2—Esther Osborn Kidd, b. 1871; m. George W. Bowler, lives in San Diego, Cal.; 3—William Lee Kidd, Jr., b. 1878; m. (1) Lulu Johnson, (2) Raye Fife, he has one dau. Helen Hull Kidd. He lives on a large ranch near Dodge City, Kansas. Both Mrs. Bunnell and Mrs. Bowler are purchasees of the Bosworth Genealogy.

7—*Marinda Hull*, b. 1847; d. 1920; m. S. W. Switzer, had one son.*

*The other children in this family died in childhood.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1901 vi—JABIN⁸, b. Apr. 14, 1818. Left Ohio and went to California. Relatives lost sight of him.
- 1902+ vii—STEPHEN⁸, b. in Warrenton, Jeff. Co., Ohio, Mar. 31, 1820; m. Elizabeth Bailey.
- 1903 viii—LUCY⁸, (a twin) born near Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio, on Feb. 16, 1823; m. BENJAMIN BAKER. They both died leaving two children, a son Benjamin who was brought up by his Uncle Elam, and a dau. Melinda by her Aunt Anna Young.
- 1904 ix—ANNA⁸, (a twin) b. Feb. 16, 1823; m. HUGH YOUNG. They had 3 sons, Daniel, Wesley and Arius Young. All were soldiers of the Civil War and Daniel and Wesley were both killed.
- 1905+ x—ELAM PEARCE⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1825; m. Mary Ann Logan.

NOTE: The line of Joel⁶ Hull was James^{5,4}, Joseph³, Reuben², Rev. Joseph¹ Hull b. in England in 1595, came to America with wife Agnes and d. 1665.

891

ANNA⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest dau. of Jabin⁶ (*David*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Luna (West) b. in Stephentown, N. Y., about 1780, m. about 1797, THOMAS DOWNEY.

They lived in various places in the U. S. and Canada. It was while living in Canada that they "joined the Mormons under the leadership of Joseph Smith and came to Hannibal, N. Y. in 1847." Later while on their way West with the Mormons, Thomas Downey died near Quincy, Ill., and was buried there. Their eldest dau., Eliza Downey Robinson, died in childbirth in a covered wagon while the Indians were chasing them, and was buried in "a grave dug in 20 minutes after her death." Anna m. 2nd Joel Judd and they taught a select school in Springfield, Ill., where he died. Anna for the second time a widow went to live in the home of her son Calvin in Webster Co., Ill., where she died in 1856 at the age of 76 and was buried there. "She died in full faith," so writes a descendant. Her son's wife said of her, "She was the best woman I ever knew," and a granddaughter writes "She was never known to say an unkind word," and adds "Uncle Calvin's children say the same. They adored her."

CHILDREN

of Thomas and Anna (Bosworth) DOWNEY

- 1906 i—ELIZA DOWNEY, m. Thomas Robinson. (See above).
- 1907 ii—LUNA DOWNEY, m. William Gates.
- 1908 iii—CALVIN DOWNEY, m. Nancy Myers. Had several ch.; some lived at Red Oaks, Iowa, and others at Lincoln, Nebr. A dau. Mary Downey, m. a Turney and had two daus. Lodema (Turney) (Fisher) Oliphant and Nan (Turney) Snow—Lodema had two ch.; a dau. Gertrude Fisher and a son. Gertrude m. Fred Jappert and had ch. Nan also had a son.
- 1909 iv—LUCY DOWNEY, m. Davis McOlney.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

1910 v—JABIN BOSWORTH DOWNEY, b. near Bennington, Vt., Jan. 21, 1809. His parents moved to Canada when he was nine years old. At the age of 21 he m. at Sherbrooke, Canada, Catharine Buchanan, a first cousin of James Buchanan, President of the U. S., and on her mother's side a cousin of Stephen Foster, the composer of *Old Folks at Home*, etc. In 1834 with his wife and three ch. he moved to Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y. In 1857 the family moved to Joliet, Ill., where he lived for the remainder of his life working at his trade of a blacksmith. He died May 13, 1877, and is buried in Joliet. His ch. were:

1—Jabin Bosworth Downey, Jr., b. July 12, 1831.

2—Theodore Downey, b. Apr. 12, 1833.

3—Luna Downey, b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. a Larned.

4—Ellen Downey, b. July 17, 1836; m. a Ware.

5—Frances Downey, b. July 2, 1838; m. John H. Ruben, and had

i—Harry Ruben who m. Kate Artist and had two ch., a son John Warren Ruben and a dau. Margaret who d. at 15.

ii—Annie Laurie who m. August Mathis and had 1—Eugene Mathis who m. Lurabelle Richardson and had Eugene Richardson Mathis, Howard Michel Mathis, and Janet Laurie Mathis; 2—Frances Mathis who m. Charles Custer and had Doris Jean Custer, Charles Francis Custer and John Bigelow Custer; 3—Doris Margaret Mathis who m. Francis M. Beatty and had Barbara Ann, Sara Frances and Doris Margaret Beatty.

iii—Thomas Ruben who m. Charlotte Mack and had a son Thomas Martin Ruben.

iv—Katharine Alice, m. (1) Manzo L. Weston, (2) John F. McCowan.

v—John Franklin Ruben, m. Emma Weiss.

vi—Agnes Pearl, m. Philip Powers.

6—Imogene Downey, b. Apr. 8, 1840; m. a Cushman.

7—Harvey Downey, b. Mar. 2, 1842.

8—William N. Downey, b. Jan. 1, 1844.

9—Mortimer G. Downey, b. Apr. 12, 1846.

10—Katharine Alice Downey, b. Jan. 21, 1849; m. a Powles.

11—Mary Elizabeth Downey, b. Jan. 26, 1852; m. a Wilmarth.

Although Jabin Bosworth Downey signed his name "J. B. Downey" he was always called "Bosworth."

1911 vi—HARVEY DOWNEY.

1912 vii—PATTY DOWNEY, m. a Herrin.

NOTE: Later, a granddaughter writes that Anna had 14 ch. The eldest

SEVENTH GENERATION

dau., Charlotte, d. aged 20; a son, James, who d. at 13; a son, Jonathan, d. at 15; a pair of twins and two others d. in infancy.

892

JABIN⁷ BOSWORTH, JR. third son of Jabin⁶ (*David*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Luna (West), b. in Stephentown, Albany Co. (now Rensselaer) N. Y., Feb. 10, 1782; d. in Scipio, Ohio, May 24, 1863; m. in West Haven, Vt., Mar. 13, 1814, BETSEY MATILDA BREVOORT, b. in Fair Haven, Vt., Mar. 15, 1791; d. in Oberlin, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1870.

The first record of Jabin to be found was when he was 24, at a meeting of "First Congregational Society of Fair Haven" on Dec. 5, 1806. He signed a call to the Rev. Rufus Cushman to become their pastor and pledged \$5 toward his salary. In 1812 he again made a pledge.

Sept. 10, 1816 Jabin for \$400 bought 6 a. of land in Fair Haven and West Haven. (Fair Haven, Vt., Deeds.)

May 7, 1818 "Jabin Bosworth of Fair Haven, Vt., a tanner and currier" for \$3000 bought 12 a. of land in Hebron, N. Y. (on which a tannery and bark mill was situated.) (Washington Co., N. Y., Deeds.)

Aug. 31, 1821 Jabin and Betsey M. sold this property to Anslem Goodrich, a tanner and currier. He was his brother-in-law.

They continued to live in Hebron until about 1833, when they removed to Bedford, Ohio*. Your historian has in her possession four letters written by this Jabin to his nephew Elisha P. Bosworth (my uncle) between 1858 and 1861, the latter two years before his death and these are headed "Pageville, Meigs Co., Ohio," but I find no such place listed in the P. O. Guide. Probably the name was changed, for some reason. These letters tell of different members of his father's family and of his own—and where they were living. They also show Jabin to be a deeply religious man, and one who in his 80th year could write as follows: "As to my temporal concerns I have a little property and but a little, but 'man wants but little here below nor wants that little long,' Oh, may we lay up for ourselves treasures in Heaven." Also "It is true I am so old and feeble that I am not able to labor much which makes it hard for me sometimes to get along, but I believe God will provide whilst he sees fit to keep me upon earth." This letter was written in Feb. 1861 and tells of the anxiety felt by many people as to National concerns and expressed the hope that "by the assistance of our Heavenly Father" the nation might be cleansed from its gross crimes "especially slavery which truly is a curse to any people."

CHILDREN

of Jabin⁷ and Betsey M. (Brevoort) Bosworth
Born in Fair Haven, Vt.

1913+ i—JOSEPHUS PETTIBONE⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1815; m. Emily Hardy.

*The town of Bedford is now located near Cleveland, but this cannot be the Bedford to which this family went, as it is given as "Bedford, Meigs Co." There must have been some change of names.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 1914 ii—EDNA ADELINE⁸, b. May 22, 1816; d. in Hebron, N. Y., July 23, 1820.
- 1915 iii—SARAH ANGELINE⁸, b. June 17, 1818; m. in Bedford, Ohio, May 26, 1840, REV. WILLIAM BAY; d. in Racine, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1844. In Sept. 1884, her brother Quincy wrote of her—
 “My sister Sarah m. a Pres. minister . . . She is dead but he is still preaching at Center Belpre, Ohio. Their two sons went through the war and are now, one in New Mexico and the other in Mo. They had 4 sons, but only these two lived to manhood.”
- Born in Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.*
- 1916 iv—EDNA ADELINE⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. in Feb. 1889; m. in Oberlin, O., Aug. 26, 1843, JOHN SIDNEY LEWIS, b. 1806; d. in June 1886; a grad. of Oberlin College. Their children were:
- 1—*Charles Finney Lewis*, b. Aug. 27, 1843; d. Aug. 12, 1886.
 - 2—*John Sidney Lewis*, b. 1844; d. (poisoned) 1860.
 - 3—*Harriet Lewis*, b. Dec. 1, 1846; d. 1879; m. Arthur Case; lived in Denver, Colo. Had one dau. Alcy Case, who was killed when riding in a jitney from Berkeley, Cal. to Oakland when it was struck by a Key Route train at the time of the strike in the fall of 1924.
 - 4—*Mary Emily Lewis*, b. Oct. 1848; m. 1878, Truman W. Perfect. Had 2 ch., a son, Otto S., a lawyer of Paris, Texas, who is an Honor Roll member of the Bosworth Association. He m. Mary May Clark and has a dau. Mary Elizabeth Perfect, b. in Paris, Texas, Feb. 13, 1909; who is a member of the Society of Mayflower Desc.; and a dau. Floy Defoe Perfect who m. Edgar Clarke Soule and has ch.
 - 5—*Henry Mahan Lewis*, b. 1849; d. 1861, poisoned by eating wild parsnip.
 - 6—*Katherine Lewis*, b. 1852; d. 1853.
 - 7—*William Sumner Lewis*, b. 1854; d. unm. 1884.
 - 8—*Marietta Odell Lewis*, b. June 16, 1856; m. 1884, James T. Brissenden; had 5 ch., Paul, Lewis, Richard Bosworth and Elizabeth Brissenden, who were living in Berkeley, Cal., in 1910. Ruth, a twin to Paul d. at 7 yrs.
 - 9—*Charlotte Hudson Lewis*, b. Nov. 17, 1857; m. 1902 John Hargrove.
 - 10—*Frederic Jabin Lewis*, b. Mar. 29, 1859; m. 1888, Anna Palmer, had Beatrice and Helen Lewis; lived in Chicago.
 - 11—*Emma Lavinia Lewis*, b. July 12, 1861; d. unm. in Mich. Aug. 20, 1886 of consumption.

*This probably was or is, the name of a township in Washington Co., as there is no such P. O. at present.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 12—*Walter Brevoort Lewis*, b. May 26, 1862; d. unm. in Ark., 1896.
- 1917+ v—QUINCY MELANCTHON⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1823; m. (1) Mary Maria Hawley, (2) Mrs. Mary Able. He was a Pres. minister.
- 1918+ vi—HENRY HEZEKIAH⁸, b. Apr. 1, 1826; m. Sarah Hawley.
- 1919+ vii—WILLIAM STRONG⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1828; m. Sarah Condit.
- 1920 viii—FRANCES ELIZA THERESA⁸, b. Apr. 2, 1832; m. at Scipio, O., Mar. 1, 1854, a carpenter, HARVEY LINDLEY, a widower with a family of children. In 1884 she was a widow living at Scipio, O.
- 1921 ix—HARRIET ATWOOD⁸, b. in Bedford, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1836; d. in Bedford, Sept. 30, 1837.

893

LUNA⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Jabin⁶ (*David*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Luna (West) b. in Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1783; d. Oct. 5, 1858; m. at West Haven, Vt., Feb. 19, 1806, ANSLEM GOODRICH. Had ch.:

- 1922 i—CHAUNCY GOODRICH, m. Lucy Douglas.
- 1923 ii—SAMUEL GOODRICH, m. Margaret Rhea.
- 1924 iii—ALVA BOSWORTH GOODRICH, m. Almisa Evans. Ch.:
- 1—*Emma Luna Goodrich*, m. Henry Boyd.
- i—*Alva Boyd*, m. Arlie Finkle and had Elsie, Donald, Frank and Margaret Boyd.
- ii—*Myra Boyd*, m. Clarence Collier.
- 2—*Willis J. Goodrich*, m. Emma Brown.
- 1925 iv—MARY ANN GOODRICH, m. Reynolds Brown.
- 1926 v—MARIA GOODRICH, m. Smith Woods.

894

STEPHEN STRONG⁷ BOSWORTH, youngest son of Jabin⁶ (*David*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Luna (West), b. at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., abt. 1785,* d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1827; m. at Granville, N. Y. abt. 1806; MARY ("Polly") RAYMOND, dau. of William and Ruth (Hoyt) Raymond, b. at Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 16, 1789; d. at Alden, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1859 ae. 70. Several years after Stephen's death Polly m. (2) Thomas Bivins, who d.

*His age given on his gravestone is 44, but I think it is an error as that would put his birth at 1783, and that was the year his sister Luna was born, according to her descendants.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Nov. 3, 1848, leaving her again a widow. She lived in the home of the son, Hiram at Alden, where she died.*

NOTE: William Raymond (b. 1747; d. 1832) father of Mary (Polly), moved from Norwalk to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., and thence to Bethany Center, Genesee Co., near Batavia in Western N. Y. where he died. He was a son of Simeon Raymond who was b. and d. in Norwalk. Simeon was a patriot and signed the Norwalk petition in 1797. It is said that at the beginning of the Revolution he held a commission from the King in the Royal forces which he resigned and joined the Continental army as a private, which angered the Tories so much they burned his home in Norwalk. Simeon's wife was Hannah (family name not known). He was son of Samuel, son of Daniel, son of Richard the emigrant who first settled at Salem, Mass., removed later to Norwalk, Conn.† William's wife, Ruth (Hoyt) was dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Hoyt, Nathan being the son of Dea. Daniel and Elizabeth Hoyt, son of Zerubbabel and Hannah (Knapp) Hoyt, son of Walter who was b. in England and came to America with his father, Simon Hoyt. Walter's wife was Elizabeth St. John and Simon's wife—Deborah Stowers.

Stephen S. was a tanner, currier and shoemaker, a trade he learned in Granville. It was in Granville that he met and m. Polly Raymond. After their marriage they went to live in Chesterfield, Essex Co., N. Y., and lived near his eldest brother, Alvah, for several years. According to the U. S. Census for 1810 they were living at that time in Chesterfield, with two daus. and one son under 10 years of age. The son was William Raymond Bosworth. Then in 1817 they remv. to Fair Haven, Vt., just across the State line from Washington Co., N. Y. On May 8, 1827, the day William R. (the compiler's father), was 17 years old, Stephen with his wife and their ten ch. (one had died) left Fair Haven and started for Western N. Y. They first went in wagons 9 miles to Whitehall, N. Y., where they took passage on the Northern canal going to Albany, N. Y., where they changed to a boat on the Erie Canal, arriving in Buffalo on May 20th, having been *12 days* on the journey that could now be taken in less hours.‡

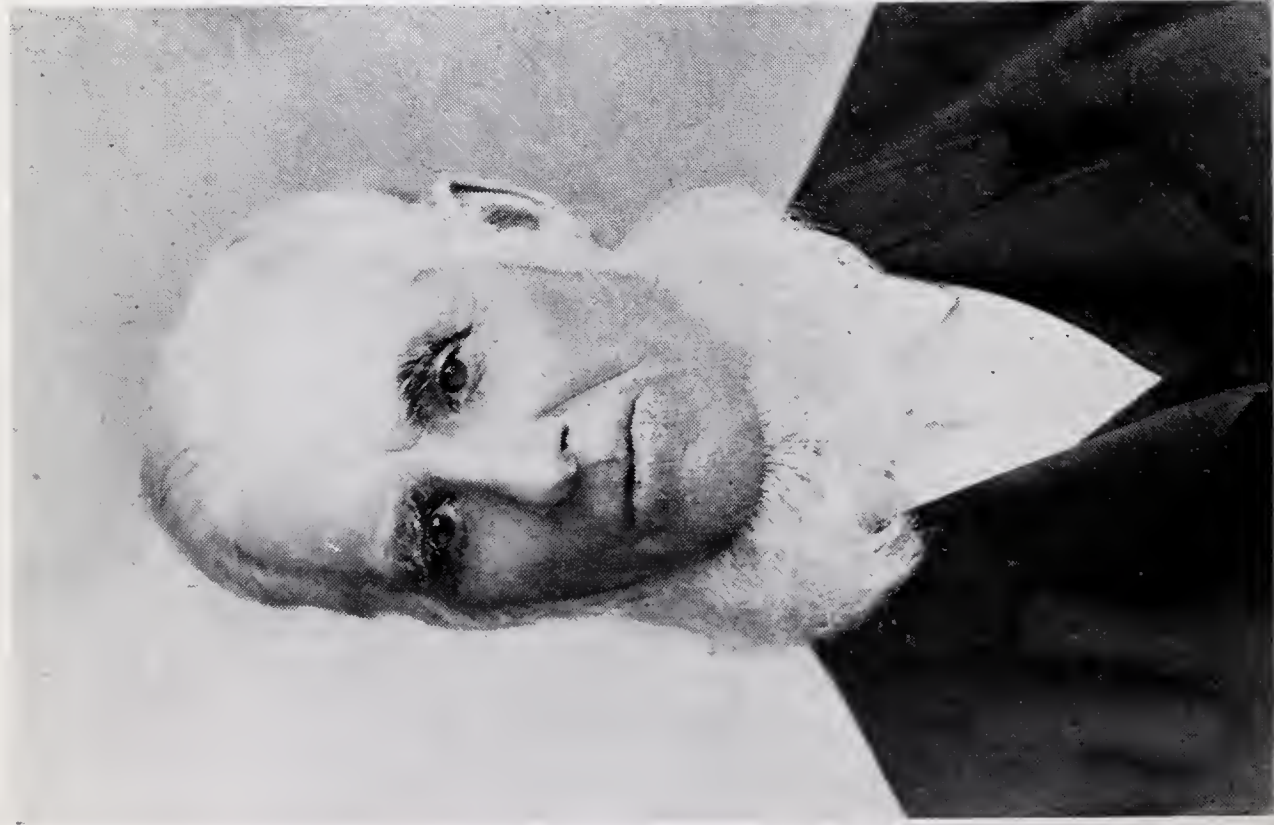
In the Dec. following Stephen had the misfortune to run a nail into his foot, an accident that caused his death§, leaving Polly a widow in the midst of winter, in a new land, with ten children, the youngest an infant, and with small resources. But Polly was a Spartan pioneer and faced life

*She is buried at Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y. btw. her two husbands, and her gravestone reads "Polly, wife of Thomas Bivins died"—etc. She was the compiler's grandmother, and when I saw this inscription I thought it hardly fair, as Stephen Strong Bosworth was the father of her 11 children and yet there is nothing on either of their gravestones to show that Stephen was her husband.

†The Raymond line as given in the Compendium of American Gen. is Richard¹ Daniel² Samuel³ Simeon⁴ William⁵, who m. Ruth Hoyt. Other authorities differ, and say that the John who came to Salem, Mass. at the same time as Richard, was Richard's son and father of Daniel. The historian has been unable to get proof of the truth in this matter.

‡The story of this journey was told me by my father when he was over 80 years old.

§It would now be called blood poisoning.



CARR W. BOSWORTH

STANDING, LEFT TO RIGHT

- 1 HIRAM BOSWORTH
- 2 FRANKLIN BOSWORTH
- 3 RALPH EVITTS, HUSBAND OF BETSEY
- 4 LEONARD DODGE, HUSBAND OF RUTH
- 5 JABIN BOSWORTH
- 6 WILLIAM RAYMOND BOSWORTH
- 7 ALFRED BOSWORTH, A BACHELOR

SITTING, LEFT TO RIGHT

- 1 LOVISA, WIFE OF HIRAM
- 2 MARY, WIFE OF FRANKLIN
- 3 BETSEY (BOSWORTH) EVITTS
- 4 RUTH (BOSWORTH) DODGE
- 5 LOVINA, WIFE OF JABIN
- 6 SUSAN SHERMAN (WILCOX), WIFE OF
WILLIAM RAYMOND BOSWORTH

FRONT ROW

- 1 LIBBIE, WIFE OF ELISHA BOSWORTH
- 2 ELISHA BOSWORTH
- 3 GEORGE BOSWORTH
- 4 MARIA, WIFE OF GEORGE BOSWORTH

(HISTORY 894)



LAURA (PRESCOTT)
WIFE OF CARR W. BOSWORTH



GROUP OF THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF STEPHEN STRONG⁷ AND POLLY (RAYMOND) BOSWORTH, WITH WIVES AND HUSBANDS. ALL BUT LEONARD DODGE WERE FARMERS OF ILLINOIS AND WESTERN NEW YORK. PICTURE TAKEN AT BATAVIA, N. Y. ABOUT THE YEAR 1872. (ONE OTHER SON CARR W. BOSWORTH WAS DETAINED IN ILLINOIS BY THE ILLNESS OF HIS WIFE, LAURA.) (SEE OPPOSITE PAGE.)

ALL THE TEN CHILDREN PASSED MIDDLE LIFE.

SEVENTH GENERATION

bravely. It was at this time that the Masonic Lodge in Fair Haven to which Stephen belonged hearing of Stephen's death and realizing Polly's situation, packed a box of clothing and other necessities and shipped it to her. In Feb. Polly's brother, a successful man living in Bethany Center, Genesee Co., N. Y., about 40 miles away, sent a wagon to Buffalo to bring Polly and her children to him. The oldest dau., Ruth, had found employment in the home of the Dodge family in Buffalo so she was left there and eventually m. the son, but Polly with the rest of her children and her small belongings, went in the wagon. The ride was anything but a pleasant one, a recent thaw followed by a freeze had left hard ruts, and the wagon without sufficient springs, jolting over them, made riding a most uncomfortable experience. The older children rather than ride under such circumstances walked a good share of the way. On their arrival in Bethany Center they found a log house prepared for them, (which had been the residence of Polly's brother before building his frame house). Here they settled and to support themselves, the mother and the daughter "Betsey" did sewing and the older boys chopped wood for the farmers of the neighborhood and when Spring came worked in the sugar bushes making maple sugar, and later doing farm work.*

CHILDREN

of Stephen Strong⁷ and Mary (Raymond) Bosworth
Born in Chesterfield, Essex Co., N. Y.

- 1927 i—RUTH HOYT⁸, b. July 6, 1807; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1878; m. in 1827, ALVAN LEONARD DODGE, b. in Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., Mar. 21, 1808, but came to Buffalo with his parents in 1811—and resided there the rest of his life with the exception of a few years when he lived on a farm in Clarence, Erie Co., with his family. After Ruth's death he m. (2) Mrs. Hanna C. Brown who survived him. He d. in 1882. Their ch. born in Buffalo, N. Y., were:
- 1—*George Dodge*, b. Dec. 1, 1830; d. unm. in 1865.
 - 2—*Jane Elizabeth Dodge*, b. May 31, 1832; d. 1876; m. her cousin, James G. Forsyth, no ch.
 - 3—*Clark Dodge*, b. July 13, 1837; d. Nov. 14, 1924 at Joplin, Mo.; m. 1865 Ellen Eliza Scott; ch. b. in Buffalo, N. Y.: 1—Mary Ellen, b. 1866; d. unm. 1905; 2—George Forsyth, b. 1868, living unm.; 3—Hiram, b. 1870; d. 1936; m. Coral Douglas and had three ch.; 4—Frederick Scott, b. 1872; m. Emma Jane Stratton, at Ft. Scott, Kansas, she d. 1931, he still living (1939) they had 8 ch.: Dorothy, Leonard S., Ross A., Hazel

*The compiler cannot be sure of the reaction of persons reading the above history, but for herself she is proud to be descended from a woman with the courage and determination of such a one as "Polly," who brought up this whole family to maturity. All lived to a ripe old age.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

I., Gertrude, b. and d. Dec. 1912, Maurine L., Chas. C. and Frederick W.; 5—Frances Ruth, b. 1875, still living (1939); m. (1) Herbert G. Kennedy and had Mary Louise and Ruth Dodge Kennedy, divorced; m. (2) James M. Beck and had George M., Clayton M., Helen V. and Ralph F. Beck; 6—Alma Adams, b. Dec. 1876; m. Albert E. Beck and had Ellen J. and Clark J. Beck.

4—*Hiram Dodge*, b. Dec. 20, 1839; d. 1923.

5—*Mary Dodge*, b. Jan. 21, 1843; d. unm. 1900.

6—*Ellen Maria Dodge*, b. Aug. 15, 1845; d. 1919; m. *William Wippert*, son of Jacob and Magdalene (Genz) Wippert; ch.: 1—Albert Leonard Wippert, b. 1868; d. 1938; 2—Jane Dodge Wippert, b. 1870, living at Derby, N. Y.; 3—Ellen Louise, b. 1873; m. John Preston Gordon of Duluth, Minn., had a dau. Mary Dodge Gordon, d. at 4 yrs.; 4—Ruth Hoyt, b. 1876; m. Chas. H. Rodgers of Buffalo, no ch.; 5—Harry Henderson Wippert, b. 1881, living in 1938 with the unm. sister Jane, on a farm at Derby, N. Y., where the elder bro., Albert, was also living previous to his death; 6—Clarence William Wippert, b. 1884; m. Mary Ellen Rice, 3 ch.: Ellen J., William and Gertrude Wippert, they live in Buffalo, N. Y.

7—*Wayne Dodge*, b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. 1834; m. Lillian Zent. They resided in Buffalo, where he died; ch.: 1—Louise, b. 1875; 2—Philip Wayne, b. 1876; m. twice, had several ch. and gr-ch.; 3—James Dodge, b. 1880, deceased; 4—Mary, b. 1882, m. Percy Morgan, lives at Redbank Farm, Lewiston, N. Y.; 5—Jeanette, b. 1884; m. Alexander Thompson, has 3 ch., lives in Dwight, Ont., Canada; 6—Frank Dodge, b. 1800, deceased; 7—Albert Charles Dodge, b. 1888; m. but no ch.; 8—Alice Dodge, b. 1890, a teacher in a High School in Seattle, Wash.; 9—Lillian, b. 1892; m. James Robertson, has 2 ch., lives in Buffalo, N. Y.; 10—Harold Dodge, b. in 1894; m. had 2 ch., d. in Seattle, Wash.

8—*Frank Dodge*, b. and d. in 1853.

1928 ii—ELIZABETH ("Betsey") ARCHIBALD⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1808; d. in in Bradford, Lee Co., Ill., Feb. 28, 1877; m. in Western N. Y., June 22, 1832, RALPH BOSTWICK EVIRTS. Betsey was humble, homelike and faithful in all her domestic trusts, never having an ill word for anyone, and beloved and re-

SEVENTH GENERATION

spected by all who knew her. Their first 4 ch. born in Linden, Genesee Co., N. Y.*

- 1—*Stephen Bosworth Evitts*, b. Aug. 16, 1833; m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1861, Angeline Shaw; m. 2nd, July 4, 1888, Lillie E. Bosworth; ch. by 1st wife: 1—Ada Evitts, b. Mar. 16, 1867; m. a Skinner; 2—Donna Evitts, b. July 1870; 3—Etta Evitts, b. Dec. 5, 1872; 4—Dolly Evitts, b. Aug. 16, 1875; Ch. by 2nd wife: 5—Ruby Evitts, b. Aug. 19, 1888; m. (1) Edw. Carmody, (2) Carl Schultz; 6—Ralph Evitts, b. May 13, 1890; m. Irene Dawson. (Both have children).
- 2—*Loraine Laura Evitts*, b. July 28, 1836; m. George Washington Hulbert, b. Jan. 24, 1836. Ch.: 1—Harvey Deville Hulbert, b. May 8, 1860; m. Hattie Hegart; 2—Charles Monroe Hulbert, b. Oct. 8, 1861; m. Sarah Hegart (sisters); 3—Cora May Hulbert, b. Mar. 10, 1867; d. in 1871; 4—Mattie Jerome Hulbert, b. Nov. 25, 1871; m. Frank Frost; 5—Edith Gertrude Hulbert, b. May 1, 1873; d. in 1874.
- 3—*Jane Eliza Evitts*, b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. Feb. 5, 1866, Cyrus Lyman, b. June 24, 1843. Ch.: 1—Millie Elizabeth Lyman, b. Apr. 5, 1868; m. Charles Berkley of Amboy, Ill.; 2—Mary Allie Lyman, b. July 3, 1869; m. a Gooch, Plainfield, Wis. 3—Ruth Loraine Lyman, b. Mar. 10, 1871; m. Frank Albright, Janesville, Wis.; 4—Hannah Climea Lyman, b. Nov. 15, 1872; m. Frank Biesecker.
- 4—*Charles Harmon Evitts*†, b. Oct. 22, 1841; m. Mar. 20, 1866, Olive Ann Shaw, b. Sept. 14, 1842. He d. Nov. 23, 1874. Ch.: 1—Effie Jane Evitts, b. Jan. 20, 1868; m. Clare Bates, 8 children; 2—Grace Evitts, b. Mar. 14, 1870; m. Walter Scott, 7 children.
The fifth child born in Bradford, Lee Co., Ill.
- 5—*Allie Narcissa Evitts*, b. July 31, 1849; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1873, Francis Dana Seavey, b. Jan. 9, 1851; she m.

*As I have been writing the histories of these two sisters, my aunts, I have been impressed with the great difference in their lives. They separated when Betsey at the age of 19 left Buffalo with her mother, leaving Ruth then nearing 21, soon to marry into a family of wealth and culture and spend the remainder of her life in the environment of a city, while Betsey faced the struggle of helping her mother rear that family of eight boys, then marrying and later going with her husband and little children—probably in a covered wagon, to the “frontier” which was then in Illinois, and enduring all the hardships and privation of such a situation. Here she lived the remainder of her life, never even riding on a railroad train until she was old, when she came to Batavia, N. Y. to a gathering of the family at my father’s farm home. As I remember them, Aunt Ruth was attired in satin with a full plump figure which accorded with her position in life, while Aunt Betsey was dressed in simple fashion with a thin spare figure, like my father—more muscle than flesh, the effects of hard work.—The Compiler.

†Charlie Evitts, (the compiler’s cousin), was a soldier of the Civil war and during that time contracted “consumption,” the disease from which he died.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

(2) Wesley Depue. Child by 1st husband: 1—Marrilla Seavey, b. Apr. 8, 1875; ch. by 2nd husband: 2—Archibald Depue and others.

- 1929+ iii—WILLIAM RAYMOND⁸, b. May 8, 1810; m. (1) Juliet Sill, (2) Susan Sherman Wilcox. (The compiler's father.)
- 1930+ iv—JABIN WEST⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1811; m. Lavina Bogue.
- 1931+ v—CARR WINTER⁸, b. Apr. 9, 1813; m. Laura Prescott.
- 1932+ vi—NATHAN HIRAM⁸, (called Hiram) b. Feb. 25, 1815; m. Lovisa Langdon.
- 1933 vii—ALFRED STEPHEN⁸, b. May 6, 1817; d. unm. Jan. 16, 1893, ae. 75.
- 1934+ viii—EDWARD FRANKLIN⁸, (called Frank) b. Oct. 29, 1818; m. Mary J. Lowing.
- 1935+ ix—ELISHA PARKHILL⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1821; m. Elizabeth (called "Libbie") Lowing.
- x—CULLEN COLTON⁸, b. Mar. 1; d. Sept. 6, 1824.
- 1936+ xi—GEORGE ALVAH⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. Maria Leek.

895

LUCY⁷ BOSWORTH, youngest dau. of Jabin⁶ (*David*⁵, *John*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Luna (West), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1787; d. in Wisconsin after 1861; m. June 28, 1807, HARVEY CHURCH, b. Aug. 4, 1782.

He was of Fair Haven, Vt., and they lived there for many years, he being a prominent man in town affairs holding offices of trust and responsibility almost continually from 1816 to 1828. During that time Lucy's mother, Luna and her second husband, came to live with them (See Part V p. 610) where Luna d. in 1822. Fair Haven church records show that Harvey was also prominent in ch. affairs. Lucy joined the ch. by letter, Sept. 2, 1821. She is marked on their records as "dismissed by letter" but no date given. It was prob. at the time they left Fair Haven for Waukesha, Wis., where it is said he owned and operated "Mineral Springs." Their first four ch. were bap. at one time.

CHILDREN

of Harvey and Lucy (Bosworth) CHURCH,
born at Fair Haven, Vt.

- 1937 i—BETSEY CHURCH, bap. Sept. 21, 1823.
- 1938 ii—ADELINE CHURCH, bap. Sept. 21, 1823.
- 1939 iii—SARAH CHURCH, bap. Sept. 21, 1823.
- 1940 iv—HARRIET CHURCH, bap. Sept. 21, 1823.
- 1941 v—LUCY LORAIN CHURCH
- 1942 vi—MARY ALMIRA CHURCH, bap. May 28, 1826; m. Chauncey C. Olin, in Waukesha, Wis. Their dau. Adeline Olin, m. Emil Estberg and after living in different cities in Wis. and having lost her husband, remv. to California and as last

SEVENTH GENERATION

heard from was living in Claremont, a town not far from Los Angeles.

NOTE: Of the above daus. one m. an Atwood, had a dau. named Lucy Atwood who m. a Heath and lived in Plattsburg, N. Y. Three of the daus. (two besides Mary A.) m. three Olin brothers in Waukesha. One of these Olin families lived in Wheaton, Ill.

902

JOSEPH⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Oliver⁶ (*Oliver⁵, John⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and 1st wife Lucy (Shattuck), b. in Ashfield, Franklin Co., Mass. about 1786 or 87; d. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1821, bur. in West Farms Cemetery; m. (1) at Easthampton, Mass. Feb. 4, 1808, ASENATH CLARK, dau. of Oliver and Damaris (Strong) Clark, b. Aug. 31, 1789; d. July 16, 1817 aged 28 yrs., m. (2) at Northampton, Feb. 22, 1818, POLLY STOCKWELL who d. May 9, 1872.

When the U. S. Census of 1820 was taken, Joseph was living in Northampton with a family of 3 besides himself and 2nd wife Polly, these were a son and a dau. between 10 and 16, and a dau. under 10. In 1830 "widow Polly Bosworth" was head of the house with 2 females, one "of 40 and under 50", "one of 30 and under 40" and "1 male of 10 and under 15." When Joseph d. in 1821 he left Polly with 10 a. of land valued at \$130 and personal estate enough to make up \$400; when she d. 50 yrs. later her estate was valued at nearly \$12,000; so Polly must have been a good business woman. On the death of Joseph, Oliver Clark, bro. of Asenath, was made guardian of her four children—Oliver E., Lucy S., Rufus C., and Rebecca A. Bosworth, all under 14. Oliver⁶ Bosworth, Joseph's father, was one of the bondsmen. When Polly d. her only heir was her son Joseph Sylvester—later known as Sylvester Joseph Bosworth.

CHILDREN

of Joseph⁷ and 1st wife Asenath (Clark) Bosworth
born in Northampton, Mass.

- 1943 i—OLIVER EDWARD⁸, b. May 5, 1805; "Converted" during a revival in his native town in 1830, he immediately joined the Methodist Church and in a year was employed to travel and preach by the Presiding Elder of the Springfield Dist. Received on trial in the New England Conference in June 1832 he continued his labor with zeal and diligence until the middle of the year 1834 when he was taken ill and d. Mar. 5, 1835. He is bur. at West Farms. On May 30, 1832, he m. Julia A. Miller. They had a son b. about the time of Oliver's death, who d. Feb. 13, 1836. Later Julia, the widow, m. Ozias L. Hastings of Northampton.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 1944 ii—LUCY SHATTUCK⁸, b. July 3, 1810; d. Apr. 30, 1837; m. at Northampton, Oct. 8, 1829, OSBORN BARTLETT. They had one son, William T. Bartlett, b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. Aug. 15, 1851, ae. 20 yrs.
- 1945+ iii—RUFUS CLARK⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1812; m. Martha Stockwell.
- 1946 iv—REBECCA ANN⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1815; d. June 21, 1836. Bur. in West Farms Cemetery.

By 2nd wife Polly (Stockwell)

- 1947+ v—JOSEPH SYLVESTER⁸, b. latter part of 1820; m. Sarah E. Brigham.

The family lived in Florence, a village in township of Northampton, Mass.

930

ELEAZER⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Ichabod⁶ (*Ichabod*^{5,4}, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and 1st wife Chloe (Cook); b. prob. in Bellingham, Mass., about 1775; d. in No. Attleboro, Mass., in 1872 aged 96 yrs.; m. HANNAH, dau. of Nathaniel SHEPARDSON, b. in Cumberland, R. I., in Sept. 1778.

In 1810 they were living in Cumberland with a family of 8 and in 1820 with a family of 9. In 1830 they were living in Attleboro, Mass., with a family of 5, and in 1840 with a family of 7. In 1850 Eleazer, aged 74, and Hannah, aged 71, were living alone in Attleboro. He was called a farmer. The family had all left home.

CHILDREN

of Eleazer⁷ and Hannah (Shepardson) Bosworth

All but the first b. at Cumberland, R. I.

- 1948 i—NATHANIEL SHEPARDSON⁸, b. at Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 21, 1798.
- 1949+ ii—VIRGIL MORSE⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1801; m. Adah ———.
- 1950 iii—ELIZA NEWELL⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1803; m. Benjamin D. Pond. No ch. She d. Oct. 19, 1834.
- 1951+ iv—PLINEY BRITT⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1806; m. Beriah Plympton.
- 1952 v—NANCY⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1809; m. Wm. G. Whipple.

NOTE: There were prob. two younger ch. (census so indicates) and names given the historian were Uriah and a dau. Sabra who m. Charles Hanson Morse of Franklin, Mass. No children. However the historian cannot vouch for it. The census indicates two daughters.

931

CHLOE⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Ichabod⁶ (*Ichabod*^{5,4}, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and 2nd wife Ruth (Cole) (Braley), b. in Cumberland, R. I., May 17, 1786; no record of death found;

SEVENTH GENERATION

m. Aug. 23, 1807, DAVID FARRINGTON, son of Elijah and Chloe, bap. Aug. 5, 1781.

In 1810 they were living in Wrentham, Mass., with two sons under 10. In 1830 they were living in Franklin, Mass., with five sons and one dau.

NOTE: The historian has tried faithfully to find the names of these children, but without success.

932

RUFUS⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Ichabod⁶ (*Ichabod*^{5,4}, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and 2nd wife Ruth (Cole) (Braley), b. in Mendon, Mass. about 1788; d. ———; m. 2nd* at Pelham, Mass. int. May 5, 1822 MRS. MARY (PLUMMER) BROWN, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Lunt) Plummer, b. June 27, 1787, and widow of William Brown to whom she was m. Aug. 19, 1806. They lived at Pelham. Rufus and the son Nathaniel are bur. at Bellingham, Mass.

CHILDREN

of Rufus⁷ and Mary (Plummer) Bosworth

Born at Pelham, Mass.

- 1953 i—RUTH⁸, b. May 7, 1823; m. at Milford, Mass., May 26, 1846, CHARLES A. WALES, son of Otis and Jemima Wales, b. in Franklin, Mass., Apr. 27, 1814. No rec. of ch. found.
- 1954 ii—JULIA ANN⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1825; m. (1) in Bellingham, Mar. 24, 1842, GEO. W. AMINGTON of Pawtucket, R. I. He died and she m. 2nd about 1850, WM. G. WALES, a widower with four children by whom she had ch. b. in Franklin, Mass.
- 1—*Lavina Frances Wales*, b. Mar. 26, 1853.
- 2—*William Henry Wales*, b. Jan. 19, 1855.
- 3—*Violetta Amanda Wales*, b. Apr. 10, 1857.
- 4—*Adelbert Wales*, b. June 18, 1859.
- 5—*Minerva Ann Wales*, b. Oct. 19, 1866.
- 6—*Gertrude Wales*, b. May 18, 1869.
- She was m. (3) to a Mr. Lashure.
- 1955+ iii—NATHANIEL⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1827; m. Mary E. Petee.

934

STACY⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Ichabod⁶ (*Ichabod*^{5,4}, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Ruth (Cole) (Braley), b. in Bellingham (or Mendon), Mass., Mar. 15, 1793; d. in Grafton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1861; m. Mar. 30, 1816, ABIGAIL WALKER, dau. of Tim-

*I am told he had a first wife, but I can learn nothing about her and she seems not to have had children.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

othy and Lois Walker b. in Hopkinton, Mass. June 22, 1792;
d. Nov. 1882.

Stacy was a shoemaker and resided the most of his life at Bellingham. In the U. S. Census for 1820 there were 4 in the family—father, mother, and two young sons—in 1830, the family had grown to 8—3 sons and 3 daus. The family attended the Baptist church of which the parents and older children were members.

CHILDREN

Of Stacy⁷ and Abigail (Walker) Bosworth
born at Bellingham, Mass.

- 1956 i—FISHER AMES⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1817; m. Nancy Fay.
1957+ ii—GEORGE WHITFIELD⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1818; m. Louisa Maria
Messinger.
1958 iii—ELIZA ABIGAIL⁸ (or ELIZA JANE), b. Oct. 21, 1820; m. in
Grafton, Apr. 4, 1843, CYRUS WADSWORTH⁶ STRATTON, son
of David⁵ (Peleg⁴, James³, Thomas², John¹) and Sarah
(Wadsworth), b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 1817. She was his
1st wife and mother of 3 sons. After her death he m. a 2nd
and 3rd wife. (See "A Book of Strattons" by Harriet R.
Stratton, pub. 1918). Their ch.:
1—*George Kendall Stratton*, b. Westboro, Mass., Jan. 6,
1846; m. (1) 1870 Mary J. Hastings; (2) Fannie F.
Goodridge. Ch. by 1st wife: Eva Gertrude, Herbert E.
and Robert H. Stratton; by 2nd wife: Fred L.,
Harriet G., Stanley C. and Raymond W. Stratton.
2—*Herbert Stacy Stratton*, b. at Grafton, Mass., Jan. 28,
1850; m. in 1876, Mary Whitney Haywood, lived in
Gardner where he was one of the best known business
men of the place. He represented his district in the
House in 1888; moved to Springfield in 1898 and later
was a manufacturer and dealer in pictures, frames and
art novelties in Boston. He d. in Springfield, Jan. 2,
1914. He had 4 ch.: Charles Heywood, George Cyrus,
Fannie Eliza and Ralph H. Stratton.
3—*Asa Evans Stratton*, b. in Grafton, Mass., 1854, a grad.
of Brown Univ., a lawyer, a member of Delta Phi
Fraternity and of Phi Beta Kappa in 1906. City
Editor of *Fitchburg Daily Sentinel*. Apr. 10, 1878, he
m. Eda F. Bigelow, a grad. of Dr. Gannett's school,
Boston. One child, Helen Florence Stratton, b. at
Fitchburg, Mass., a grad. of Smith College, teacher of
English Literature at Fitchburg High School.
1959 iv—POLINA SCOTT⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1822; m. Mar. 14, 1842, MARTIN
R. HOWE; d. Nov. 26, 1894.
1960 v—LOIS WALKER⁸, b. June 27, 1824; d. Oct. 30, 1830.
1961 vi—OTIS⁸ (a twin), b. Aug. 30, 1826; d. Feb. 24, 1828.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1962+ vii—TIMOTHY⁸ (a twin), b. Aug. 30, 1826; m. Sarah A. Wheeler.
 1963 viii—MYRA JANE⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1834; d. at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1922; m. Oct. 20, 1856, EZRA CHURCHILL. Mrs. Churchill was one of the Temperance Crusaders of 1874, was a member of the First Bapt. Ch. of Worcester and a prominent member of the W. C. T. U., holding official positions. At her death she left three daus.: Mrs. E. P. Ramsdell of Providence, Mrs. S. P. Harding and Miss Fannie H. Churchill of Worcester, and one son, Prof. George Bosworth Churchill. The dau. Fannie d. three weeks after her mother, they had lived together for many years. Both were buried in Riverside Cem., Grafton.

935

JOHN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Ichabod⁶ (*Ichabod*^{5,4}, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Ruth (Cole) (Braley), b. in Bellingham, Mass., January, 1796; d. in West Upton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1881, m. in Upton, Mar. 30, 1818, MERCY SWEET, dau. of John and Amy (Bennet) Sweet, b. in Upton, June 4, 1792.

John⁷, called a "cordwainer" in his deeds, bought 25a. of land with buildings on the road from Upton to Westborough in 1817. He sold this and bought 80 a. in the same town in 1820, where he lived for at least 4 years.

CHILDREN

of John⁷ and Mercy (Sweet) Bosworth
 b. in Upton, Mass.

- 1964+ i—STEPHEN LEY^{8*}, b. Jan. 4, 1819; m. Nancy A. Bathrick.
 1965+ ii—CALEB VIAL⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1820; m. Anna B. Kaler.
 1966 iii—AMY SWEET⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1824; m. Dec. 24, 1845, DEXTER WOODS, had a dau. Sarah A., b. in Upton, Sept. 9, 1846; d. there, Jan. 27, 1849.
 1967+ iv—JOHN ANGELL⁸, b. ———, 1834;† m. Mary A. Nye.

936

SYLVANUS⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Ichabod⁶ (*Ichabod*^{5,4}, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Ruth (Cole) (Braley), b. at Bellingham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1799; d. July 31, 1874; m. at Upton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1820, HULDAH HOLBROOK, dau. of David and Sabrina (Ward) Holbrook, b. Sept. 1, 1802; d. at Upton, Nov. 19, 1828.

NOTE: Although no record of it can be found, it is probable that Sylvanus had a second wife for when the U. S. Census of 1840 was taken we find him

*His name given Stephen LEGG in some places, but relatives say "Ley."

†His birth is not recorded in Upton. It was furnished by relatives.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

at Fall River, Mass., a "male over 40" with a "female of 30 and under 40." He was engaged in manufacture. (For ancestry of Sabrina Ward, see the Wm. Ward Genealogy.)

CHILDREN

of Sylvanus⁷ and Huldah (Holbrook) Bosworth
b. in Upton, Mass.

- 1968 i—ANN MARIA⁸, b. July 30, 1820; d. in Upton, Dec. 23, 1903;
 m. (1) at Grafton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1838; DAVID R. CHAM-
 BERLAIN of Upton, they had 3 ch. that d. early in life. She
 m. (2) a Mr. WHIPPLE.
- 1969+ ii—GEORGE HOLBROOK⁸, b. June 10, 1822; m. Ruth W. Jenks.
- 1970 iii—SYLVANUS⁸, b. abt. 1824*. This son m. and lived on Fountain
 St. in Providence where they had a dau. who d. Jan. 24,
 1849, aged 11 mos.
- iv—An unnamed child who d. in Aug. 1826. (From Upton church
 records.)

937

PHILADELPHIA⁷ BOSWORTH, youngest dau. of Ichabod⁶
(*Ichabod*^{5,4}, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and 2nd wife Ruth (Cole)
(Braley), b. in Bellingham, Mass. about 1803; d. there May
29, 1830; m. Feb. 25, 1821 at Bellingham, MASON WALES of
Franklin, Norfolk Co., Mass., son of Otis and Jemima, b. in
Franklin, Dec. 16, 1801. No ch. recorded in Franklin.

943

WALSINGHAM⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Jonathan⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵,
*Ichabod*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mary (Holt), b. at Rich-
mond, Cheshire Co., N. H., Mar. 17, 1777; d. at Winchendon,
Mass., Apr. 5, 1821; m. at Royalston, Mass., July 1, 1798,
MARY ("Polly") PIPER, dau. of Josiah and Mary Piper of
Royalston, b. May 21, 1769; d. at Winchendon, Sept. 1, 1846,
aged "77 yrs. 3 mos. 10 days," (according to the published
records).

CHILDREN

of Walsingham⁷ and Polly (Piper) Bosworth
born at Winchendon, Mass.

- 1971 i—ANNA⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1798.
- 1972 ii—NABBY⁸, b. Mar. 31, 1800.
- 1973 iii—OLIVE⁸, b. June 27, 1801.
- 1974 iv—CATHERINE⁸, b. Mar. 15, 1804.

*This birth is unrecorded, but in all probability belongs here.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1975 v—JOSIAH PIPER⁸, b. June 19, 1808.

1976+ vi—JONATHAN GARDNER⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1810, m. Harriet M. Paine.

NOTE: The compiler draws attention to the fact that in giving the history of Walsingham's father—Jonathan⁶ (No. 425) in Part V, a mistake was made in the place of birth of his third and fourth children—Susannah and Walsingham, for instead of being born in Richmond, *Berkshire Co., Mass.*, they were born not far from New Salem, Mass., across the State line in Richmond, *Cheshire Co., N. H.* It was at this time that the Revolutionary War was in progress and Jonathan did military service, hence his record, instead of being found in the annals of Mass., where it was looked for, is found in those of N. H., and are as follows:

A muster roll of Capt. Oliver Caprons Company in Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment of militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga. Jonathan Bosworth; Private; Time of engagement June 29, 1778; Time of discharge July 3, 1778; Service 5 days; Rate per month 4.10; Amt. of wages 15 s.; Travel 100 mi.; Rations at 8d. 16.8; whole amt. 1.118.

Capt. Capron swore to the muster roll at Richmond May 16, 1778; pay roll allowed Aug. 19, 1778. The officers were of Richmond.

(From Revolutionary documents in N. H. State papers v. 30, p. 122)

Pension List

Jonathan Bosworth Private. Annual allowance \$96.00. Service N. H. Continental Line. Placed on pension roll Dec. 24, 1830. Commencement of pension Dec. 23, 1830, age 78.

(From Revolutionary documents in N. H. State papers v. 30, p. 250)

Jonathan Bozard signed the Association test at Richmond Aug. 30, 1776.

(From Revolutionary documents in N. H. State papers v. 30, p. 122)

944

JONATHAN⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of Jonathan⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mary (Holt), b. in Royalston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1780; d. at Royalston, Apr. 19, 1830; m. at Royalston, Oct. 31, 1802, ELIZABETH WAIT, dau. of Simon and Mercy Wait.

In Nov. 1809 Jonathan and "Betsey" sold 41 a. of land in Royalston and in Aug. 1825 they sold 28 a. of land they had inherited from Betsey's brother and sister, Simon and Hannah Wait. (For more concerning Jonathan's father see Walsingham history No. 943.)

CHILDREN

of Jonathan⁷ Jr. and Elizabeth (Wait) Bosworth
first two b. at Winchendon, Mass.
the others at Royalston.

1977+ i—SIMON⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1803; m. Laura Eves.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 1978 ii—MARY⁸, b. July 4, 1805.*
 1979+ iii—DAVID⁸, b. June 26, 1807; m. 3 times.
 1980 iv—ELIZABETH⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1809; m. JOHN WELLINGTON, at Holden, Mass., June 29, 1830. He d. previous to 1868. She lived at Upton.
 1981 v—ESTHER AUGUSTA⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1814; m. at Upton July 1, 1838, GEORGE S. ALDRICH.
 1982 vi—MARY⁸, b. 1818; d. July 27, 1820, ae. 2 yrs.
 1983+ vii—JONATHAN HOLT⁸, b. May 21, 1821; m. Mary A. Newhall.
 1984 viii—MARY A.⁸, b. ———; m. Dec. 26, 1847, LEVI W. MAY.

946

JOHN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Jonathan⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mary (Holt), b. in Royalston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1785; d. in Winchendon, Mass., May 3, 1859; m. in Winchendon, Aug. 14, 1809, LUCINDA FLAGG, dau. of John and Betsey Flagg, b. Sept. 13, 1792.

John⁷ as a descendant writes of him, "after getting a rather meager schooling such as was given in his day, and working on his father's farm, also in his Saw Mill he was a farmer during most of his active life." (For more concerning John's father see Walsingham history No. 943.)

CHILDREN

of John⁷ and Lucinda (Flagg) Bosworth
 b. in Royalston, Mass. (dates not available)

- 1985 i—LUCINDA⁸, m. OLIVER E. BICKFORD, of Gardner int. at Royalston, June 15, 1841.
 1986 ii—BETSEY W.⁸, b. 1825; m. May 22, 1847, JOHN YOUNG.
 1987 iii—MARY⁸, m. to BENSON WHITE of Fitz William, N. H.
 1988 vi—HARRIET⁸, m. FREDERICK PIERCE.
 1989 v—NANCY⁸, m. DANIEL NICHOLS; res. Reading.
 1990+ vi—ALPHEUS FLAGG⁸, m. (1) Eunice Fairbanks Brooks, (2) Arvilla Small Tottingham.
 1991 vii—BENJAMIN⁸, who disappeared mysteriously from Royalston and never was heard of.

All lived in Winchendon, except Nancy, who lived in Reading.

947

CHILSON⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Jonathan⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mary (Holt), b. at Royalston, Mass., May 28, 1787; d. in Royalston, Mar. 22, 1871; m. (1) in Royalston, in Dec. 1809 CHLOE SIBLEY, dau. of William Jr. and Abigail (Fay) Sibley, of Sutton and Grafton,

*The compiler believes this name was Mercy. An error of the town clerk.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Mass.; b. 1791; d. in Royalston, Aug. 10, 1850; m. (2) June 5, 1853 at Athol, Mass., by Elder Lysander Fay, a Baptist minister, MRS. SARAH (TRASK) PALKY, dau. of Edward and Sarah Trask, a widow, b. at Hudson, Me., 1790, d. at Royalston, July 30, 1870 aged 80. All three buried in Old Center Cemetery, Royalston Center.

In 1813 Chilson, called a "yoeman", bought 65 acres of land in the eastern part of Royalston of his bro. Joseph and in 1816 sold land to his brother Benjamin on the opposite side of the road from his bro. Jonathan's dwelling house.

In 1810, in the U. S. Census, Chilson and Chloe were living in Royalston, and their children consisted of "1 male under 10" and "1 female under 10" the latter was Lucy and as they were married only the year before, the boy must have been a twin to Lucy.

Chilson's house was on the west bank of Priest's Creek on the old turnpike running from New Boston, Mass., to Fitzwilliam, N. H. (For more concerning Chilson's father see history No. 943).

CHILDREN

Of Chilson⁷ and Chloe (Sibley) Bosworth

Born in Royalston, Mass.

- 1992 i—LUCY⁸, b. Apr. 28, 1810.
- 1993 ii—A son, prob. twin to Lucy.
- 1994 iii—WILLIAM⁸, b. Apr. 12, 1812; d. Feb. 23, 1820, ae. 8 yrs.
- 1995 iv—NANCY⁸, b. June 19, 1814; d. Jan. 28, 1884; m. GEORGE W. RUMRILL, d. June 22, 1901, both bur. at Pine Grove Cem., Templeton, Mass.*
- 1996 v—ABIGAIL⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1816; d. Feb. 16, 1820, ae. 3 yrs.
- 1997 vi—CHLOE⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1818; d. Feb. 11, 1820.
- 1998 vii—SABRA⁸, b. July 30, 1821; d. Aug. 7, 1856, ae. 35; m. (int.) at Royalston, June 26, 1842, GEORGE STOCKWELL, son of Dea. Reuben and Betsey (Chase) Stockwell, b. Dec. 20, 1818, d. Nov. 11, 1894. After Sabra's death, he m. (2) Mary Ann Prouty. Had ch. by both wives.
- 1999 viii—CHLOE⁸, b. June 24, 1823; d. in Grafton, Oct. 30, 1859.
- 2000+ ix—CHILSON⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. Sarah G. Prescott.
- 2001+ x—JOEL SIBLEY⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1827; m. Sarah A. Pelkey.
- 2002 xi—WILLIAM⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1850, ae. 21.
- 2003 xii—CAROLINE⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1832; d. Apr. 15, 1920; m. Jan. 27, 1853, REUBEN MANN, JR., b. in Marlborough, N. H., July 31, 1828, son of Reuben and Anna (Cass) Mann; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 12, 1884; bur. at Pine Grove Cem., Templeton, Mass. Their ch. were: 1—*Clara Jane Mann*, b. Sept. 12, 1857; m. William Hutchinson Sylvester; 2—*Eddie R. Mann*, b. Jan. 17, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1870; 3—*Ellen A.*

*Their descendants live at Baldwinsville, Mass.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- Mann*, b. Jan. 1855; d. Jan. 28, 1860; 4—*William H. Mann*,
b. Jan. 28, 1854; d. Nov. 5, 1867, aged 13 yrs.
- 2004 xiii—*SUSANNAH JANE*⁸, b. May 31, 1835; m. a Mr. *BURDICK* and
lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

949

*JOSEPH*⁷ *BOSWORTH*, son of *Jonathan*⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴,
Jonathan^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and *Mary* (*Holt*), b. in *Royalston*,
Mass., Jan. 9, 1792; d. in *Royalston*, Apr. 13, 1819, *ABIGAIL*
SAUNDERS BEMIS, dau. of *Jason* * and *Mercy* (*Piper*) *Bemis*.
*Joseph*⁷ is called a “yoeman.”

On June 21, 1813, *Joseph* sold land to his brother *Chilson*. (For more
concerning *Joseph*’s father see *Walsingham history* No. 943.)

CHILDREN

of *Joseph*⁷ and *Abigail* (*Bemis*) *Bosworth*
born in *Royalston, Mass.*

- 2005+ i—*JOSEPH NELSON*⁸, b. May 11, 1820; m. *Lydia F. Moore*.
2006+ ii—*AMOS BEMIS*⁸, b. July 24, 1821; m. *Eliza J. Moore*.
2007 iii—*CHAUNCEY*⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1822; d. June 23, 1895; m. *AUGUSTA*
 L. RICHARDS, int. pub. Sept. 24, 1848, had a dau. *Mary*
 *Ellen*⁹ who m. *Arthur H. Fitch*.
2008 iv—*SILAS*⁸, b. May 6, 1824; m. *EMILY* ———; had a son *Joel*
 *Edgar*⁹, b. in *Templeton, Mass.*, May 12, 1860.
2009 v—*JOEL HUMPHREY*⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1826; d. Jan. 7, 1849.
2010 vi—*GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1827; d. in *Winchendon*,
 Mass., Aug. 19, 1919, aged 91 yrs. 8 mo. 22 days; m. *ELLEN*
 M. ———, b. Apr. 19, 1845; both buried in *Riverside Cem.*,
 Winchendon. Had ch. and gr. ch. but their names were not
 sent to the compiler.
2011 vii—*HOSEA AUGUSTUS*⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1829; m. at *Athol, Mass.*, July
 4, 1853, *SARAH J. MOORE*, dau. of *Lewis*, b. *New Fane, Vt.*,
 1835; they had a dau. *Ada*. *Hosea* was a soldier of the *Civil*
 War in the 25th *Mass. Infantry*. He was wounded at the
 battle of *Cold Harbor, Va.*, June 3, 1864, and d. at *Davids*
 Isl., N. Y., July 10, 1864.†
2012+ viii—*BENJAMIN HAMMOND*⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1832.
2013 ix—*ABIGAIL ELVIRA*⁸, b. June 9, 1834; m. a Mr. *RICHARDS*.
2014+ x—*LEVI*⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1837; m. *Maria L. Wood*.

950

*BENJAMIN*⁷ *BOSWORTH*, son of *Jonathan*⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴,
Jonathan^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and *Mary* (*Holt*) b. in *Royalston*,

**Bemis Genealogy* adds “(or *John*)”.

†See “*Mass. in the Army and Navy*”, vol. 1 p. 335.

SEVENTH GENERATION

March 14, 1794; date of death not discovered; m. (1) int. Apr. 11, 1826 ESTHER BALL of Richmond, N. H.; d. Feb. 8, 1827 aged 37, five days after the birth of her child; m. (2) BETSEY BOWKER of Winchendon, Mass., int. pub. in Winchendon Oct. 16, 1828, in Royalston, Nov. 1, 1828.

By reference to the history of Benjamin's father, Jonathan in Part V, it may be seen that on May 4, 1815, Benjamin's father deeded him $\frac{1}{2}$ his home farm and on Dec. 26, 1817 the other half. April 16, 1823, Benjamin sold 20 a. land on south side of the road to his brother Wm., and on Oct. 10, 1826, Benjamin and Esther sold $3\frac{3}{4}$ a. land in Winchenden, in signing the deed both made their mark. (For more concerning Benjamin's father see Walsingham history No. 943.)

CHILDREN

of Benjamin⁷ and 1st wife Esther (Ball) Bosworth
b. in Royalston, Mass.

i—An infant, b. Feb. 3; d. Feb. 19, 1827.

of his 2nd wife Betsey (Bowker) Bosworth

2015 ii—ESTHER BALL⁸, b. July 7, 1829; m. Feb. 15, 1847, BASCOM FORBES.

2016 iii—MARTHA WALKER⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1831; m. int. Jan. 13, 1849, AUSTENZAH PHILLIPS.

957

ALLEN⁷ BOSWORTH prob. son of Benajah⁶ (*Benjamin⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and (name of mother not known), b. prob. in Scituate, R. I., Mar. 12, 1783; d. at Akron, O. Nov. 26, 1841; m. HANNAH HARRINGTON, dau. of Richard, b. Apr. 27, 1787; d. at Akron, Jan. 24, 1849.

Allen left Scituate in company with his two brothers and emigrated to Ohio, settling near Akron.

CHILDREN

of Allen⁷ and Hannah (Huntington) Bosworth
born at Akron, Ohio

2017 i—POLLY⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1814; d. Mar. 1, 1841, ae 27.

2018 ii—SALLY⁸, b. Mar. 8, 1816; d. Sept. 23, 1837, ae. 21.

2019 iii—DELOS⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1818; d. Mar. 23, 1891; m. at Copley, O., Christiana WAGGONER, dau. of William and Catherine (Spore), b. in Schoharie Co., N. Y. They had a dau. Ella who m. a DALES.

2020 iv—NORTON⁸, b. May 1, 1819; d. at sea on S. S. Cortez Jan. 1, 1853. Bur. at sea ae. 34.

2021 v—NORMAN⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1822; d. Jan. 30, 1841, ae. 19.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2022 vi—PHEBE⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1825; d. July 14, 1847, ae. 21 yrs. 9 mos.
 2023+ vii—LEONARD⁸, b. July 6, 1827; m. Eliza A. Burr.

958

FRANCIS⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benajah⁶ (*Benjamin⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*), b. at Scituate, R. I. (date not recorded); name of wife not discovered. Ch.:

- 2024+ i—RIAL⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1823; m. SYLVIA SAMANTHA WALKER.
 2025 ii—ROLLIN⁸, m. ELIZABETH MORRIS; had a son Edwin H.⁹, and a dau. Amy who m. her 2nd cousin Malon Montilla Bosworth, Jr.
 2026 iii—BELA⁸, m. and had a son *Wilbur H.*⁹ and a dau. *Estella*⁹, m. a BARNETT, lived in New York City.
 2027 iv—CLARISSA⁸, m. HARVEY DAVIS, had a dau. Fay Davis, and sons Frank A. and Warner Davis.
 2028 v—MARIA⁸, m. DAVID SHOCK.

959

JOSEPH BUCKLIN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benajah⁶ (*Benjamin⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*), b. in Scituate, R. I., Mar. 6, 1790; d. in Peoria, Ill., July 16, 1850; m. May 17, 1815, LUCINA HOPKINS, b. in Conn., Oct. 14, 1794, d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 16, 1877.

CHILDREN

of Joseph Bucklin⁷ and Lucina (Hopkins) Bosworth
 First two b. in Otsego Co., N. Y.

- 2029 i—WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1816; d. at Decatur, Ill., Sept. 12, 1844.
 2030 ii—ELVIRA ALZADA⁸, b. May 20, 1817; d. at Nauvoo, Ill., Sept. 28, 1840.

Born at Copley, Summit Co., Ohio

- 2031 iii—ALBERT ALFONDA⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1818; d. at La Harpe, Hancock Co., Ill., Jan. 25, 1845.
 2032 iv—MILES⁸, b. Mar. 18, 1820; m. Amanda Worcester, had a dau. who m. a Leighton and had dau. Ethel Leighton.
 2033 v—GILES CRITTENDEN⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1822; d. at La Harpe, Ill., Nov. 25, 1843.
 2034 iv—CARLOS CLARK⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1823.
 2035 vii—ORLANDO⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1825.
 2036+ viii—OMER RICHARDSON⁸, b. at Cuyahoga Falls, Portage Co., Ohio, May 15, 1827.
 2037 ix—BENAJAH OGDEN⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1829; d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., May 29, 1843.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2038+ x—MALON MONTILLA⁸, b. May 1, 1830; m. Adelia Lafayette Bender.
- 2039 xi—JOSEPH BUCKLIN, JR.⁸, b. June 27, 1834; d. at La Harpe, Ill., Jan. 28, 1845.
- 2040 xii—MARY LUCINA⁸, b. at Coventry, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1836; d. at Nauvoo, Ill., Aug. 26, 1840.
- 2041 xiii—ORSON PERLEY⁸, b. at La Harpe, Hancock Co., Ill., Mar. 6, 1843; d. at Copley, Ohio, June 20, 1850.

960

JOSEPH⁷ BOSWORTH, son of James⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Mehitable (Shaw), b. in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 25, 1774; d. at E. Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 3, 1859; m. Nov. 27, 1798 (pub. in Halifax July 23, 1798), DEBORAH WATERMAN, dau. of William and Deborah (Lobdell) Waterman, b. in Halifax, Oct. 14, 1776; d. in Halifax Nov. 1, 1850.

After their marriage Joseph and Deborah must have gone to Maine to live for we find their first two children born at Falmouth. Afterward they lived at Portland until about 1809 when they returned to Mass., and resided at Halifax, later at Plympton. In the U. S. Census for 1810 Joseph was in Halifax with a family of 8, one being a woman of over 45 who must have been Deborah's mother. In 1820 he was in Plympton with 10 in his family and in 1830 again with 10. In 1799 Joseph was a member of the Cong. Ch. of Westbrook, Me., and on June 24 gave toward the salary of the pastor, Rev. Caleb Bradley, dated at Falmouth.

Jan. 30, 1833 "Joseph Bosworth yeoman and Deborah Bosworth, spinster"* both of Halifax agree on a division of land they had inherited from Wm. and Deborah Waterman, parents of Deborah.

In 1837 Joseph's younger brother, Noah, who had no ch. d. leaving a will dated 1836 in which he bequeathed to Joseph his brother—to nephews—James, Joseph Jr., Noah and Edwin Wm., and also to Noah for his name—Scotts Family Bible—also a special lot of land. To the six daus. of Joseph he left legacies giving extra to Priscilla Fuller Bosworth, she being named after his wife, one article being "my feather bed marked on the tick P. F. B. and the bolster and two pillows for her name." The balance of the estate was to be sold and after all debts were paid $\frac{1}{2}$ the bal. to go to the "American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, for sending the Gospel to the destitute;" a $\frac{1}{4}$ part to go to the "American Bible Society for supplying the destitute with Bibles," and the bal. to the "Massachusetts Missionary Society to aid feeble and destitute orthodox churches in this state, particularly the 1st church and Society in Halifax if needed, or to the Home Miss. Soc."

*"One who spins."

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

CHILDREN

of Joseph⁷ and Deborah (Waterman) Bosworth
Born in Falmouth, Me.

- 2042+ i—JAMES⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1799; m. Sally Soule.
2043 ii—FRANCES⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1800; d. June 7, 1843; m. May 22, 1834,
CALEB POOLE, son of John and Hannah, b. in Halifax,
Sept. 25, 1791; d. Oct. 5, 1888, aged 97. Their ch. were b. in
Halifax:

1—*Caleb Poole, Jr.*, b. Oct. 12, 1835. He m. his cousin
Caroline Frances Bosworth, and had ch. b. at Halifax:

i—*Carrie Mabel Poole*, b. Apr. 27, 1864; d. Apr. 18,
1870.

ii—*Agnes Evelyn Poole*, b. Aug. 28, 1867; d. in Con-
vent in Penn. in 1926.

iii—*Esther Allerton Poole*, b. at Boston, Sept. 28, 1873;
d. at Boston, Jan. 14, 1875. Bur. at Halifax.

iv—*Harry Kay Poole*, b. at Boston, Jan. 19, 1876; m.
Ruth L. Farnham. They live in Taunton, Mass.
Have a dau. Rose and three sons—Roger,
Albert and Alden.

Caleb Poole, Jr., d. in Boston, Mar. 2, 1881, and is
bur. in the New Cemetery, Halifax, with his two
children, also his father, mother and sister. Caroline
Bosworth Poole, his widow, died in Taunton, on Oct.
29, 1918.

2—*Isaac Poole*, b. July 26, 1837; was a physician, settled in
Evanston, Ill.; m. at Chicago, Jan. 29, 1868, Priscilla
LaPlante, dau. of Cassimir and Priscilla, b. in Mont-
real, Oct. 5, 1844. Had 2 sons and 2 daus. b. in Evan-
ston. The youngest—Caroline Bosworth Poole also
2nd son, d. y. in Evanston.

3—*Emily Frances Poole*, b. June 20, 1839; d. Oct. 3, 1846.

4—*Alson Poole*, b. July 30, 1842; d. June 20, 1893; m.
Josephine P. Raymond; lived in Malden, Mass. Had
ch.:

i—*Harold Alson Poole*, b. 1881; d. 1893.

ii—*Marian Poole*, b. in Halifax, July 25, 1886.

Born at Portland, Me.

- 2044 iii—LUCY WATERMAN⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1802; m. at Halifax, Jan. 28,
1827, GALEN COLWELL of W. Bridgewater.

iv—A stillborn child, July 26, 1804.

- 2045 v—ALMIRA⁸, b. July 13, 1805; d. Oct. 23, 1806.

- 2046 vi—HARRIET M.⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1807; d. in Plymouth, July 13, 1878.
m. at Halifax Dec. 23, 1834, DEXTER CAMPBELL THOMPSON,
son of Nehemiah and Experience (Curtis), b. Apr. 11, 1800.
Their ch. were:

SEVENTH GENERATION

1—*Nehemiah Thompson*, b. Oct. 7, 1835; d. July 31, 1897, in Boston; m. Adeline W. Gibbs, of Wareham, Mass. and had:

i—Dexter Campbell Thompson.

ii—Nathaniel Howard Thompson.

iii—Ernest Clifton Thompson.

2—*Harriet Dexter Thompson*, b. Apr. 14, 1841; m. Geo. Franklin Wright and had Franklin Dexter Wright, b. Mar. 26, 1866, in Halifax; m. in Boston, Emma Foster Maybury.

- 2047 vii—*DEBORAH*⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1808; d. Jan. 27, 1876 in Chehalis, Wash.; m. Sept. 17, 1839, *STEPHEN HODGDON* who d. Sept. 26, 1882. They had a dau. *Deborah Waterman Hodgdon* who m. *John Henry Long*. Their ch. were: 1—*Flora A. Long*, b. Dec. 3, 1868; 2—*Charles Elmer Long*, b. May 22, 1871; 3—*Frederick Wm. Long*, b. Sept. 7, 1873; 4—*Stanley Bosworth Long*, b. Nov. 2, 1875; 5—*Josephine Mabel Long*, b. June 28, 1882; 6—*Harry Waterman Long*, b. July 12, 1885.

Born in Halifax, Mass.

viii—an unnamed son b. Apr. 5, and d. Apr. 8, 1811.

- 2048 ix—*MEHETABLE SHAW*⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1813 (a twin). She became the 2nd wife of *WILLIAM W. KEENE*, of Elmwood, East Bridgewater, m. Aug. 17, 1851.

- 2049 x—*JOSEPH*⁸ (a twin), b. Feb. 5, 1813; m. July 17, 1842, *MARY ANN DICKERMANN*. They lived in Cambridgeport, where he d. No ch.

- 2050 xi—*ALMIRA*⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1815; m. *FRANCIS AUGUSTUS SMITH*, lived in East Stoughton, Mass., where she d. Jan. 18, 1844. No. ch.

Born in Plympton, Mass.

- 2051 xii—*NOAH*⁸, b. Apr. 28, 1817; d. in Chehalis, Wash., unm. in 1897, aged 80. He was a farmer and lived on the old farm until 1857, when he sold out and with his sister, *Deborah Hodgdon*, a widow, he went to Washington Territory.

- 2052 xiii—*EDWIN WILLIAM*⁸, b. Mar. 11, 1819; m. in June 1846, *LUTHERIA COLE* of No. Bridgewater, Mass. He was a carpenter and lived in Chelsea, Mass. They had one daughter *Florence* who m. in Chelsea. Edwin went to California in the "gold rush" of 1849, but went afterward to the Northwest to Washington; from there he went to Idaho where he remained for several years, and finally returned to Mass. in 1893 and d. in Halifax in Jan. 1899.

964

*ZENAS*⁷ *BOSWORTH*, son of *Eli*⁶ (*Dea. Joseph*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Jonathan*^{3,2}, *Edward*¹) and *Hannah* (Cox), b. in Halifax, Mass.,

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

May 14, 1773; d. in Warren, Me., Sept. 23, 1850; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1802, CATHERINE COMERY, after her death he m. (2) REBECCA, dau. of Josiah and Maria (Andrews)* MERO, b. in 1786, d. July 5, 1843. They lived in Warren, Me.

CHILDREN

of Zenas⁷ and 1st wife Catherine (Comery) Bosworth
Born in Warren, Maine.

- 2053 i—HANNAH⁸, m. ROBERT W. JARVIS, lived in Warren village; died Sept. 8, 1853.
- 2054 ii—ELI⁸, d. in Virginia, Aug. 9, 1831.
- 2055 iii—ZENAS⁸ II, supposed to have d. abroad in 1849.
- 2056 iv—JANE⁸, m. ELIJAH NASH of Lowell, Mass.; lived in Illinois and d. June 1849.

Of 2nd wife Rebecca (Mero) Bosworth

- 2057 v—SARAH⁸, b. 1820; m. JACOB P. DAVIS, Sept. 17, 1843; d. Nov. 15, 1845.
- 2058+ vi—JAMES MONROE⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1822; m. Mary Jane Haynes.
- 2059 vii—JOSIAH⁸, removed from Warren to Lowell, Mass.

NOTE: The historian is indebted to the late George W. Burch, husband of Mary Jane, dau. of the above James Monroe⁸ Bosworth, for some of the above records.

968

STODDARD⁷ BOSWORTH, youngest son of Eli⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Hannah (Cox), b. prob. in Warren, Me. after 1790; d. in Warren, May 17, 1860 "of lung fever"; m. Jan. 18, 1825, REBECCA KIRKPATRICK. No record of ch. found.

969

ISAAC⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Richard⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Hannah (Chipman), b. in Halifax, Mass., Apr. 2, 1781; d. in Cambridge, Mass., May 2, 1862, aged 81 yrs.; m. in Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1805 SALLY BORDMAN, dau. of William and Sally (McCleary), b. 1787†; d. (of

*Maria⁴ Andrews was dau. of James³ (Samuel², John¹) and Abigail (Crane) Andrews, b. in Stoughton, Mass. July 22, 1751; m. Mar. 9, 1780, Josiah Mero, of Stoughton; d. Feb. 4, 1800. He was a Revolutionary soldier and drew a pension for 20 years until his death in 1844. Josiah Mero came from Dedham, Mass. to Warren, Me. about 1789. (Gen. of the Andrews Family, by Lieut. Geo. Andrews)

†From Paige's Cambridge, also Savage and Pope we learn that Sally Bordman's line was William^{5,4}, Moses³, Aaron², William¹ b. in Cambridge, England of Andrew and Rebecca and came to America with his mother in 1638—who after his father's death had m. Stephen Day.

SEVENTH GENERATION

“consumption”), at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1842, aged 54 yrs.; buried Oct. 2.

(See Cambridge City Hall Records.)

Dec. 20, 1804 Isaac Bosworth, a housewright, bought land in Cambridge.

May 21, 1806 Isaac and wife Sally sold part of a lot in Cambridge.

In the U. S. Census for 1810, Isaac Bosworth of Cambridge appears as head of a family with a wife and two children under 10, a boy and a girl.

CHILDREN

of Isaac⁷ and Sally (Bordman) Bosworth
born in Cambridge, Mass.

- 2060 i—SALLY⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1806; d. Nov. 2, 1810.
- 2061 ii—JAMES⁸, b. in 1808; d. Aug. 9, 1830.
- 2062 iii—ESTHER H.⁸, b. ———; m. Jonathan A. Vickery.
- 2063 iv—MARIA A.⁸, d. unm. at Malden, Mass. Sept. 1, 1871. Her sister Esther H. Vickery asked to be appointed to adm. on her estate. Her petition was signed by Ruth A., wife of Jonas Richardson; Sarah C., wife of Daniel Russell; and Henry M. Bosworth, who were the only “next of kin.”
- 2064 v—RUTH A.⁸, b. ———; m. Jonas Richardson.
- 2065 vi—SARAH C.⁸, b. ———; m. Daniel Russell.
- 2066 vii—HENRY M.⁸, b. ———; nothing further found.

972

PAMELA⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Richard^{6*} (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Hannah (Chipman), b. in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 17, 1787; d. at Marietta, Ohio, May 13, 1848; m. at Halifax, May 21, 1809, BETHUEL TILSON, son of John and Ruth (Barrows) Tilson, b. June 13, 1783; d. in March 1823 at Harmer, Ohio (now West Marietta). Both are buried there. They removed from Halifax to Harmer, about 1816.

CHILDREN

of Bethuel and Pamela (Bosworth) TILSON
born in Halifax, Mass.

- 2067 i—JOSEPH TILSON, m. and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, was a steamboat painter.
- 2068 ii—BETHUEL TILSON.
- 2069 iii—PAMELA TILSON, b. Oct. 24, 1813; m. May 31, 1835, SAMUEL REIGNEY. They had two sons—George and Milton Reigney.

*The Tilson Gen. calls him “Capt. Richard,” but by referring to his history in Part V it may be seen he was only a private, and only called “Captain” as many other old soldiers were, out of compliment to their war service.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2070 iv—RICHARD BOSWORTH TILSON, went to the Mexican War and never returned.

Born in Harmer, Ohio

- v—LINUS, and vi—HANNAH, both d. y.
2071 vii—CORDELIA P. TILSON, b. June 18, 1823; m. Dec. 7, 1846, JAMES M. CHURCHILL. Had 8 ch., for names see Tilson Genealogy.

974

DR. JACOB⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Richard⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Hannah (Chipman), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 29, 1791; d. at College Corner, Jay Co., Ind., Jan. 8, 1866; m. in Gallia Co., Ohio, Feb. 17, 1820, NANCY WESTLAKE, dau. of Thomas, b. in Greenbrier Co., Va., Feb. 18, 1799; d. in Portland, Ind., May 23, 1884.

NOTE: Nancy Westlake was descended from a Samuel Westlake who came from England in Colonial times and settled in No. Carolina.

Jacob left Halifax on June 9, 1817* and emigrated to Ohio. Before leaving Mass. he had engaged in School teaching, had also taken part in the War of 1812, in Boone's company, 4th Georgia Militia.† (He had gone to Georgia to teach school, but enlisted in the Army instead). After his marriage to Nancy they emigrated to Ft. Harmer (now Marietta), Ohio, and later to Gallipolis, then to Jay Co., Ind., where they settled in May 1836, in the township of Wayne. The following year their little dau. Hannah, aged 7, died and her coffin was "made from boards of a box in which the first goods were brought to Portland." During the years in which he had been teaching he had devoted his leisure time to the study of medicine. Deciding to adopt it as his profession he began the practice, responding to the call of the suffering from far and near while still engaged in clearing his heavily timbered land, until his name became a household word all over the county. The history of Jay Co., Ind., says of him:

"Dr. Jacob was quiet in his manner and benevolent in his character, and always foremost in any enterprise which had for its object the advancement of his township or country, or public good. He ever maintained an interest in the cause of education, and in 1837, with the assistance of a few of his neighbors, erected a log school house on his land, and here he and his wife without compensation, alternately taught the children of the early settlers. This was the first school-house erected in Wayne Township, which was used until a public school building was erected."

*Date taken from an old letter written by Jacob to Caleb Poole, a relative.

†This history of Dr. Jacob going to the war of 1812 from Georgia comes from a descendant, but the Biographical History of Jay Co., Ind. says "he served as quartermaster of the 11th Mass. Light Infantry in the War of 1812". The compiler cannot say which is, or if both are correct.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

Of Dr. Jacob⁷ and Nancy (Westlake) Bosworth
Born in Gallipolis, Ohio

- 2072+ i—AUGUSTUS B.⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1820; m. Keziah Mills.
- 2073 ii—SARAH⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1822; d. at Portland, Ind., July 13, 1857; m. JOSEPH CAMPBELL HAWKINS, son of John Jay Hawkins, b. in Eaton, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1818; d. in Portland, Oct. 31, 1885. Ch.:
- 1—*John Samuel Hawkins*, b. 1840; d. 1918. He m. (1) Margaret Cooper, Dec. 3, 1867; (2) Emma J. Peirce, Oct. 19, 1882, had one son who d. y.
 - 2—*Mary Hawkins*, b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. Apr. 3, 1922; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Wm. C. Neal. Had two daus., Carrie A. (Neal) Eikenberry, who had four ch. and Lida May (Neal) Turner, lived at Ridgeville, Ind., had three ch.
 - 3—*Elizabeth Hawkins*, b. May 10, 1844; d. Mar. 2, 1913; m. Wm. Childers. No ch.
 - 4—*Eliza B. Hawkins*, b. Feb. 17, 1846; m. David Taylor, 1867, who d. Jan. 17, 1872. Had two ch.: Claudia m. (Taylor) Sanders, lived at Burlingame, Kan., had 6 ch., and Thornton Jay Taylor who lived at Loveland, Fla. No ch.
 - 5—*Ann Hawkins*, b. Sept. 7, 1847; d. July 14, 1924; m. (1) Anderson Brown July 4, 1865; (2) Eli Mangas, May 14, 1904; had two ch., Mary Maud (Brown) Hoover, lived at Pennville, Ind., no ch., and Charles E. Brown, no ch.
 - 6—*Aveline Hawkins*, b. Feb. 2, d. Dec. 24, 1849.
 - 7—*Caroline Hawkins*, b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. Jan. 31, 1915; m. Elkanah LaFollette, Dec. 25, 1873. Had 6 ch., the youngest, Eva May Gillette, had 5 ch.
 - 8—*Evangeline Hawkins*, b. Mar. 6, 1852; d. Jan. 25, 1907; m. Christopher H. Hardy, had 7 ch.
 - 9—*Amy Ward Hawkins*, b. Aug. 10, 1853; m. Jesse Hiatt, had one dau. Jessie J. Hiatt, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 10—*Joseph B. Hawkins*, b. Oct. 31, 1855; d. May 5, 1917; m. Louisa Estle, 1877. They had 7 dau. and one son; two of the daus. Mary and Mildred, m. men who were soldiers in France in the World War. Duncan Dewar and Jesse Mangers.
 - 11—*Sarah Jane Hawkins*, b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. 1878 Frank Watkins; they had three daus. m. and live in Rochester, N. Y., So. Bend and Portland, Ind.
- 2074 iii—LEANDER⁸, b. 1824; d. 1835 at Gallipolis.
- iv—JOSEPH⁸, b. 1826; d. in infancy.
- 2075 v—ELIZABETH⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1827; m. 1845, LEWIS J. BELL.
- 2076 vi—HANNAH⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1829; d. Apr. 24, 1837.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2077+ vii—RICHARD⁸, (M. D.) b. Feb. 2, 1832; m. Sarah Ann Hale.
 2078 viii—ANNE⁸, b. June 10, 1834; d. at Portland, June 17, 1901; m. at Portland, Apr. 29, 1852, JOHN MILLER, b. in Frederick Co., Md., June 5, 1826; d. at Portland, Mar. 13, 1898. They had a dau.:

1—*America Adella Miller*, b. at Portland, Sept. 5, 1853; d. at Starbuck, Wash., Nov. 8, 1919; m. at Portland, Apr. 6, 1876, Albert LeClaire O'Neal, b. at Albany, Ind., Feb. 27, 1844; d. at Vancouver, Wash., May 27, 1922, their dau., Mildred O'Neal, b. at Portland, Nov. 16, 1880; m. Apr. 5, 1906, John Berton Atkinson, b. at Belvedere, Ind., July 11, 1876; d. at Vancouver, Wash., Dec. 25, 1929. She has been a member of the Bosworth Association. They had a son, Berton O'Neal Atkinson, b. Nov. 11, 1911. Another dau. Elsie O'Neal, m. Carl Halterman, lives in Vancouver, B. C.

Born in Portland, Ind.

- 2079+ ix—THOMAS⁸, b. July 31, 1836; m. Theresa R. Weber.
 2080 x—NANCY WESTLAKE⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1838; d. Feb. 9, 1874; m. May 9, 1858, Judge John W. Headington of Portland, Ind.
 2081 xi—MARY⁸, b. in June 1842; m. in 1870 George Turner.
 2082+ xii—JACOB MARCELLUS⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1844; m. (1) Harriet Hopkins, (2) Matilda Jane Shoaff.

976

MARCUS⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Richard⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Hannah (Chipman), b. in Halifax, Mass., Jan. 7, 1796; d. at Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio, Dec. 9, 1883, aged nearly 88; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1821, SARAH DOLE, b. Mar. 15, 1796; d. Nov. 26, 1821; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1825, LAURILLA, dau. of Moses and Mary (Kinsman) REED, b. in Williamstown, Vt., July 2, 1803; d. in Middleport, Dec. 1887.

Marcus Bosworth was Clerk of the Court of Meigs County, Ohio, for 21 years and was at one time Grand Lecturer for the F. and A. Masons of the State of Ohio. Their residence was at College Hill, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN

of Marcus⁷ and Laurilla (Reed) Bosworth

Born at Chester, Ohio

- 2083 i—MARCUS AUGUSTUS⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1826; d. Sept. 5, 1836.
 2084 ii—CHARLES⁸, b. July 16, 1828; d. July 14, 1829.
 2085 iii—CHARLES KINSMAN⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1830; d. while in College, Apr. 25, 1849.



EDITH CRAWFORD MERCER
(MRS. HUGH V.)
OF MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.



FLORENCE MOORE EINBECKE
(MRS. WM. A.)
OF HIGHLAND PARK, ILL.



W. WOOD TURNER
A BROKER OF CHICAGO
RES. WINNETKA, ILL.



CHARLES WHITNEY BABCOCK
ASST. CITY ATTY. OF
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

DESCENDANTS IN THIS GENER-
ATION OF CAPT. JOSEPH AND
MARY (BOSWORTH) BABCOCK,
WHO HAVE FURNISHED THE
BABCOCK RECORDS FOR THIS
BOOK. (HISTORY 979)



GEORGE RALEIGH JEWELL
ASST. EDITOR WESTERN RECORDER
LOUISVILLE, KY.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2086 iv—WILLIAM LYCURGUS⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1835; d. Sept. 5, 1836.
- 2087 v—MILTON KIMBALL⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1838; lost his life in the Civil War, Mar. 9, 1863.
- 2088 vi—SARA LAURILLA⁸, b. May 5, 1839, in 1924 living with her brother, William A. in Wichita, Kansas, and d. there Aug. 9, 1931, ae. 92 years*.
- 2089+ vii—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1841; m. (1) Frances E. Aiken; (2) Mrs. Josephine Wright.*
- 2090 viii—MARY REED⁸, b. in Pomeroy, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1850; m. ——— HENDERSON. They lived in Lexington, Mass. Their ch. were:
 1—*Lawrence J. Henderson*, a Prof. in Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., a civil engineer.
 2—*Harry Henderson*.
 3—*Robert Henderson*.

979

MARY⁷ BOSWORTH (also called "Polly"), dau. of Capt. Joseph⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Mary (Winslow), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 3, 1779; d. at Harmar (now Marietta) Ohio, July 10, 1853; m. Mar. 4, 1797, JOSEPH BABCOCK, eldest son of Jethro⁵ (Benjamin⁴, George³, Return², George¹) and Phebe (Brownell) Babcock, b. July 21, 1775, prob. at Fairhaven, Mass.; d. at Harmar, Ohio, October 12, 1822.†

Joseph and Mary lived first at New Bedford, Mass., three of their 14 children being born there. In 1803 with Mary's parents they removed to Harmar, Ohio. From an obituary published in a newspaper at the time of Mary's death, we learn that soon after their arrival in the West they were converted and joined the M. E. Church becoming members of the first class organized at Marietta, and their home furnishing a meeting place for this class and for Sunday services. When Joseph died in 1822, Mary was left a widow with nine children living. The obituary written by her pastor recounts that she gathered these children about her every morning and evening for family prayers. Two more of the children died within the next five years, leaving seven children which grew to maturity. This same obituary says of Mary that she was "respected, honored and loved." He also says: "For some months previous to her death she suffered much, but with resignation and without a murmur. . . . As a mother she was kind and indulgent, but ruling her entire household. As a Christian she was an example . . . in prayer and faith especially did she excel."

*See Bulletins No. 13 and 18 for deaths and marriages.

†Five descendants of this Babcock family, in the present generation, have sent these records and contributed the extra expense of their publication.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

CHILDREN

of Joseph and Mary⁷ (Bosworth) BABCOCK
first three b. in Wareham, Mass.

- 2091 i—ELIZABETH BOSWORTH⁸ BABCOCK, b. Jan. 4 (or 5), 1798; d. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Apr. 11, 1816, BENJAMIN HUGGINS. Ch.:
1—*Benjamin Franklin*⁹ *Huggins*, b. Feb. 4, 1817; d. Oct. 1, 1823.
2—*Nathaniel*⁹ *Huggins*, b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. June 22, 1841.
3—*George Milton*⁹ *Huggins*, b. July 3, 1820; d. Oct. 13, 1826.
4—*David*⁹ *Huggins*, b. Apr. 17, 1822; d. June 26, 1894; m. Augusta H. Dyer. David was a Republican and they belonged to the M. E. Church of Abilene, Kan. where they resided. They had 2 ch.:
i—Jasper Dean¹⁰ Huggins, b. 1850; d. 1932; res. at Berryville, Ark.; m. Mary Adeline Carter; they had 5 ch.: (a) Gertrude A.¹¹, (b) Cordelia E.¹¹, (c) Harry C.¹¹ who m. and had 3 ch., (d) Ira Hill¹¹, (e) Henry D.¹¹ Huggins.
ii—Alice Augusta¹⁰ Huggins, b. 1855; m. July 1874, Lewis B. Campbell. They were members of the Disciples Church; they had 7 ch.:
1—Mary Leona¹¹ Campbell, who m. N. S. Wolverton and had 4 ch.
2—Martha Henrietta¹¹ Campbell, who m. Wm. P. Barber, res. at Manhattan, Kan. and had 3 ch.
3—David Lewis¹¹ Campbell, res. at Elsie, Nebr., m. 1st Florence A. Lynn, and had twins, *Thelma Nora*¹² and *Selma Dora*¹² *Campbell*; Selma D. m. Ralph Wheeler; m. 2nd Frances Carson and had *Roberta Lynn*¹², *Alice Ellen*¹² and *Lewis Dean*¹² *Campbell*.
4—Josephine Alice¹¹ Campbell, m. John Robert Goodwin, res. at Abilene, Kans.
5—Achsah May¹¹ Campbell, m. Orla Cravath and had a son *John Lewis*¹² *Cravath*, res. at Long Beach, Cal.
6—Samuel Clinton¹¹ Campbell, m. Hazel Peck, res. at Santa Ana, Cal., and had 3 ch.: *Clinton Peck*¹², *Mary Catherine*¹², and *Samuel Clinton*¹² *Campbell II* who d. at 7 mo.
7—Katie Pearl¹¹ Campbell, m. Earl Whitever; they had 3 ch.: *Dora Pearl*¹², *Vernon Campbell*¹², and *Mervin Berry*¹² *Whitever*.
5—*Elizabeth B.*⁹ *Huggins*, b. Mar. 1, 1824; d. Aug. 23, 1825.
6—*Enoch*⁹ *Huggins*, b. Feb. 21, 1826; d. 1912; m. Mary Ann Mellor, res. Marietta, Ohio; had 3 ch.:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- i—Mary Ann¹⁰ Huggins, b. 1851; m. Calvin Preston, had 4 ch.:
 - 1—Unnamed, d. y.
 - 2—Laura¹¹ Preston, b. 1869; m. (1) Wm. McNary and (2) Joseph Cooke; had 2 ch.: *Chester S.*¹² *McNary* and *Linnie Beatrice*¹² *Cooke*.
 - 3—Clara¹¹ Preston, b. 1872; m. Harry E. Shires, res. at Marietta; had two sons, *Robert Earl*¹² *Shires* who m. and had 2 ch., and *Lyal Curtis*¹² *Shires* who m. and had 2 ch.
 - 4—Florence¹¹ Preston, b. 1875; m. (1) William Kellner and (2) Fred Bennett; had 3 daus.: (a) *Laura Gertrude*¹² *Kellner*; (b) *Frances Elizabeth*¹² *Kellner*, b. 1899 who m. Charles Davis and had 2 ch.: Leona Ruth Davis and Graydon Davis; (c) also one dau. by 2nd husband, *Mary Ruth*¹² *Bennett*, b. 1920.
 - ii—Elizabeth Beulah¹⁰ Huggins, b. 1854 at Marietta; d. at Lima, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1932; m. 1872 Abbott Boothby and had 4 ch.:
 - 1—Perley Abbott¹¹ Boothby, b. 1873; m. 1894 Odelia Marie Brooker and had 3 ch.: (a) Lucille Grace¹² Boothby, b. 1897; m. Clyde Timlin, one child Ethylen Justine Timlin; (b) James Gradon¹² Boothby, b. 1899; d. 1900; (c) Carlyle Talmadge¹² Boothby.
 - 2—Lucy Adella¹¹ Boothby, b. 1875; m. 1894 Wm. Frederic Bell, had 3 ch.: (a) Winifred C¹² Bell, b. 1895; m. 1917, John Jett, had 2 ch., Ralph Dale and Mary Ruth Jett; (b) Florence Mildred¹² Bell, b. 1896; (c) Ralph Edwin¹² Bell, b. Jan.; d. May 1900.
 - 3—Harry Louis¹¹ Boothby, b. 1880; m. twice and had 3 ch.: (a) Frances Pauline¹² Boothby, b. 1900; m. in 1927, Mr. Bumgardner; (b) Carl¹² Boothby, b. 1902; (c) Eugene¹² Boothby, b. 1903.
 - 4—Leslie Harrison¹¹ Boothby, b. 1887; m. (1) Vinetta M. Hickenbotham, (2) Ruth Matilda Motter. There were 6 ch. by 1st wife and 1 by the 2nd; *Mary Elizabeth*¹² who m. Everett O. Shaver, *Carmon Gertrude*¹², *Leslie Harrison*¹², *Charles Glenn*¹², *Ruth Alberta*¹², *Mercedes*¹², and *Clara Jean*¹² *Boothby*.
 - iii—Martha Georgia¹⁰ Huggins, b. Jan. 2, 1857; d. 1873.
- 7—*Phebe Mary*⁹ *Huggins*, b. at Marietta, Ohio, Mar. 12,

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

1828; d. there 1916; m. Dec. 25, 1855, HEZEKIAH ATHEY; d. 1899; res. Marietta; had 4 ch.:

i—Frances Ermina¹⁰ Athey, b. June 4, 1858; d. May 31, 1904; m. October 7, 1883, Jacob C. Secrest; had 2 ch.:

1—Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Secrest, b. 1884; m. Edward V. Emge; had 3 ch.: (a) Margaret Mary¹² Emge, b. 1917; (b) Albert Edward¹² Emge, b. 1918; (c) Anna Aquinas¹² Emge, b. 1921.

2—Annie Laura¹¹ Secrest, b. 1887; d. 1887, an infant.

ii—Phebe Elizabeth¹⁰ Athey, b. 1862 in Caywood. Never m.; res. Marietta, Ohio.

iii—Rufus Walter¹⁰ Athey, M. D., b. at Caywood, 1864; d. at Marietta, 1920; m. Linnie M. Basin. Dr. Athey was one of the most prominent physicians of Southeastern Ohio, he owned the Tremont Hospital. No ch.; an adopted son Donald Athey.

iv—Sadie Julietta¹⁰ Athey, b. 1867 near Stanleyville, O., d. at Pine Ridge, O., 1924; bur. in Mt. Zion Cem.; m. 1894, George Pfeiffer, a farmer living abt. 15 miles from Marietta. They had 5 ch.:

1—Charles Hezekiah¹¹ Pfeiffer, b. in Feb.; d. in May, 1897.

2—Georgiana¹¹ Pfeiffer, D. O., b. at Reno, O., 1899. Grad. from Marietta College with degree of B.S., taught school several yrs., then spent 4 yrs. at School of Osteopathy at Kirksville, Mo. where she obtained her Doctor of Osteopathy degree. Practiced at Fargo, No. Dak.

3—Theodore Alston¹¹ Pfeiffer, b. 1902; d. 1908. When a boy six he went with his father to haul some logs. A chain slipped and he crawled under the wagon to fasten it when the logs on the wagon rolled on him and killed him instantly.

4—Dorothy Mildred¹¹ Pfeiffer, b. at Reno, O. 1904; entered training in a Pittsburgh hospital and became a graduate nurse; m. Carlos Dexter Bate. Res. on the Pfeiffer farm at Reno. One son d. in infancy.

5—Carroll Athey¹¹ Pfeiffer, b. 1906; grad. from Marietta College with degree of B.S., obtained a fellowship in the Dept. of Biology at the Univ. of Iowa where he did post-graduate work in Science.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8—*John Ayers*⁹ *Huggins*, b. Apr. 15, 1830; d. at Iola, Kans. 1917; m. 1856 at Peoria, Ill., to Sarah Frances Moshier, b. 1837 at Syracuse, N. Y.; d. 1899. Left Peoria for Kansas in 1868. 8 ch.:
- i—John Benjamin¹⁰ *Huggins*, b. Peoria, 1858; m. 1880 at Gallatin, Mo., Triphena Van Dyke, b. 1863; d. 1924 at Iola, Kans. They had 4 ch.:
 - 1—Frances Maria¹¹ *Huggins*, b. 1881; m. 1905 at Parsons, Kans., Hugh L. W. Reagen. Res. Leavenworth, Kan. Had 2 ch.: *Lossen Louise*¹², b. 1907; m. Chas. D. Kohler, and *Hugh Francis Benjamin*¹² *Reagen*, b. 1917.
 - 2—John Wesley¹¹ *Huggins*, b. 1884; m. 1912, Bess Stokes. Divorced and m. again.
 - 3—Mary Annetta¹¹ *Huggins*, b. 1891; m. (1) James Ratcliff, divorced; m. (2) Marior James Houston, d. 1923. Had a son b. and d. same day, 1919.
 - 4—Beulah May¹¹ *Huggins*, b. 1892; m. John Conley. Has one son, Jack Huggins Conley, res. Long Beach, Cal.
 - ii—Justin Franklin¹⁰ *Huggins*, b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. 1885, Harriet Almina Campbell. No ch., adopted a son who d. and a dau. Lydia Huggins.
 - iii—Annetta Gertrude¹⁰ *Huggins*, b. Aug., d. in Oct. 1862, bur. in Mt. Hawley, Ill. Cem.
 - iv—Jason Eugene¹⁰ *Huggins*, b. Aug. 5, 1863; d. 1908 at Tacoma, Wash.; m. at Geneva, Kan., 1888, Luella Rhodebarger, b. 1870; they had 9 ch. After his death his widow m. A. J. Shipley; res. Monmouth, Ore.
 - 1—Mary Abigail¹¹ *Huggins* (a twin) b. 1889; m. Chas. Newell; they had 2 daus., *Edith Ernestine*¹², and *Genevieve Olive*¹² *Newell*.
 - 2—Mary Adalaide¹¹ *Huggins* (a twin), b. 1889; d. 1912.
 - 3—Hazel Orion¹¹ *Huggins*, b. 1891; m. John C. Lilienthal who d. 1920. They had 3 ch. (a) *LeRoy C.*¹² *Lilienthal*, b. 1910; m. 1929, Eileen Stratton and had Jackie LeRoy Lilienthal, b. 1930; (b) *Burton Eugene*¹² *Lilienthal*, b. 1914; (c) *Kenneth Chas.*¹² *Lilienthal*, b. 1919.
 - 4—Cecile Dell¹¹ *Huggins*, b. 1892; m. 1910, George W. Chilberg, one ch.: *George Elmon*¹² *Chilberg*, b. 1918.
 - 5—Bertha Eugenia¹¹ *Huggins*, b. 1894; m. (1) 1912, Walter H. Tice, d. 1917; (2) 1920,

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- Harry J. Bennett, who deserted her in 1923. She had one child by her 1st husband, *Ernest George*¹² *Tice*, b. 1915; and two by her 2nd: *Lorraine Naomi*¹² *Bennett*, b. 1921, and *Norma B.*¹² *Bennett*, b. 1923.
- 6—May Trysilla¹¹ Huggins, b. March 3, and d. July 25, 1896.
- 7—Kenneth Eugene¹¹ Huggins, b. 1902; m. 1928, Florence Wilson.
- 8—Ernest Ayres¹¹ Huggins, b. 1905; d. 1906.
- 9—Naomi D.¹¹ Huggins, b. 1907; m. 1930, Arthur O. Nesheim.
- v—Jay Sumner¹⁰ Huggins, b. May 8, 1866; d. 1896 at Fulton, Kan.; m. 1891, Carrie Ruble. Had 3 ch.:
- 1—Florence Gertrude¹¹ Huggins, b. 1892; m. 1909, Morris Edw. Means of Clinton, Mo. Res. Kansas City, Mo., had 2 ch.: (a) *Gertrude Irene*¹² *Means*, b. 1910; m. 1930, Earl Stevens, res. Kansas City; and (b) *Woodrow Levi Clarence*¹² *Means*, b. 1914.
- 2—Clarence Benjamin¹¹ Huggins, b. 1894; m. and div.
- 3—Martha¹¹ Huggins, b. 1896; d. 1898 of brain fever.
- vi—Mary Frances¹⁰ Huggins, b. June 17, 1868; was m. four times; the first husband d., the others were divorced. Had a son by the 1st hus.; George F. F.¹¹ Post.
- vii—Martha Elizabeth¹⁰ Huggins, b. 1871, at Prescott, Kans.; d. 1872.
- viii—George William¹⁰ Huggins, b. Mar. 20, 1875 at Prescott, Kans.; m. at Iola, Kan. 1899, Jura Alice McMurray. Mr. Huggins is a carpenter by trade. They had 3 ch.:
- 1—Sarah Estella¹¹ Huggins, b. 1900; m. at Independence, Kan., 1922, Clifford Mitchell Funston engaged in the U. S. Mail Service. She grad. from Cotley College at Nevada, Mo., and was employed for several years in the Treas. office at Iola, Kan. They had 4 ch.: (a) Chester Clifford¹² Funston, b. 1923; (b) Jules Huggins¹² Funston, b. 1924; (c) Edward Hogue¹² Funston, b. 1932 at Parsons, Kan.; (d) Cammie Ruth¹² Funston, b. at Independence, Kan., 1933.
- 2—Clifford Andrew¹¹ Huggins, b. 1902; m. 1931, Clara Erminda Long. He is a grad. of Beth-

SEVENTH GENERATION

- any College, Lindsburg, Kan., in Civil Engineering and is employed as a draftsman in Wichita, Kan., where they reside. They had two daus.: (a) Clara Dolores Huggins¹², b. 1932; (b) Jura Joanne¹² Huggins, b. 1936.
- 3—Foreste Margaret¹¹ Huggins, b. 1906; m. 1926, Ralph LeRoy Ross. Res. Iola, Kan. She grad. from Iola Junior College in 1924 and taught there for five years. They have 3 ch.: (a) Robert Lee¹² Ross, b. 1931; (b) Richard Dee¹² Ross, b. 1933; (c) Roger Eugene¹² Ross, b. 1936.
- 9—*Beulah*⁹ Huggins, b. May 20, 1832 at Saytorville, Iowa; m. Luther G. H. Greene; res. Erie, Neosho Co., Kan.
- 10—*Jason*⁹ Huggins, b. June 15, 1834, at Sharpsburg, Pa.; m. 1856, Margaret J. Hart. Res. near Pittsburgh, Pa., remv. to Marietta, O. They had 4 ch.:
- i—Horace¹⁰ Huggins, b. 1857, at Marietta, Ohio; d. 1858; bur. near Marietta, Ohio.
 - ii—Oscar¹⁰ Huggins, b. 1859; d. 1865; bur. near Marietta, O.
 - iii—Elizabeth¹⁰ Huggins, b. 1860; d. 1865; bur. near Marietta, O.
 - iv—Raleigh Russell¹⁰ Huggins, b. Oct. 1, 1870 at Marietta, O.; m. 1904, Catherine Andreson Thompson of Sharpsburg, Pa., dau. of Samuel Boyd Thompson. Raleigh Huggins obtained his early education in the common schools of Harmar near Marietta and three years in the Academic Dept. of Marietta College during 1885-1888. He then entered the Miami Medical School at Cincinnati, O., and grad. at the age of 20 in 1891. Dr. Huggins then practiced in Sharpsburg, and later in Pittsburgh. Since 1912 he has been Prof. of Gynecology at St. Francis Hospital. He is a member of the American Assn. of Obstetricians, and Gynecologists; American Medical Association; Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; the Pittsburgh Academy of Medicine; Society of Biological Research Univ. of Pittsburgh, and Director of the Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital. In 1931 the Univ. of Pittsburgh in recognition of his distinguished work in his chosen field, conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Science which degree is rarely given to anyone. (See Am. College of Surgeons Annual, 1934 and Who's Who in America). They have 1 son:
- 1—Raleigh Russell¹¹ Huggins, b. 1906.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 11—*Sarah*⁹ *Huggins*, b. 1837; d. 1841.
- 12—*George William*⁹ *Huggins*, b. Marietta, O., Feb. 5, 1839; d. at Louisville, Ky., May 12, 1912; m. 1870, at Cincinnati, O., Catherine Amanda Ledman, b. at Cincinnati, 1840; d. at Leonisville, 1915; both bur. at Cave Hill Cem., Louisville. In early life they met in Peoria, Ill., to which place both had gone to teach after finishing their schooling in Ohio. Their engagement to be married was interrupted by the Civil War. He enlisted and was with the 32nd Ill. Inf., in Sherman's "March to the Sea." After the war he went west for a brief time, then returned to Cincinnati to claim his bride. They res. in Louisville, but he being a painter by trade became connected with the Painting Dept. of Howard Shipyards, at Jeffersonville, Ind., just across the Ohio River from Louisville. He was with this company for 39 years. They had 2 ch., b. at Louisville, Ky.:
 - i—Gertrude Amanda¹⁰ *Huggins*, b. July 18, 1871; m. Dec. 10, 1891, Curtis Davis Jewell, son of Robert James and Catherine (Davis) Jewell, b. Elk Creek, Spencer Co., Ky., Sept. 29, 1861; d. July 1, 1931. They had 5 ch., all b. at Louisville, Ky.:
 - 1—Clara Gertrude¹¹ *Jewell*, b. June 18, 1894; unm.
 - 2—George Raleigh¹¹ *Jewell*, b. Feb. 22, 1898; unm. A grad. of Clark Sch. of Business, Louisville; the Preparatory Dept. of Bethel College, Russellville, Ky., in 1922; Junior College in 1924; Univ. of Louisville with a B.A. degree, 1931; also attended the Louisville Sch. of Art and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary for several years. Since Oct. 1927, Asst. Editor of Western Recorder (a Baptist paper) at Louisville. (It is he who has furnished many of the descendants of Elizabeth Bosworth Babcock, Mary (Bosworth) Babcock's first child who m. a Huggins.)
 - 3—Elmer Taylor¹¹ *Jewell*, b. 1899; d. 1914.
 - 4—Marietta Catherine¹¹ *Jewell*, b. 1901. A dressmaker at the Mary Cummings Exclusive Designers and Importers, Louisville, Ky.; unm.
 - 5—Walter Ledman¹¹ *Jewell*, b. 1902; m. 1923, Florence B. Miller of Woodlake, near Frankfort, Ky., dau. of George W. and Cecelia (Dowdon) Miller, b. 1904. He is a salesman with the Spaulding Ldy. and Dry Cleaning Co. of Louisville. They have 3 ch., b. in Louisville: *Walter Ledman*¹² *Jewell II*, b. 1925;

SEVENTH GENERATION

*Miller Lee*¹² *Jewell*, b. 1931; and *Harry Allen*¹² *Jewell*, b. 1934.

ii—George Fletcher¹⁰ Huggins, b. 1875; d. 1884. Bur. in Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Ky.

2092 ii—JOSEPH⁸ BABCOCK, b. March 23, 1801; d. May 20, 1802.

iii—(a son)⁸ BABCOCK, b. Sept. 13, d. Sept. 14, 1802.

Born at Harmer, near Marietta, Ohio.

2093 iv—MARTHA FEARING⁸ BABCOCK, b. Sept. 9, 1803; d. at Harmer, Feb. 25, 1854; m. Mar. 5, 1822, REV. JOHN CRAWFORD. It was in the Crawford home that Mary (Bosworth) Babcock spent the last years of her life. The Crawfords had 8 ch.:

1—*Robert*⁹ *Crawford*, b. Aug. 12, 1823; d. y.

2—*Joseph Babcock*⁹ *Crawford*, b. Dec. 25, 1824; d. Oct. 1, 1852.

3—*Lucy*⁹ *Crawford*, b. Dec. 11, 1826; d. June 8, 1866; m. Rev. John Fowble in 1840. They had 4 ch.:

i—George¹⁰ Fowble, b. 1847, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 1918; m. Carrie Dennon, b. 1850, at Somerset, Ky.; d. 1917. They had 1 dau.:

1—Nellie¹¹ Fowble, d. ab. 1894.

ii—Martha¹⁰ Fowble, b. 1854, at Cincinnati, O.; d. 1934, unm.

iii—Edwin¹⁰ Fowble, b. 1852; d. 1913, at Cincinnati, O.; m. Cora Stearns, b. 1858.

iv—Ella¹⁰ Fowble, b. 1850; d. 1926; m. Mahlon Hall, d. 1893. They had 3 ch.:

1—Lucy¹¹ Hall, b. and d. y.

2—Blanche¹¹ Hall, b. 1876; d. 1907.

3—Charles¹¹ Hall, b. 1878.

4—*William Herr*⁹ *Crawford*, b. Sept. 22, 1830; d. at Duluth, Minn., June 20, 1898; m. Nov. 19, 1854, Cornelia Maria Chapin. They had 8 ch., all b. in Harmer, O., except the youngest son:

i—William¹⁰ Crawford, b. 1857; d. y.

ii—Martha Babcock¹⁰ Crawford, b. Apr. 11, 1859; d. Apr. 17, 1930; m. Simcoe Chapman.

iii—Harry Chapin¹⁰ Crawford, b. Nov. 10, 1861; m. Clara Lee Welles.

iv—Sally Earl¹⁰ Crawford, b. Dec. 23, 1864; d. y.

v—John Harlow¹⁰ Crawford, b. Sept. 17, 1866; d. July 27, 1927; m. Katharine (Pratt) Nemmo. No ch.

vi—Frank Earl¹⁰ Crawford, b. in Parkersburg, W. Va., Jan. 12, 1869; d. Mar. 7, 1910, unm.

vii—Edith Huling¹⁰ Crawford (a twin), b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Hugh Victor Mercer; 2 ch.:

1—Caroline Gaston¹¹ Mercer, b. 1908.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2—Victoria Louise¹¹ Mercer, b. 1913; m. John M. H. Olmstead.
- viii—Cornelia Earl¹⁰ Crawford (a twin), b. Jan. 10, 1875; unm.
- 5—*Mary F.⁹ Crawford*, b. Aug. 12, 1832; d. Mar. 6, 1866; m. Henry C. Rodgers; had 4 ch.:
- i—James Crawford¹⁰ Rodgers, b. June 3, 1852, at Ironton, O.; m. June 5, 1879, Deborah Vinton, b. Dec. 14, 1856. They had 2 daus.:
- 1—Mary Alice¹¹ Rodgers, b. May 1880; d. Sept. 1880.
- 2—Rosalie Eleanor¹¹ Rodgers, b. 1882; d. Sept. 1883.
- ii—Freddy Parkinson¹⁰ Rodgers, b. Jan. 17, 1855, at Ironton, O.; d. Aug. 13, 1855 at Harmar, O.
- iii—William P.¹⁰ Rodgers, b. July 24, 1857, at Ironton, O.
- iv—Rosalie Eleanor¹⁰ Rodgers, b. Oct. 24, 1859, at Ironton, O.
- 6—*John Summerfield⁹ Crawford*, b. 1834; d. unm. at Bay City, Mich., 1882.
- 7—*Daniel Bosworth⁹ Crawford*, b. 1836; d. 1848.
- 8—*Francina⁹ Crawford*, b. 1840; d. at El Dorado, Kan., 1871; m. 1866, Thomas Murdock; had a son who d. y., and a dau.:
- i—Alice¹⁰ Murdock, b. Feb. 28, 1868; d. May 4, 1932; m. Mr. Pattison. Res. El Dorado, Kansas.
- 2094 v—JOSEPH BOSWORTH⁸ BABCOCK, b. June 10, 1805; d. June 1, 1860; m. at Cincinnati, O., July 10, 1828, MELISSA DRUSE, b. Apr. 7, 1809; d. Nov. 26, 1878. Had 6 ch.:
- 1—*Electa Woolsey⁹ Babcock*, b. 1829; d. 1917.
- 2—(*A son*)⁹ *Babcock*, b. Mar. 26, 1831; d. same day.
- 3—*Barzillon⁹ Babcock*, b. 1832; d. 1912.
- 4—(*A dau.*)⁹ *Babcock*, b. Nov. 8, 1833; d. Nov. 9, 1833.
- 5—*Elizabeth Jane⁹ Babcock*, b. Mar. 23, 1837; d. May 27, 1909; m. at Para, Ill., Aug. 20, 1862, Philip M. Nichols, b. Jan. 21, 1832; d. Aug. 16, 1901. They had 6 ch.:
- i—Ida M. (Tillie)¹⁰ Nichols, d. unm. Apr. 1937.
- ii—Francis A.¹⁰ Nichols, living in 1939; wife d.; no ch.
- iii—Mary Emma¹⁰ Nichols, b. July 19, 1867; d. Apr. 8, 1938; m. at Para, Ill., July 10, 1888, Otis Warren Moore, b. Jan. 25, 1862, living (1939) at Champaign, Ill., with daus. Alice¹¹ Moore, unm., and Mary¹¹ Cecil, a widow. The Moores had 7 ch.:
- 1—Warren Lester¹¹ Moore, b. 1889; m. 1913, Constance Lloyd. Had 1 ch.: *Patricia¹² Moore*.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Warren is a retired naval commander living at Newport, R. I.

2—Philip Caleb¹¹ Moore, b. 1890; m. 1916, Nellie Whitton; had 1 ch.: *Barbara*¹² *Moore*.

3—Louis Robert¹¹ Moore (a twin), b. Oct. 10, 1892; m. May 1916, Barbara Rosasco; 1 ch.: *Louis Robert*¹² *Moore*, b. 1917.

4—Harry George¹¹ Moore (a twin), b. Oct. 10, 1892; m. Oct. 1916, Lillian Schwartz; 2 ch.: *Robert Harry*¹² *Moore*, b. 1918, and *William Edw.*¹² *Moore*, b. 1921.

5—Florence¹¹ Moore, b. Sept. 14, 1897; m. Aug. 21, 1919, Wm. F. Einbecker; 4 ch.: *Dorothy*¹², b. 1921; *Betty Jane*¹², b. 1923; *Margaret Louise*¹², b. 1924; *Kathryn*¹², b. 1925.

6—Mary¹¹ Moore, b. June 14, 1899; m. June 1925, Eugene Cecil; d. 1929. No ch.

7—Alice¹¹ Moore, b. Dec. 25, 1905; living unm.

Louis R. Moore is a commander in the U. S. N., at present (June 1939) on active duty as executive officer on U. S. S. *Augusta*, Asiatic Fleet now at Shanghai. Philip and Harry Moore live in Champaign, Ill. Florence Moore Einbecker lives in Highland Park, Ill., where her husband is a Science instructor in the High School.

iv—William P.¹⁰ Nichols, living; m.; has 4 ch.

v—Harry O.¹⁰ Nichols, d. 1930, leaving 1 ch.

vi—Mary Eva¹⁰ (called Dollie) Nichols, b. 1878; d. unm.

6—Austen E.⁹ Babcock, b. Apr. 25, 1841; d. Sept. 17, 1911.

2095 vi—MARY BOSWORTH⁸ BABCOCK, b. May 23, 1807; m. at Harmar (now Marietta), Ohio, Feb. 24, 1824, SILAS FEARING, b. in Maine, Oct. 25, 1800; d. at Marietta, O., Sept. 25, 1888. They had 3 ch.:

1—*Martha C.*⁹ *Fearing*, b. July 4, 1832 at Harmar; d. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 17, 1910; m. at Harmar, Mar. 23, 1858, Thomas McMillan Turner, b. at Barlow, Wash. Co., O., July 4, 1835; d. at St. Cloud, Fla., May 16, 1914. They had 3 ch.:

i—Francis Fearing¹⁰ Turner, d. Oct. 25, 1887, aged about 17.

ii—William Mather¹⁰ Turner, b. at Marietta, O., Sept. 18, 1860; d. at Laguna Beach, Cal., Aug. 2, 1938; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 15, 1890, Jorinne Harris. They had 2 ch.:

1—William Wood¹¹ Turner, b. Sept. 22, 1891; m. Jan. 10, 1923, at Kansas City, Dorothy Stuart Wilsey. They have 2 ch.: *Marcia Wilsey*¹²

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Turner, b. July 14, 1926; and *Judith Fearing*¹²

Turner, b. June 3, 1930.

2—Thomas Fearing¹¹ Turner, b. Nov. 12, 1905.

iii—Alpheus Ridlon¹⁰ Turner, b. at Harmar, O., Dec. 16, 1869.

2—*Lucy*⁹ *Fearing*, b. at Harmar, Feb. 26, 1844; d. June 15, 1932; m. Sept. 23, 1883, Jefferson Heston. Had one dau.:

i—Hazel F.¹⁰ Heston, b. 1885; m. William C. Pease.

3—*Dighton*⁹ *Fearing*, d. in the Civil War.

NOTE: Another Babcock descendant writes that there were eight Fearing children, but the above is as received from one of the Turner family.

2096 vii—GEORGE CLEGHORN⁸ BABCOCK, b. at Marietta, O., Feb. 27, 1809; d. June 28, 1891, at Peoria, Ill.; m. (1) at Rushville, Ill., Maria Louisa Morse who d. in 1890; (2) at Knoxville, Ill., Elizabeth (Grant) Stevens, a widow, with 2 sons. (Sometime btw. the birth of the eldest child and the next, George C. removed from Marietta, O., to Knoxville, Ill.). Ch. of George Cleghorn⁸ Babcock and 1st wife Maria Louisa (Morse), all except the 1st b. at Knoxville, Ill.

1—*Justus Joseph*⁹ *Babcock*, b. at Marietta, O., Mar. 17, 1832; d. 1905; m. at Rushville, Ill., Feb. 8, 1860, Harriet Carson, b. at Rushville, May 31, 1840. They had 4 ch., all except the 1st b. at Augusta, Ill. After his wife's death, Apr. 30, 1890, J. J. ret'd. to Rushville.

1—Willis George¹⁰ Babcock, b. at Rushville, Nov. 4, 1860; m. Bertha Clarke, had 2 ch.:

i—Justus Clarke¹¹ Babcock, b. 1892; m. Mary Roe of Chicago, and had a dau.: *Mary Roe*¹² *Babcock* and a son *Clarke*¹² *Babcock*. Justus Clarke Babcock, mgr. of Appleton-Century Book Co. of New York City.

2—Florence¹¹ Babcock, b. 1893; unm.

Bertha Clarke Babcock, widow of Willis G. lives at Rushville, Ill.

ii—Louis Marcellus¹⁰ Babcock, b. July 4, 1864; d. at Rushville, Mar. 16, 1924; m. Anna Erwin; had one son:

1—Erwin¹¹ Babcock, b. in Rushville, Ill., 1898. Anna the widow of Louis lives at Rushville.

iii—Anna Evangeline¹⁰ ("Lena") Babcock, b. Sept. 1, 1869; m. Edmund C. Sweeney and had one son Collin¹¹ Sweeney who lives at Kankakee, Ill.; has several daus.

iv—Charles Whitney¹⁰ Babcock, b. Apr. 6, 1877; only one of the family living in 1939. He has been for

SEVENTH GENERATION

many years Asst. City Atty. of the City of Milwaukee, Wis.

2—*George Cleghorn⁹ Babcock, Jr.*, b. 1833; m. Georgia Lovett. They had 3 ch., b. in Brimfield, Ill.:

i—Addison¹⁰ Babcock, b. abt. 1869; m. Roxy Hayes, has 3 girls.

ii—Mabel¹⁰ Babcock, b. abt. 1873 or 4; m. a McDonald, had two girls, Lucille¹¹ and Evangeline¹¹; lives at Chillicothe, Ill.

iii—Pearl¹⁰ Babcock, b. 1876; m. Harold Phillips, lives in suburbs of Philadelphia. No ch.

George C. Babcock Jr. was in the Civil War at Fort McHenry and Fort McDonald.

3—*Emma⁹ Babcock*, b. at Knoxville, Ill.; m. Alexander LaVeille. Lived at Peoria, Ill.; had 1 son, David¹⁰ LaVeille, b. at Peoria, 1876; m. Nettie (?) and had several ch. He died in Chicago, abt. 1911; his widow lives in Chicago and has the George Cleghorn Babcock's Family Bible.

NOTE: The same note applies here as followed the Fearing children above.

2097 viii—SARAH BERRY⁸ BABCOCK, b. Oct. 15, 1810; d. Jan. 19, 1891.

2098 ix—JOHN M.⁸ BABCOCK, b. Oct. 26, 1812; d. Mar. 27, 1827.

x—HENRY⁸ BABCOCK, b. Oct. 14, 1814; d. Nov. 12, 1814.

2099 xi—JAMES W.⁸ BABCOCK, b. Feb. 15, 1816.

xii—JOSEPH M.⁸ BABCOCK, b. July 18, 1818; d. Aug. 12, 1818.

2100 xiii—ELETTA W.⁸ BABCOCK, b. Aug. 24, 1819; d. Oct. 15, 1823.

2101 xiv—WILLIAM W.⁸ BABCOCK, b. Aug. 24, 1821; d. Jan. 5, 1890; m. Lucy Waterman, of Marietta, O. They had a dau., *Ruth W.⁹ Babcock*, who m. Apr. 28, 1895, Fremont Marshall, who d. 1923. They lived in Marietta, and had a son Albert Marshall. She d. June 3, 1934; bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta.

984

JOHN CUSHMAN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Isaac⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Joanna (Cushman), b. prob. in Plympton, Mass., abt. 1793; d. previous to Dec. 7, 1824, when letters of adm. were granted on his estate; m. at Boston, July 20, 1820, SALLY BAGLEY, b. in East Boston; d. Mar. 6, 1852, buried in Halifax. John C. was a blacksmith.

NOTE: The historian was told by her son, John Cushman Bosworth II, that his mother grieved over the loss of her husband until she lost her mind and never recovered, though she lived many years. She died in a Boston asylum.

After the death of her husband and in the settlement of his estate, on May 10, 1825, Sally stated that she had three ch. the oldest 3 yrs. and 3

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

mos. and the youngest 2 mos. The Court allowed her articles to the value of \$170 at the appraised value on the inventory, "*as are necessary for her.*"

CHILDREN

of John C.⁷ and Sally (Bagley) Bosworth
b. in Braintree, Mass.

- 2102 i—JOANNA CUSHMAN⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. Nov. 23, 1845,
 NATHAN J. MARDEN; had 3 ch., but all d. in infancy.
2103+ ii—JOHN CUSHMAN⁸, b. July 3, 1824; m. Maria E. Howe.
 iii—An infant b. in March, 1825, d. y.

985

IRA⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Isaac⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴ Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Joanna (Cushman), b. at Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 13, 1795; d. at Taunton, Mass., June 13, 1873, aged 77; m. at Boston, Aug. 15, 1819, ABIGAIL BARBER STIMPSON, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Hill), b. in Boston, June 11, 1802; d. very suddenly at Boston, Feb. 15, 1871, while visiting her sister, aged 68.

After their marriage Ira and Abigail lived for about two years in Boston where their first child was born. They then removed to Ware, Mass., where they remained for 18 years before removing to Taunton, Mass., where they lived for the remainder of their lives. The Stimpson Gen. says of Ira "Like Tubal Cain of old he was a worker in metals, and was employed by the Old Colony Iron Works at East Taunton for many years." He bought a farm of 9 a. in Taunton in 1847 on which he resided. He was an inhabitant of Taunton in Oct. 1850 when the U. S. Census for that year was taken. He had a family of six consisting of himself aged 55, Abigail his wife, 48, son James Henry, 18, Frederick L., 15, Benjamin S., 12 and Ira, Jr., 9. Ira's occupation is given as blacksmith, the two elder sons as "nailors."

Ira was made a Mason in the Mount Zion Lodge of Hardwick about 1820. In Taunton he was a member of King David's Lodge and at his death was given a Masonic funeral.

CHILDREN

of Ira⁷ and Abigail (Stimpson) Bosworth
Born in Boston

- 2104 i—SUSAN CUSHMAN⁸, b. June 24, 1820; d. Jan. 11, 1894, aged 73;
 m. in Raynham, Nov. 26, 1846, JOSEPH RICHARDSON
 PORTER. Ch.:
 1—*Abby Louise Porter*, b. at Taunton, Mar. 9, 1848; m. in
 Middleboro, 1869 Henry Harrison Littlejohn. They
 had a dau. Etta Louise Littlejohn, who m. Barney W.
 Rounds and had 4 ch.
 2—*Lucy Ann Porter*, b. at Taunton Jan. 15, 1851; m. in
 Raynham, 1870, Earl King.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Born in Ware, Mass.

- 2105 ii—JAMES WINGATE⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1823; d. May 14, 1826.
 2106 iii—CAROLINE REBECCA⁸, b. Mar. 11, 1827; d. June 10, 1830.
 iv—Twins unnamed, b. and d. Nov. 8, 1829.
 2107+ v—ANDREW BRADSHAW⁸, b. June 23, 1830; m. Charlotte M. Leonard.
 2108+ vi—JAMES HENRY⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. Susan A. Ryder.
 2109+ vii—FRED LINCOLN⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1836; m. Harriet L. Padelford.
 2110 viii—BENJAMIN STIMPSON⁸, b. July 31, 1838; m. Fidelia, dau. of Turner E. and Fidelia (Gray) King. No ch.
 2111+ ix—IRA, JR.⁸, b. at Raynham, Mar. 20, 1841; m. Mary Tinkham.
 2112 x—HARRIET ABBY⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1844; d. July 22, 1846.

NOTE: Oct. 1, 1905, the compiler visited Benjamin S. Bosworth at his home in East Taunton, and copied from his father's Bible, of which he was custodian. Also copied the following from a recommendation given his father when he apparently was leaving some company in Ware, Mass. It is dated, Ware, June 19, 1839. "The bearer Mr. Ira Bosworth for the last eighteen years in the employ of the Co. doing business in this place and during that time has given as I believe entire satisfaction, such at any rate has been the fact during my agency of about eight years. As a workman he has skill and fidelity keeping all his accounts with an accuracy and neatness unusual and as a man he is without reproach. I regret to lose him but he goes with my best wishes for success.—Homer Bartlett, Agt."

986

ZEPHANIAH⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Salah⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan³,², Edward¹*) and Rebecca (Perkins), b. at Halifax, Mass., June 11, 1788; d. at Marietta, O., Nov. 19, 1872; m. in Washington Co., Ohio, Mar. 27, 1817, LUCY BURLINGAME, dau. of Christopher and Susanna (Putnam), b. July 15, 1794; d. at Alexandria, Mo., Mar. 20, 1881.

NOTE: Christopher Burlingame, father of Lucy, was a soldier of the Revolution who answered the call at Lexington, Mass. Susanna Putnam, his wife, was the dau. of Brig. Gen. Rufus and Persis (Rice) Putnam of Sutton, Mass.

CHILDREN

of Zephaniah⁷ and Lucy (Burlingame) Bosworth
 b. prob. at Marietta, Ohio

- 2113 i—LUCY BURLINGAME⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1817; d. Aug. 13, 1856; m. Sept. 19, 1833, GEORGE H. HOSKINSON.
 2113½ ii—JERUSHA PUTNAM⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1819; d. Apr. 12, 1858; m. PAYSON S. MOON.
 iii—DAMARIS HATHAWAY⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1821; d. 1822.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2114+ iv—WILLIAM BURLINGAME⁸, b. May 16, 1824; d. Mar. 10, 1822;
m. (1) Isabelle Norris; (2) Mollie Malone.
- 2114½ v—DEBORAH SALINAH⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1826; m. JOSEPH BARNETT.
- 2115+ vi—DANIEL PERKINS⁸, b. June 11, 1828; m. Kate Slater.
- 2116 vii—GEORGE STANLEY⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1830; m. Mary Munson.
- 2117 viii—CHARLOTTE HART⁸, b. Mar. 28, 1833; d. 1867; m. ROBERT S.
BORLAND, Jan. 13, 1862.

NOTE: Although the compiler tried for many years to secure the above records of children they were never sent until the book was about ready for the press, and as there was previously only five children and now eight, half numbers had to be used.

987

CLARISSA⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest dau. of Salah⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Rebecca (Perkins), b. in Halifax, Mass., Feb. 14, 1790; d. at Halifax, Feb. 5, 1876; pub. at Halifax, July 29, 1811; m. Nov. 24, 1811, OLIVER HOLMES, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Thompson) Holmes, b. Mar. 31, 1787. Oliver, the father, was son of John and Elizabeth Holmes, b. Jan. 8, 1753.

CHILDREN

of Oliver and Clarissa (Bosworth) HOLMES
born in Halifax, Mass.

- 2118 i—DAMARIS HATHAWAY HOLMES, b. Sept. 14, 1812.
- 2119 ii—JOHN HOLMES, b. Oct. 19, 1816; m. at Halifax, Apr. 27, 1843,
Lucy M. Soule also of Halifax.
- 2120 iii—RUTH HOLMES, b. May 28, 1819.
- 2121 iv—OLIVER HOLMES, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Mary N.
Paine, their ch. were:
1—*Charles Emerson Holmes*, b. Aug. 5, 1844.
2—*Sarah Brown Holmes*, b. Nov. 9, 1845.
3—*Mary Amanda Holmes*, b. Dec. 2, 1847.

989

DEBORAH⁷ BOSWORTH, second dau. of Salah⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Rebecca (Perkins), b. at Halifax, Mass., July 27, 1794; d. July 26, 1868; m. at Halifax, May 18, 1814, ZADOCK⁵ THOMSON, son of Adam⁴ (Barnabas³, Jacob², John¹) and Molly (Thomson) Thomson, b. Jan. 4, 1790; d. Jan. 18, 1879.

Zadock was Captain of a Volunteer Company in the War of 1812, and in 1831 was chosen a Rep. to the Genl. Court for the winter Session, also in 1832 and 33. He also held a commission as Justice of the Peace.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Zadock and Deborah (Bosworth) THOMSON.

Born in Halifax, Mass.

- 2122 i—REBECCA PERKINS THOMSON, b. Feb. 29, 1816; m. Samuel Stafford Inglee.
- 2123 ii—CYRUS THOMSON, b. July 16, 1819; m. (1) Mary Orcutt Sturtevant; (2) Clara Goldsmith Deland.
- 2124 iii—AMANDA THOMSON, b. Mar. 15, 1821; m. Ebenezer Porter Richmond.
- 2125 iv—ZADOCK THOMSON, b. Sept. 2, 1826; m. (1) Lydia Sturtevant Pope who died August 12, 1853; (2) Mary Elizabeth Bosworth, b. March 15, 1835; d. Nov. 24, 1906.
- 2126 v—SALINA FRANCES THOMSON, b. Feb. 20, 1831; m. at Halifax, Sept. 8, 1851, Simeon Horace Williams, b. at Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 2, 1826, d. at Framingham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1912. Ch.:
 1—*Emma Pierce Williams*, b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1852.
 2—*Ellen Thomson Williams*, b. Halifax, Jan. 7, 1854; m. at Framingham, Feb. 25, 1874, Curtis Shattuck Oaks. Ch.: Edna Oaks, Sadie Oaks, Horace Williams Oaks, and Elinor Curtis Oaks.

990

CHARLES⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Salah⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Rebecca (Perkins), b. at Halifax, Mass., Mar. 31, 1797; d. at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1841; m. (1) BETSEY WILSON of Watertown, Sept. 23, 1820, in Washington Co., Ohio, m. (2) MRS. FRANCES GILL KAYE.

Charles was a pioneer resident of Ohio, living at Cincinnati, and owner of one of the first steamboats plying between Pittsburgh and New Orleans.

CHILDREN

of Charles⁷ Bosworth

By 1st wife Betsey (Wilson)*;

- i—CHARLES⁸, d. in infancy.
- 2127 ii—ELIZABETH⁸, b. 1821.
- 2128 iii—CLARISSA⁸, b. July 25, 1826; d. in Dec. 1876.

By 2nd wife Frances (Gill) (KAYE)

- 2129 iv—CAROLINE⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1829; m. PHILEMAN GILBERT.

*Places of birth not known by historian, but prob. Cincinnati, Ohio.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2130 v—SOPHIA⁸, b. June 22, 1831; m. Col. PHILANDER P. LANE, who distinguished himself for gallantry in the Civil War, and preceded her in death. She d. at San Mateo, California, in her 90th year and was bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati, Ohio, her former home, leaving the following children: a son Harry M. Lane, and daus., Mrs. Chas. F. Thompson, Dr. Lucia M. Lane, Mrs. Wm. F. Scott, Mrs. Harold S. Mackaye, and Mrs. Joseph Manley.
- 2131 vi—AMANDA⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. JOHN H. KNICKERBOCKER.
- 2132 vii—SARAH⁸, b. Mar. 31, 1836; m. LEMUEL BOLLES.
- viii—EMMA⁸, b. 1840; d. 1841.
- 2133 ix—CHARLES⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1842; d. 1896.

992

DANIEL PERKINS⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Salah⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Rebecca (Perkins), b. at Halifax, Mass., Apr. 14, 1801; d. Marietta, Ohio, June 10, 1869; m. (1) in 1824, HANNAH W. DODGE; (2) Dec. 25, 1833, SARAH OLIVE VINTON, b. in Boston, Nov. 2, 1810, d. Dec. 10, 1835, at Marietta, Ohio, to which place she had removed in 1831; (3) at Tuscaloosa, Ala., May 17, 1838, DEBORAH TASKER WELLES, dau. of Martin and Deborah Freeman (Hinckely) Welles, b. at Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 5, 1810, d. at Marietta, Oct. 3, 1845, burial services by Rev. Edw. Winthrop, Rector of St. Luke's Church; (4) LUCIA ANN WELLES, sister of Deborah.

CHILDREN

of Daniel Perkins⁷ by 2nd wife Sarah (Vinton) Bosworth.
Born in Marietta, Ohio

- 2134 i—THOMAS VINTON⁸, b. 1834; d. 1836.

By 3rd wife Deborah Tasker (Welles)

- 2135+ ii—HENRY MARTYN⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1839; m. Virginia Wise.
- 2136+ iii—DANIEL PERKINS, JR.⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. (1) Clara M. Van Zandt; (2) Jennie Sophia Shaw.
- 2137+ iv—FRANK HUNTINGTON⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1843; m. Mary Hildreth Putnam.
- 2138 v—GEORGE WELLES⁸, b. Apr. 28, 1845; d. Mar. 17, 1858, aged 12 years.

By 4th wife—Lucia Ann (Welles)

- 2139 vi—TASKER BOURNE⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1848; d. at Winter Park, Florida, Nov. 6, 1934, aged nearly 86; m. Louise Maltby. No ch.
For obituary see Bosworth Bulletin, Apr. 1935.



FAMILY GROUP

FRONT ROW, DANIEL PERKINS⁷ BOSWORTH, SR., HIS 4TH WIFE LUCIA ANN (WELLES) AND BETWEEN THEM THEIR SON TASKER BOURNE⁸ BOSWORTH. STANDING LEFT TO RIGHT, DANIEL PERKINS⁸ BOSWORTH, JR. AND WIFE CLARA (VAN ZANDT) AND FRANK HUNTINGTON⁸ BOSWORTH, SONS BY A FORMER WIFE. (HISTORY 992)

994

SALA⁷ BOSWORTH JR., son of Salah⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Rebecca (Perkins), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 15, 1805; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1891; m. Oct. 17, 1839, JOANNA F. SHIPMAN, dau. of Col. Charles and Joanna (Bartlett) Shipman, b. at Marietta, Ohio, Mar. 9, 1815.

Sala at the age of eleven in 1816 emigrated with his parents from Mass. to Marietta, Ohio, where they settled. Sala Jr. was prominent in the life of the Presbyterian Church, also in the business and social life of Marietta. He was a painter of some note having studied art in Paris and the East. He painted murals, portraits and especially miniatures. The Unitarian Church of Marietta contains murals he painted. He was greatly beloved and respected. He was very much interested in tracing his ancestry, and carried on an animated correspondence with Mrs. Caroline Bosworth Poole, a near relative, on the subject. These letters were very helpful to the Historian in tracing the line. Sala died at the home of his son-in-law and daughter—Col. Ephraim and Frances Bosworth Dawes.

CHILDREN

of Sala⁷ Jr. and Joanna (Shipman) Bosworth
born at Marietta, Ohio

- 2140 i—MARTHA FRANCES⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1840; m. June 20, 1866, Col. Ephraim Cutler Dawes, a hero of the Civil War. No ch.
ii—CHARLES SHIPMAN⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1842; d. Mar. 14, 1843.
2141 iii—HENRY PERKINS⁸, b. Apr. 14, 1846; d. Jan. 4, 1847.
2142+ iv—CHARLES HENRY⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1858; m. Della Hammond.

996

JOHN WILLIAM⁷ BOSWORTH, youngest son of Salah⁶ (*Dea. Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jonathan^{3,2}, Edward¹*) and Rebecca (Perkins), b. at Halifax, Mass., Feb. 10, 1811; d. at McConnellsville, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1847; m. (1) FRANCES PUTNAM STONE of McConnellsville, Ohio; (2) CLARA CHAMBERS.

At John's death at the age of 37, it was said in his obituary: "In this sorrowful event the community loses a valuable citizen, his family mourn an affectionate husband, father and friend and the Church of Christ is bereaved of one who recommended religion by his daily consistent example."

CHILDREN

of John William⁷ Bosworth
By 1st wife Frances P. (Stone).

- 2143 i—ELLEN FRANCES⁸, b. ———; m. CHARLES CARROLL MCGAW, had 3 ch.:

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

1—*Anne Bosworth McGaw*, m. James Morton Black, lives in Fairmount, W. Va.*

2—*Mary Frances McGaw*, deceased.

3—*Laura Shipman McGaw*.

By 2nd wife Clara (Chambers).

2144 ii—DAVID⁸.

2145 iii—JOHN STONE⁸, b. 1845; m. but had no ch.; d. in Washington, D. C., ae. nearly 76. He was employed in the Pension Bureau.

999

JAMES T.⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Amos⁶ (*Amos*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and his 2nd wife Anna (———), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., May 3, 1786; m. at Swansea, Mass., Jan. 1, 1808, ANNA CHASE, dau. of John and Mary (Davis) Chase, b. in Conn., Dec. 27, 1788; d. Feb. 28, 1869, bur. at Dighton. They were married by Elder Slade of the Baptist church in Swansea, the church to which Jonathan Bosworth Jr., ancestor of James T., belonged and because of that fact won the disapproval of his parents. (See Part II, p. 156).

James and Anna, either from choice or necessity, moved often. We learn this from the Census records. In 1810 they were living in Rehoboth with a family of five; in 1820 in New Bedford, Mass., with eleven in his family. As five of them were engaged in manufacture and several members of his family were young men, it is prob. that a number of these were apprentices who, as was the custom of the times, lived in the home of the master. In 1830 he was living in Dighton, Mass., with a family of nine, and in 1840 in Fair Haven, Mass., with his wife and three daughters and at this time he was engaged in agriculture. In 1850, the first Census in which names of each person were given, James, called a "Farmer," had returned to Swansea and gave his age as 64, wife Anna, 61, and daughter "Oceana Ann", 40.

CHILDREN

of James T.⁷ and Anna (Chase) Bosworth

i—A dau. who d. y.

2146 ii—OCEANA, b. 1810, still single in 1860.

2147+ iii—AMOS, b. in Rehoboth, in 1815; m. Sarah Ann Paine.

2148 iv—CATHERINE C., b. 1821 in New Bedford, Mass.; m. in New Bedford, Dec. 10, 1844, GUSTAVUS DELANO, no ch.

*Mrs. Black has in her possession a letter written by her grandfather to his brother Sala Jr. and his replies, in one of which he writes of her mother as "A beautiful, little, plump baby, and weighing at birth 3½ lbs., lovely dark eyes and small dimpled hands", also tells of his grief at his wife's death. He seems to have been something of an artist for in one of his letters to Sala he tells of having sold a picture he had painted of the Muskingum river above McConnellsville "for a goodly sum" to be hung in the Court House.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2149 v—JOANNA T., b. in 1825; m. in New Bedford, Dec. 6, 1845, IRA BUFFINGTON, a mason of New Bedford, son of Stephen and Mary.

NOTE: There were prob. other ch. but these records are the only ones found.

1002

JARVIS⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benjamin⁶ (*Amos*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Barbara (Lindley), b. at Rehoboth, Mass., Mar. 20, 1786; d. at So. Royalton, Vt., Dec. 10, 1857; m. (1) BARSHEBA CROWELL of Bernard, Vt., b. 1794; d. Feb. 4, 1852; m. (2) BETSEY NEWTON of Gaysville, Vt., who after the death of Jarvis, m. (2) Jan. 4, 1860, Wm. S. Lamphere, and d. Jan. 6, 1873.

CHILDREN*

of Jarvis⁷ and 1st wife Barsheba (Crowell) Bosworth
born at Royalton, Vt.

- 2150 i—BENJAMIN⁸, b. 1808; d. at Royalton, Aug. 7, 1811.
2151 ii—ELVIRA⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1810; d. Oct. 6, 1843; m. Mar. 9, 1831, Albert H. Danforth of Barnard, Vt., ch.:
1—*Isaac A. Danforth*, b. 1835, a physician of Chicago, Ill.
2—*Charles B. Danforth*, b. 1839, lived in Dedham, Mass.
2152 iii—CHARLES⁸, lost in steamer Lexington abt. Dec. 25, 1839.
2153+ iv—STEPHEN⁸, b. 1814; d. June 2, 1854; m. Elizabeth L. Foster.
v—BENJAMIN⁸, d. Mar. 6, 1815, aged 6 wks.
2154 vi—HAZARD PERRY⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1817; d. at Lunenburg, Nov. 18, 1886; m. Mary Jane Shattuck. Had one son *Perry Alpheus*, in Bethel, Vt., July 7, 1856; d. at Lunenburg, Oct. 1, 1906. Also a dau. Belinda Clorinda, b. 1857; d. 1870. Hazard was a merchant and lived at Bethel, Vt., Brookline, N. H., and Lunenburg, Mass. Wife Mary J., d. at Brookline, in 1915, aged 92.
2155 vii—ESTHER⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1819; d. June 23, 1904 at Clairmont, N. H.; m. Hon. Wm. Clark. No ch.
2156 viii—DEBORAH⁸, m. (1) at Concord, Mass., Sept. 9, 1839, Josiah P. Dudley; (2) A. M. Hitchcock. Had three daughters. Bur. in Barnard Village Cem.
2157 ix—NATHANIEL⁸, went to New Orleans during an epidemic of yellow fever about 1850 and was never heard from afterward.
2158 x—GEORGE⁸, also went to New Orleans and was never heard from

*As many of the dates of birth are missing, the historian cannot be sure the order of birth is correct.

1003

AMOS⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benjamin⁶ (*Amos⁵, Jonathan^{4,3,2}, Edward¹*) and Barbara (Lindley), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., abt. 1790; d. in Grand Detour, Ill., Sept. 15, 1840, soon after moving there from Royalton, Vt.; m. in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 17, 1815, SUSAN (called "Sukey") dau. of Peter and Sarah (Graves) WHELOCK, b. in Royalton, Feb. 4, 1796; d. in Grand Detour, Ill., Nov. 6, 1886.

The home of Amos was on the road which begun at what was known as the Peter Wheelock farm and extended to the White River. In 1828 he purchased the tavern, now called the "Cascadnac Hotel". This he sold before removing to Illinois.

CHILDREN

of Amos⁷ and Susan (Wheelock) Bosworth
born in Royalton, Vt.

- 2159 i—SARAH ANN⁸, b. June 27, 1819; d. Aug. 29, 1858; m. at Royalton, Vt., June 3, 1838, LEONARD ANDRUS; had two sons, William Andrus, b. in Nov. 1850 and Leonard Andrus, Jr.
- 2160 ii—SUSAN⁸, b. Apr. 9, 1823; d. unm., Oct. 16, 1877.
- 2161 iii—JOANNA FRANCES⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. at Grand Detour, Ill., Sept. 13, 1893; m. Dec. 14, 1845, CHARLES THROOP, son of Charles and Olive (Peake) Throop, b. at Bethel, Vt., Sept. 8, 1809; d. at Dixon, Ill., July 10, 1895. Their ch. were:
1—*Robert Bosworth Throop*, b. Sept. 14, 1846; d. at Byron, Ill., Oct. 27, 1881.
2—*Charles Francis Throop*, b. at Grand Detour, Ill., Jan. 8, 1849; m. there Nov. 12, 1882, Belle Cool.
3—*Nellie C. Throop*, b. Aug. 28, 1854; m. Arthur W. Emmitt of Sterling, Ill., Sept. 19, 1880. Their only child, Elsie Susan Emmitt, b. Oct. 24, 1882.
4—*Martha E. Throop*, b. Aug. 29, 1864.
- 2162 iv—DIANTHA ELLEN⁸, b. July 3, 1827; d. unm. Jan. 12, 1845.
- 2163 v—CHARLES EDWIN⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1829, d. unm. in Prairieville, Wis., Oct. 22, 1844.
- 2164+ vi—AMOS ALFRED⁸, b. Apr. 12, 1831; m. Ellen Paine.

1012

ICHABOD⁷ BOSWORTH JR., son of Ichabod⁶ (*Ichabod⁵, Jonathan^{4,3,2}, Edward¹*) and Hannah (Horton), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 16, 1763; d. at Swansea, Mass., Aug. 15, 1842; m. (1) BETSEY HORTON, prob. dau. of Job and Amy (Pierce) Horton, b. in Swansea, Jan. 11, 1772, int. pub. in Rehoboth,

SEVENTH GENERATION

Oct. 4, 1789; d. Nov. 5, 1820, at Swansea. Ichabod m. (2) LORANA (prob. MASON)* who d. Aug. 15, 1857, aged 87 yrs. 5 mos. and is buried in the *Mason* lot in the Hortonville Cemetery, Swansea. Ichabod and 1st wife Betsey are bur. near the old house of Azrikim Pierce in Rehoboth.

According to U. S. Census records Ichabod was living in Swansea from 1810 to 1830 inc., in 1810 with 4 sons and 2 daus., besides his wife. In 1820 the same except that one dau. (Fanny) was m. and had left home. In 1830 only two sons of the original family were at home, the second wife, over 60 and two women, one over 80 and one between 20 and 30, the latter may have been Nancy but she was m. in 1827. Besides these there was a male "slave" between 10 and 24. In 1850 Lorana was living alone and owned \$4000 worth of real estate. She d. 7 yrs. later and left a will dated Nov. 9, 1854, in which she calls herself Widow of "Swanzeey". When Ichabod died his wife "Lorany" and the eldest son, Ichabod, Jr.⁸, asked to have the younger son Gardner L., apt. adm., which was done. Although Ichabod is called a bricklayer he must have also been a "tiller of the soil," for on his death he owned quite a list of real est. in different parts of Swansea and Rehoboth, the value of which together with his personal estate—notes, etc., which included two pews in the First Baptist Ch. of Rehoboth, amounted to \$13,164.25. It was divided among the seven heirs each receiving \$546.28.

CHILDREN

of Ichabod⁷ and 1st wife Betsey (Horton) Bosworth
born prob. in Swansea, Mass.

- i—A son b. btw. 1790 and 1800 who d. y.
- 2165 ii—FANNY HORTON⁸, b. abt. 1799 at Warren, R. I.; m. Apr. 9, 1820, SOLOMON CHACE of Providence, son of Caleb Chace of Dighton, Mass. The historian cannot say how many children they had. Only records of two were found: 1—a dau. named Fanny B. who m. (1) a Mr. Watson and (2) Aug. 5, 1877, William H. West, who lived in Lincoln, R. I.; 2—A dau. named Mary Jane who m. (1) a Mr. Cleveland and (2) Oct. 30, 1887, John E. Horton, his 2nd wife.
- 2166+ iii—ICHABOD⁸ JR., b. 1803; m. Sally Babbitt.
- 2167+ iv—GARDNER L.⁸, b. 1805; m. Phebe Wilbour.
- 2168+ v—OTIS H.⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1807; m. Amy Chace.
- 2169 vi—NANCY H.⁸, b. May 20, 1809; d. at Swansea Apr. 24, 1822, aged 82 yrs. 11 mo.; m. (1) Mar. 29, 1827, Wanton Eddy of Dighton, Mass. and (2) David B. Hood.
- 2170+ vii—ANDREW J.⁸, b. 1811; m. Eliza Ann Knapp.
- 2171 viii—JAMES MADISON⁸, b. abt. 1813; d. Mar. 25, 1855; left a widow named Hannah S.

*The compiler believes she was the dau. of "Elder Benjamin Mason" of Swansea as she left his farm by will to one of her heirs. She seems to have had at least two daus. by her first husband as they are mentioned in her will but by their husband's names.

1014

DEA. DAVID⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Ichabod⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Horton), b. at Rehoboth, Mass., July 1, 1767; d. Mar. 12, 1834, bur. in old Bosworth Cem. on Hornbine St., southeast Rehoboth; m. at Swansea, Mass., Jan. 12, 1788, ELIZABETH LUTHER, dau. of Richard and Mary (Bowers), b. Apr. 5, 1766; d. in Rehoboth, July 26, 1851 in her 86th year.

NOTE: Mary Bowers, the mother of Elizabeth, was dau. of Henry and Rebecca Bowers. Her father Richard Luther, was a son of Moses and Anna Luther, b. June 4, 1734.

On Sept. 18, 1822, David and his brother Lloyd were apt. deacons in the Oak Swamp Church of Rehoboth. David had made his will on Mar. 16, 1832, in which he mentions six dau. and one son, also a granddaughter, Irena W. Bosworth, who was evidently the dau. of a son who had m. and d. before the father, as she was given the same amount as each of the children. The historian was not able to discover his name, nor whether he was the eldest or second in the family, but he was prob. b. before 1790 as the U. S. Census for that year gives a son and a dau. and the dau. prob. was Betsey as he calls her "eldest daughter." His wife Elizabeth was made Exx. She lived 17 yrs. afterwards and d. his widow. When Elizabeth d. in 1851 her estate was settled by the dau. Harriet and two sons-in-law, George Kelton and James H. Mumford. The property was given to these three and to the son Luther; to Ellery, Ira, and Albert Millard, and the heirs of Pardon Millard, ch. and grandch. of the dau. Betsey; also the minor heirs of Patience J. Buffington, and to John Pierce and wife, the latter evidently a granddaughter.

CHILDREN

of David⁷ and Elizabeth (Luther) Bosworth
born (prob.) in Rehoboth, Mass.

- 2172 i—A son, (name not found) b. prev. to 1790 and d. prev. to 1832, when David made his will, bequeathing to a granddaughter (see above) who must have been a dau. of this son.
- 2173 ii—BETSEY⁸, b. before 1790; d. prev. to 1832, when her father willed to her heirs; m. in Rehoboth, May 28, 1809, NATHANIEL MILLARD (or Miller), prob. the son of Nathaniel and Hannah, b. in Rehoboth, Dec. 27, 1783. They had four sons—Albert, Pardon B., Ellery and Ira Miller (or Millard).
- 2174 iii—HANNAH⁸, m. Apr. 5, 1810, GEORGE KELTON. The latter's will dated Mar. 10, 1854, bequeathed to wife Hannah, and six ch.: *George N.*, *Edward S.*, *John*, *Nahum*, *Gardner B. Kelton*, and *Hannah*, wife of Isaac Case. Will prob. 1863.
- 2175+ iv—LUTHER⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1796; m. Louisa Pierce.
- 2176 v—MATILDA⁸, b. 1799; d. unm. Sept. 2, 1844 in her 45th yr. Bur. in old Bosworth Cem. "near the Hornbine," Rehoboth.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2177 vi—PATIENCE⁸, b. about 1803; m. Apr. 6, 1828, HAILE BUFFINGTON, who d. Aug. 25, 1841 in his 40th yr. She died Nov. 29, 1841 in her 38th yr. Their ch. were: 1—*Ruth A. Buffington* who m. John H. Pierce; 2—*Mary J.* who m. as his 2nd wife Nathaniel B. Horton, and d. in 1913, ae. 80 yrs. 8 mo.; 3—*David B.*; 4—*Gardner Luther*, and 5—*George Haile Buffington*. Patience and Haile are buried in the Bosworth Cem. "near the Hornbine," Rehoboth.
- 2178 vii—HARRIET S.⁸, b. 1807; m. June 25, 1857, aged 50, to WILLIAM C. DAVENPORT of Providence, a carpenter, aged 49 by Edw. B. Hall, Unitarian Pastor. His 2nd wife, her 1st marriage.
- 2179 viii—ARDELIA⁸, m. at Rehoboth, Oct. 12, 1830, (int. Sept. 4) JAMES H. MUMFORD, formerly of Newport. Ardelia was living at the time of her father's death in 1834.

1016

PARDON⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Ichabod⁶ Jr. (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Horton), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 10, 1776; d. in Rehoboth, Jan. 4, 1803, bur. in the old Bosworth Cem. near "the Hornbine" southeastern Rehoboth; m. at Providence, R. I., July 5, 1801, SARAH CHAFFEE, dau. of Amos⁵ (Thos.^{4,3}, Nathaniel², Thomas¹ Chaffee) and Sarah (Munroe) Chaffee, b. Sept. 7, 1779; d. in Augusta, Ga., Jan. 30, 1827.

On *May 18, 1811* Sarah Bosworth, widow, and admx. on the estate of Pardon Bosworth, late of Providence, bricklayer, deceased, sells land on the W. side of the river near Eddy's Point; and on Aug. 21, same Sarah sells other land near Eddy's Point. In this deed Pardon is called a mason.

Oct. 4, 1825 Caroline Bosworth, a single woman of Providence, sole heir at law of Pardon—and her mother Sarah, "having right of dower," sell to the "Providence Dying, Bleaching and Callendering Co." the lot of land on which their factory stands on Matthewson St., the same lot deeded to Pardon by Solomon Arnold of Jan. 16, 1800.

CHILD

of Pardon⁷ and Sarah (Chaffee) Bosworth
b. in Providence, R. I.

- 2180 i—CAROLINE⁸, b. abt. 1802 or 03; m. at Providence by the pastor of the Beneficent Cong. Ch., Oct. 28, 1825, ARMORY SIBLEY of Augusta, Ga.

1018

ASA⁷ BOSWORTH, a mason of Rehoboth, Mass. and Providence, R. I., son of Ichabod⁶ Jr. (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Ed-*

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

*ward*¹⁾ and Hannah (Horton), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Mar. 31, 1780; d. at Providence, R. I., July 15, 1847; m. in Rehoboth, Mar. 31, 1803 (his 23rd birthday), BETSEY HORTON, dau. of Comfort and Joanna, b. May 23, 1784.

In May 1808 Asa joined the Militia of the State in 2nd regt., 5th Co. as an Ensign; in 1811 promoted to Lieut.; in 1813 to Capt. and in June 1815, he became Major and from that time was known by the latter title. Smith Bosworth, cousin of Asa's, was Capt. of the 5th Co. in 1809. Both were from Rehoboth. (Civil and Military Lists of R. I. Vol. II.)

Between Feb. 21, 1812 and Sept. 8, 1830, Asa and Betsey took part in nine real estate transactions, as recorded at Providence, four times in buying and five times in selling. In three of these, Smith Bosworth, (called "gentleman of Providence" in one case, and in another Asa and Smith called "masons") a cousin of Asa's, was associated with them in buying and selling land on Benevolent St. adj. "Benevolent Congregational Society's" land. This was prob. for a burying ground and sold to a man named Sprague was called "Sprague's Burying Ground." Later Asa bought a burial lot of Thos. Sprague.

When the U. S. Census of 1810 was taken, Asa was living in Providence, with 15 (!) in his family. As 10 of these were males "over 16" and only one under (the son Pardon, then 4 yrs. old), it is prob. that these were apprentices learning the trade of a mason and, as the custom was at that time, living in the home of the master. There were also 2 extra females, who were prob. helpers to Betsey in the house. On Apr. 15, 1847 Asa made his will which was probated after his death in the July following. No Exx. being named in the will, Betsey asked the Court to appoint Christian M. Nestell, and James Tucker Jr., her sons-in-law, which was done. Will gives widow the income of all the estate, both real and personal as long as she lives, on condition that she cares for son Charles E., and in case he survives his mother, apts. son-in-law, James Tucker, Jr., as trustee to said son, Charles E., and sets apart "the rents and profits of his Homestead estate and the income from 30 shares of Bank Stock for his maintenance." At the decease of his wife the balance of the estate to be divided equally between his sons Pardon, George H., and John A., dau. Amy Ann Tucker and Grandson, Christian B. Nestell. At the death of Charles the portion set apart for his maintenance to be divided equally among the above named heirs. In the account of Adm's. there is mentioned "a half pew in the Congregational Meeting House."

Charles E. died Mar. 2, 1858 in the lifetime of his mother. George H. died May 3, 1855, unmarried. The personal estate divided among the residuary legatees, or their legal representatives, as follows: Pardon Bosworth, Mrs. Amy A. Tucker and Christian B. Nestell.

Nov. 17, 1860, "Betsey, Pardon and John Bosworth, James Tucker, Amy Ann Tucker, in her right, and Christian B. Nestell, all of Providence," sold land to Swan Point Cemetery, N. Maria, wife of Pardon and Emma, wife of John, "for a consideration" relinquished their right of dower.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Major Asa⁷ and Betsey (Horton) Bosworth
b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

- 2181 i—ELIZABETH⁸, b. abt. 1804; m. in Providence, by pastor of Beneficent Congregational Ch.; Rev. Jas. Wilson, May 7, 1821, Christian M. Nestell, formerly of New York; d. in Providence, Oct. 20, 1822 in her 18th year leaving a son, Christian B. Nestell.
- 2182+ ii—PARDON⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1806; m. (1) ———; (2) Nancy Maria Bowen.
- 2183 iii—AMY ANN⁸, b. abt. 1810; m. Mar. 23, 1831, JAMES TUCKER, JR. of Providence, by Rev. James Wilson.
- 2184 iv—GEORGE H.⁸, b. in Dec. 1813; d. unm. in Providence, May 3, 1855, "of consumption."
- 2185 v—CHARLES E.⁸, b. July 6, 1818, d. unm. in Providence, Mar. 2, 1858, "of consumption."
- 2186+ vi—JOHN ADAMS⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1824; m. Emma Snow.

1019

DEA. LLOYD⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Ichabod⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Horton), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., May 12, 1787; d. in the same town Feb. 27, 1858, in his 71st year; m. (1) May 29, 1809, ELIZABETH KELTON of Swansea, Mass.; who d. Sept. 27, 1836 in her 52nd year; m. (2) Mar. 1, 1838, Mrs. MARY K. (MARTIN) BAKER, dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Peck) Martin, and widow of John Baker, who d. Feb. 15, 1866 in her 67th year.

NOTE: Dea. Lloyd Bosworth, his first wife, Elizabeth and their son Lloyd, who d. unm. in his 26th year—are buried in the "Old Bosworth Cemetery", southeastern Rehoboth, of which Tilton's Hist. of Rehoboth, p. 299, says: "a small family buying ground about 600 yards north of the Hornbine church. It has a neglected appearance. The Bosworths and Joneses are buried here and a soldier of the Civil War, Edward P. West."

Lloyd and his brother David, were apt. deacons in the Oak Swamp Church in Rehoboth, Sept. 18, 1822. They were early members of this church.

Dea. Lloyd Bosworth was a Rep. at the Gen. Court of Mass. in 1832, 33 and 34.

Lloyd Bosworth of Rehoboth appears in every U. S. Census from 1810 to and including 1850 and his wife in 1860. In 1810 they were alone; by 1820 there were 7 members of the family and one male helper; in 1830 there were 6 ch., 3 boys and 3 girls. In 1840, his second wife and a dau. by her first husband—Hannah Baker—his own dau. Hannah, an infant dau. by Mary, named Ruth P. and two sons Levi, 19, and Pardon, 13, the son

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Lloyd having d. in 1837. In 1850—the family of 3. consisted of Lloyd, with 2nd wife Mary and their dau. Ruth P., then 10 years of age.

When Lloyd d. in 1857, his heirs—who at that time were besides his wife, the sons, Pardon and Levi Bosworth and daus. Hannah and Mary Simmons—asked that Josiah Simmons be apt. adm. for the portion of the estate lying in Rhode Island which request was granted, and the adm. gave bonds July 20, 1858. His son Levi, was to adm. the portion in Mass.

The second wife, Mary K. Bosworth, d. in 1866 leaving a will dated Apr. 16, 1864, prob. Apr. 6, 1866, in which she gave to Levi Baker, her son by her 1st husband John Baker, bank stock and her burial lot in the “Baker Burying Place” in Rehoboth; to her dau. Hannah M. Kelton, widow of John Kelton of Rehoboth, part of her household utensils and her burial lot on the farm of the late Lloyd Bosworth of Rehoboth. Gives to granddau. Mary E. Kelton, dau. of the above, portions of her household furniture, and to dau. Ruth P. Eddy, “wife of Seth Eddy of Swanzey”, other household furniture, including a “warming pan.” All the rest to be divided equally among her son Levi Baker, and her daughters—Hannah M. Kelton of Rehoboth and Ruth P. Eddy of Swansea. Apts. Levi Baker as Exx. and directs him to erect “suitable monuments to her memory.”

CHILDREN

of Lloyd⁷ and 1st wife Elizabeth (Kelton) Bosworth
b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

- 2187 i—ELIZA⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1809; d. in Rehoboth Jan. 1848; m. at Rehoboth, Dec. 9, 1832, JOSIAH SIMMONS, JR., son of Josiah and Nancy (Baker) Simmons, b. 1808. They had 4 ch. but no record of the birth is found. After her death, Josiah m. her younger sister Hannah.
- 2188 ii—HANNAH⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1811; no record of birth of children or of her death found. Josiah d. Sept. 20, 1888, leaving a will in which he bequeathed to a son, Wm. Henry Simmons, and to Elizabeth H. Simmons, widow of his “late son Lloyd B.” (prob. Lloyd Bosworth Simmons). Nothing to indicate the mother of these sons, but prob. it was Eliza.
- 2189 iii—LLOYD JR.⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1812; d. unm. Nov. 27, 1887.
- 2190 iv—MARY⁸, b. July 17, 1816; m. Henry M. Simmons, a bro. of Josiah, of Dighton, Mass. They had six ch., only 2 were living in 1905.
- 2191 v—LEVI⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1821; m. (1) Jane Pierce, (2) Mrs. Ruth (Marvel) Ray of Fall River. He d. of apoplexy, Sept. 15, 1872, at his home in Providence, aged 51, no ch.
- 2192 vi—PARDON⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1827; m. Jan. 20, 1858, Mary Elizabeth Goff, dau. of Henry B. and Sally (Goff), b. in Rehoboth, Nov. 27, 1831. No ch.

of Lloyd and 2nd wife Mary K. (Baker) Bosworth

- 2193 vii—RUTH PECK⁸, b. in Rehoboth, Nov. 17, 1839; d. there May 19,

SEVENTH GENERATION

1916; m. Nov. 6, 1859, SETH WILBUR EDDY, son of David P. and Mary (Sherman) Eddy, b. in Swansea, Mass., Jan. 22, 1831; d. Dec. 1, 1916; aged 80. The line of David P.⁷ Eddy, father of Seth Wilbur⁸ is as follows: Wing E.⁶, Preserved⁵, Job⁴, Obadiah³, Zachariah², Samuel¹ Eddy. They had 4 ch.:

1—*Lloyd Bosworth Eddy*, b. Mar. 15, 1860; m. Leola B. Haynes, b. in Boston, dau. of Wm. M. and Jennie M. Haynes.

2—*John Baker Eddy*, b. Oct. 5, 1861; d. in Warren, R. I., Jan. 3, 1933; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1883 Anna Leavitt Place who d. Jan. 6, 1918; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1920, Mrs. Edith Taylor. His children were:

i—*Ruth Bosworth Eddy*, b. May 3, 1885.

ii—*Byron Everett Eddy*, b. July 28, 1886; m. Cora McGovern.

iii—*Lloyd Place Eddy*, b. Aug. 22, 1899; m. Grace E. Houghton; both of Swansea.

At his death he left besides his 2nd wife and the above three ch., six grandchildren.

3—*Caroline Eliza Eddy*, b. Sept. 12, 1863; m. Jan. 13, 1886, William I. Wilbur. A dau. *Mary Eddy Wilbur*, m. Arnold Richardson Doe, Nov. 30, 1911, in Swansea; live in Conn. Another dau. *Elizabeth Sherman Wilbur* m. Charles William Frost, of Fall River.

1021

STEPHEN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Peleg⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mary (Smith), b. in Rehoboth, about 1783; d. in Rehoboth, Apr. 9, 1838; m. Dec. 3, 1802, SALLY HORTON of Rehoboth, b. about 1785; d. Aug. 17, 1825, in the 40th year of her age.

Mar. 2, 1826, Stephen Bosworth, a "blue dyer," of Providence, bought of Stephen Millard for \$6, ½ a burying lot (No. 9) the ½ being 25 x 25 ft. on west side of the river adj. the Burying Ground of the Benevolent Cong. Church. In the U. S. Census of 1820 Stephen's family consisted of himself ("engaged in manufacture"), his wife and 6 ch. also a young man helper.

A remote descendant wrote of him: "Sad to relate he took to drink, and alcohol killed him."

CHILDREN

of Stephen⁷ and Sally (Horton) Bosworth
born in Rehoboth, Mass.

2194 i—STEPHEN⁸, b. abt. 1803 or 4; d. Apr. 19, 1838; m. Dec. 21, 1828, RACHEL MOULTON of Rehoboth; they had one dau. *Rachel M.*, b. 1833, who m. in Providence, May 6, 1860,

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Charles H. Horton, of No. Prov. son of Benjamin and Betsey Horton, b. in Rehoboth, Feb. 28, 1832, a carpenter. His 2nd marriage.

- 2195 ii—ANGELINE⁸, b. abt. 1806; m. Elisha Wilmarth.
- 2196 iii—ELISHA⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1809.
- 2197+ iv—WILBUR A.⁸, b. 1811 or 12; m. Mary Ann Burr.
- 2198 v—MARIA⁸, b. 1817; m. Frederick Case.
- 2199+ vi—JEREMIAH⁸, b. early in 1820; m. Mary Ann Drowne.
- vii—HORACE⁸, d. in infancy.
- 2200+ viii—CHARLES W.⁸, b. 1824; m. Susan B. Ryder.

1022

PELEG⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of Peleg⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mary (Smith), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Mar. 5, 1779; d. in Rehoboth, Apr. 29, 1829; m. at Rehoboth, Feb. 7, 1803, SUSANNAH ROUNDS, dau. of Chase and Hannah (Mason) Rounds, b. about 1783. After the death of Peleg, Susannah m. Joseph Baker, Jr., Apr. 25, 1836; she d. Aug. 16, 1863.

At the time of the great gale in Sept. 1815, the home of Peleg Bosworth, Jr., in Rehoboth was blown down and the family went to live on Bristol Neck. From there they removed to Smithfield, R. I., and then to Providence. On their place in Rehoboth there had been two houses and one of them withstood the gale, so finally they returned to Rehoboth and lived in this house, until after the death of Peleg.

In the U. S. Census of 1830—Susannah, widow of Peleg, was a householder in Rehoboth with a dau. of 15, and 3 sons younger, the older ch. had either married or had left home.

CHILDREN

of Peleg⁷ Jr., and Susannah (Rounds) Bosworth
b. in Rehoboth, Mass.

- 2201 i—SUSANNAH ROUNDS⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1803; d. Nov. 21, 1877; m. (1) in Providence, R. I., WILLIAM P. MORRIS. They had 2 ch. both d. y. She m. (2) Apr. 28, 1844, DUNBAR B. HARRIS, son of Nathaniel, b. in Boston 1808. Lived in Prov. where he was editor of the R. I. Freeman and the Providence Daily Tribune. No ch.
- 2202+ ii—PELEG, JR.⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1805; m. Martha W. Thurber.
- 2203 iii—MARY ANN⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1807; d. Oct. 17, 1809.
- 2204 iv—ELECTA ANN⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1809; d. June 5, 1880; m. (1) Nov. 4, 1827, OLIVER REMINGTON; they had a dau.
1—*Mary Remington* who m. Wm. Blanding. They had a son, Wm. O. Blanding, a prominent business man of Prov., a druggist on Weybosset St., who m. Rose Cornell.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Electa m. (2) *ELISHA PADLEFORD** and lived in Seekonk and Mt. Pleasant on the west side of Providence. Ch.:

2—*Susan Padleford*, b. in Seekonk; m. Sylvester Martin and had two ch.:

i—*Maud Martin*, m. Walter Potter. She d. and he m. again.

ii—*Frank Martin*, m. Annie ———, lived in Providence, had a dau., Mand Martin.

3—*William Padleford*, b. in Seekonk; m. and had 1 ch. who d. y.

2205+ v—SMITH⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1811; m. Rebekah Kaign Taylor.

vi—STEPHEN SMITH⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1814; d. Sept. 21, 1814.

2206 vii—ANN ELIZA WINDSOR COZZENS⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1815; d. Dec. 21, 1903; m. JOHN A. BUFFINGTON, a mason and a farmer, Sept. 18, 1836, ch.:

1—*John Murray Buffington*, d. y.

2—*John Murray Buffington*, b. Apr. 12, 1839, m. Helen Carrique, b. in Prov. They had 3 ch.:

i—*Anna Buffington*.

ii—*John Allan Buffington*, m. in Prov. in Sept. 1910. Their son, John Murray Buffington, 2nd, b. in Prov. in Dec. 1911.

iii—*Bertha A. Buffington*, m. Charles Hull, a son Robert Buffington Hull, was b. in N. Y. City Dec. 1911.

3—*Frank Buffington*, m. Priscilla Hathaway of Assonet, Mass., lived on the old farm. No ch.

4—*Dunbar Harris Buffington*, became blind at abt. 4 and d. at 21.

5—*Walter Harris Buffington*, became blind at abt. 4 and d. at 18.

6—*Allan Harris Buffington*, became blind when abt. 4 yrs. and d. at 14 yrs.†

2207 viii—SIMEON⁸, b. July 5, 1817; d. Dec. 4, 1820.

ix—MARY POTTER⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1820; d. Dec. 1, 1820.

2208+ x—HENRY ALONZO, b. Dec. 19, 1821; m. (1) Margaret Potter; (2) Mary M. Johnson; (3) Smatha Kenfield.

2209+ xi—GEORGE SMITH⁸, b. July 2, 1824; m. Mary Alice Munro.

2210+ xii—EDWIN RUTHVIN⁸, b. Mar. 16, 1826; m. Hannah E. W. Barron.

1023

COL. SMITH⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Peleg⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mary (Smith), b. in Rehoboth, Mass.,

*A brother of Gov. Padleford of R. I.

†These Buffington Records the compiler does not guarantee. They were sent to me many years ago and I have no way of verifying them.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Oct. 31, 1781; d. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 9, 1857; m. at Rehoboth, Jan. 3, 1805, SARAH TRIPP, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Johnson), b. in Swansea, Mass., Oct. 6, 1785; d. at Warren, R. I., Nov. 13, 1860.

Smith Bosworth early in life was apprenticed to learn the trade of a mason; being ambitious and faithful, he finally became a contractor, and went into business with his brother Asa. As "Bosworth and Bosworth" they erected many of the public bldgs. of Providence as well as many of its homes. Among the former was the Beneficent Cong. Church—of which he became a member late in life. The Americana Magazine* says of him: "He was most generous in his benefactions, kindness and a keen sense of justice characterized all his actions. He lived in the love and good will of his fellow citizens and was highly esteemed as a man of honor and integrity."

In 1806 he joined the militia as ensign in the 2nd R. I. regt., 5th Co. and rose to Captain in 1818. In 1811 he joined the United Independent Volunteers as 1st Lieut. and rose to Colonel, by which title he was known for the remainder of his life.

Between the years 1812 and 1849 Smith sometimes alone and sometimes in company with his brother Asa, took part in a long list of real estate transactions. When Smith sold property his wife, Sarah, signed most of the deeds.

In 1810 Smith was living in Providence with 13 in the family; 9 of these were "males", including Smith, the others prob. workmen. There were two ch. under 10, and one other "female" besides the wife, no doubt a helper. Smith d. in Providence, "of cancer" in his 76th year.

CHILDREN

of Col. Smith⁷ and Sarah (Tripp) Bosworth
b. in Providence, R. I.

- 2211+ i—THOMAS TRIPP⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1805; m. Mary G. Case.
- 2212 ii—MARY SMITH⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1808; d. Sept. 30, 1849, unm.
- 2213+ iii—JOSEPH HAILE⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1810; m. Mary E. Rousemaniere.
- 2214 iv—CHARLES HENRY⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1814; m. Ann Elizabeth Peck,
who d. of apoplexy Sept. 7, 1885, at Prov. No ch.
- 2215 v—SMITH⁸, b. June 22, 1818; no further records.
- 2216 vi—SARAH TRIPP⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. at Providence "of consumption", aged 28 yrs., unm., Sept. 3, 1849.
- 2217 vii—ANN SOPHIA⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1822; d. Oct. 10, 1856; m. at Prov. Nov. 28, 1849, STEPHEN AUGUSTUS ARNOLD, son of Stephen and Eliza (Rhodes) Arnold, b. in Prov. Sept. 9, 1925; d. at Pawtuxet, Dec. 5, 1860. Their ch. were:
1—*Eliza Rhodes Arnold*, b. at Rockland, So. Scituate, R. I.,

*See this Mag. Vol. 12, pp. 251 to 254 for further records. This magazine gives Othniel Tripp as father of Smith's wife, but a granddau. writes that he was Thomas Tripp and as that was the name of his eldest son I judge the latter is correct.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Aug. 28, 1850; m. *Charles Andrew Pierce*, son of Andrew Bowen and Mary Eliza (Rhodes) Pierce.

2—*Frances Bosworth Arnold*, b. at Rockland, So. Scituate, Aug. 7, 1852; m. Nov. 5, 1872, at Prov., *Cyrus Withington Eddy*, son of Cyrus Tourtellotte and Eliza Ann (McGee) Eddy, b. at Prov., Nov. 1, 1852; d. at Pawtuxet, Warwick, R. I., Mar. 28, 1911. A son *Cyrus Tourtelotte Eddy*, of Prov. is a member of the Bosworth Association.

2218 viii—FRANCES ELEANOR⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1825; d. at Olneyville, R. I., "of consumption", Feb. 4, 1842, aged 16.

2219 ix—SUSAN JOHNSON⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1828; d. at Warren, R. I., Mar. 16, 1897; m. June 26, 1849, *John Olney Waterman*, son of John. No record of ch. found.

1025

MARY⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest dau. of Peleg⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mary (Smith), b. in Rehoboth abt. 1785; m. JOHN H. MASON, II, an inventor of Providence. No children. No further records found.

1026

JEREMIAH⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Peleg⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mary (Smith), b. in Rehoboth about 1787; d. in Portsmouth, Va., in 1842; m. (1) HANNAH COLE, dau. of Ebenezer Cole of Swansea, Mass., who d. in Elizabeth City, Va., (Notice of death published in Providence, R. I. Gazette of Mar. 8, 1823, no date given); m. (2) MARY STORES, b. in Elizabeth Co., Va., Apr. 9, 1800; d. in Pottstown, Pa., Apr. 1, 1882.

Jeremiah and Hannah were m. about 1807 or 8, and evidently soon after their marriage, left for the South and settled in Virginia.

CHILDREN

of Jeremiah⁷ and Hannah (Cole) Bosworth
b. near Portsmouth, Va.

2220+ i—PELEG⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1810; m. Kezia Lyeth.

2221 ii—SMITH⁸.

2222 iii—MARY⁸, m. John Whiteford.

2223 iv—EBENEZER COLE⁸, lived and d. in St. Louis, Mo.; left a will dated July 8, 1854, probated Sept. 17, 1861, in which he directs his Exx. to use a portion of his \$3,000 insurance money to purchase a lot in Bellefontain Cemetery and remove there from the Presbyterian Cem. the bodies of his

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

“first wife and her three sisters” and his three children. He left his property to his “beloved wife, Ann R.” for her lifetime and after her death to be divided equally among his brothers, Peleg and Smith, and his sister, Mary Whiteford, or their heirs.

of Jeremiah and 2nd wife Mary (Stores) Bosworth

- 2224+ v—JEREMIAH⁸, b. at Old Point Comfort, Va., Jan. 29, 1829; m. Rose Schifferdecker.
- 2225 vi—WILLIAM⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1830; d. at Germantown, Pa., Aug. 17, 1888; m.; no ch.
- 2226 vii—SHEPHERD⁸, m.; no ch.
- 2227 viii—VIRGINIA⁸, b. in Portsmouth, Va., June 29, 1839; d. in Pottstown, Pa.; m.; no ch.

1030

WILLIAM⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Joseph⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Gifford), b. about 1778; m. at Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 1, 1799, LYDIA HART, of Tiverton, R. I.

CHILDREN

of William⁷ and Lydia (Hart) Bosworth
born at Dartmouth, Mass.

- 2228 i—SUSANNA⁸, b. in 1800; m. Apr. 10, 1819 (int. at Dartmouth, Jan. 22, 1819), STEPHEN TALLMAN of Westport, R. I., son of Ezekiel and Catherine (Price, or Fisher) Tallman, b. June 9, 1795. Their ch. were:
1—*James Alexander Tallman*, b. Sept. 15, 1819.
2—*Stephen William Tallman*, b. Feb. 20, 1821.
3—*Ezekiel Sanford Tallman*, b. Aug. 18, 1822.
- 2229+ ii—WILLIAM S.⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1802; m. Almira Case.
- iii A dau. b. about 1804.
- 2230+ iv—ALVA H.⁸, b. about 1806; m. his brother's widow, Nancy (Phinney) Bosworth.
- 2231 v—MARY R.⁸, b. about 1808; m. Feb. 14, 1830, MARTIN WHEELER.
- 2232 vi—ORANGE W.⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. at Little Compton, R. I., Apr. 10, 1856; m. Oct. 6, 1830, THOMAS C. WILBOR, son of Thos. and Zilpha (Hunt) Wilbor, b. June 2, 1804; d. Feb. 9, 1862. Their ch. b. in Little Compton, R. I., were:
1—*Lucinda B. Wilbor*, b. Nov. 2, 1837.
2—*Cyrus A. Wilbor*, b. Aug. 1, 1841; d. Oct. 28, 1859.
3—*Sybil T. Wilbor*, b. May 25, 1847; d. Sept. 27, 1847.
4—*John B. Wilbor*, b. Dec. 17, 1848.
5—*George A. Wilbor*, b. Mar. 7, 1851.
6—*Edward T. Wilbor*, b. July 24, 1855; d. Apr. 8, 1857.
- 2233+ vii—JOHN MASON⁸, b. in 1812; m. Nancy Phinney.
- viii—REUBEN⁸, d. y.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2234+ ix—SQUIRE BATES⁸, b. abt. 1821; m. Sarah B. Pike.
 2235 x—LYDIA D.⁸, b. 1823. In 1850 she was single, aged 27 and living, when U. S. Census was taken, in the home of Samuel G. Hudson in New Bedford. His wife may have been a sister, the third child.
 2236+ xi—GEORGE F.⁸, b. 1825; m. Mary Anthony.

NOTE: The compiler does not guarantee the dates or the arrangement of the above family. The records are fragmentary, and after uniting those that seemed to belong together, and studying them in the light of the U. S. Census, I believe the above is not far from correct.

1031

JAMES⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Joseph⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Gifford), b. at (Dartmouth), Mass., abt. 1781; m. at New Bedford, Mass., July 30, 1803, ELIZABETH ("Betsey") CANNON, b. abt. 1787.

CHILDREN

of James⁷ and Elizabeth (Cannon) Bosworth
 born in New Bedford, Mass.

- 2237+ i—CHARLES⁸, C(annon?), b. Oct. 27, 1804; m. Sarah W. Norton.
 2238 ii—JAMES⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1806; m. Mar. 8, 1827, Mary Buliod, b. 1810. Their ch. were:
 1—Granville⁹, b. before 1830.
 2—Alonzo⁹, b. 1833. In 1850 living in the home of his brother-in-law, Charles Hitch.
 3—Lewis B.⁹, b. in N. Y. state, 1845.
 2239 iii—ABBY CANNON⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1808; d. Aug. 18, 1864; m. June 21, 1827, CHARLES HITCH* son of Hardy and Betsey (Delano) Hitch, b. in Fair Haven, Mass., Oct. 10, 1804; d. in New Bedford, 1878. Their ch. were: 1—Joshua C., †b. 1829; 2—Elizabeth Bosworth, b. 1831; m. a Fuller, a dau. Elizabeth B. Fuller, m. a Hathaway. Mrs. Hathaway was in the Records office in New Bedford in 1905, and furnished these records; 3—Harriet E., b. 1833; 4—James C., b. 1839; 5—Edward C., b. 1841; 6—Abby L., b. 1843; 7—Alfred G., b. 1845; 8—Emma A., b. 1847; 9—Alice F., b. 1849.
 2240 iv—MARY ANN⁸, b. Mar. 15, 1811.
 v—A son, b. after 1815 (according to Census of 1830).

*Charles Hitch was a Mayflower Descendant through his mother Betsey Delano, dau. of Jethro Delano and Abigail Eldridge, son of Jethro Delany and Elizabeth Pope—Jonathan Delano and Mary Warren, Nathaniel Warren and Sarah Walker, Richard Warren of the Mayflower.

†The compiler believes this a mistake and that the name should be Jethro after Charles mother's father.

1034

JONATHAN G.⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Joseph⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Gifford), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 10, 1801; d. at Swansea, Mass., Apr. 5, 1878; m. at Warren, R. I., Mar. 22, 1827, MARY SALISBURY, dau. of Caleb and Patience (Luther) Salisbury, b. in Warren, July 26, 1795; d. at Swansea, July 27, 1881, aged 86 y. 1 da.

Jonathan was a mason by trade and lived at Swansea. His record appears in the 1830, 1840 and 1850 U. S. Census.

CHILDREN

of Jonathan G.⁷ and Mary (Salisbury) Bosworth
born in Swansea, Mass.

- 2241 i—ELIZABETH⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1828; m. at Providence, Jan. 30, 1850, DANIEL COLE MASON, a son of Valentine and Mary (Cole) Mason, b. Nov. 2, 1823; d. Dec. 18, 1879. He m. (2) 1874, Mrs. Rachel L. (Gardner) Mason. Elizabeth had a son, Brigham Mason, b. in 1850.*
- 2242 ii—PATIENCE⁸, b. June 13, 1832, d. unm. Jan. 22, 1903, in her 71st year.
- 2243 iii—JOSEPH T.⁸, b. Apr. 13, 1836. He was a soldier of the Civil War, a private in Co. A, 1st R. I. Vols., enlisted at Providence, Apr. 17, 1861; was killed at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. His name is on the Memorial Tablet in Town Hall, Swansea.

1037

SAMUEL⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Rev. John⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and 1st wife Rosanna (Blackman), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 19, 1785; d. at Strongville, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1861; m. (1) June 3, 1829, BEULAH WATKINS, who d. Jan. 18, 1839; m. (2) at Columbus, Ohio, May 16, 1839, SELINDA GOODWIN, who d. in Sunfield, Eaton Co., Mich., in May, 1880

From 1830 to 1860, Samuel's name appears in each U. S. Census from Strongville. In 1830 they had five in their family: Samuel, his wife and three ch.—a dau. and two sons. By 1860 there were nine in the family including 5 sons, and two "females" b. in England, one a Martha Adams, aged 60, and Ann Adams, 30. These might be relatives of Selinda, boarders or hired help. However Selinda said she was b. in Conn.

*This is the Elizabeth Bosworth who worked the sampler now in the possession of Ethel Lloyd Bosworth, wife of Neil Bosworth, of Carmel, California.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Samuel⁷ born in Strongville, Ohio

by 1st wife Beulah Watkins

- 2244 i—VASHTI⁸, b. July 11, 1830; d. June 18, 1885; m. Dec. 25, 1859, FRED ALLEN. They had one child, Mary Alice Allen, who d. at six months.

by 2nd wife Selinda Goodwin

- 2245 ii—GOODWIN⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1840; d. Feb. 29, 1896; m. Miranda Vandawalker. Had one son, GUY⁹, b. Apr. 12, 1880.
2246— iii—JOHN⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. Mary Ann Pumfrey.
2247+ iv—EMERY⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Melitta M. Warner.
2248 v—WARREN⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1843; m. Mary L. Rugler. No ch.
2249 vi—JUDSON⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1845; m. Harriet Pardee. Had no ch. Have an adopted son, George⁹ Bosworth, who m. Katharine Welles, and had two ch., Keith and Velma Bosworth.

1038

ELIJAH⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Rev. John⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and 1st wife Rosanna (Blackman), b. abt. 1791; m. in 1823, Polly (Mary?) Towsley, b. in Vermont.

A tradition in the family is that Elijah was a soldier in the war of 1812, but data has not been found. The book "Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve" says of Polly that "she was a devoted Christian." Of the dau. Mira the information is given that she was teaching a district school at the age of 18 receiving 75c per week and boarding herself! *The next year "she married John Flemming Hazlett and d. in 1859."

On their marriage Elijah and Polly removed to Strongville, and the Census records them there, with 4 in the family in 1830 and 6 in 1840.

CHILDREN

of Elijah⁷ and Polly (Towsley) Bosworth

born prob. in Strongville, Ohio

- 2250 i—MIRA⁸, b. in 1825; m. Perry Hazlett.
2251+ ii—PERRY⁸, b. in 1826; m. (1) Thirza Reed, (2) Mahala Reed.
iii—A son, b. after 1830.
2252 iv—ANN⁸, b. in 1833; d. unm.

1039

JOHN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Rev. John⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and 1st wife Rosanna (Blackman), b. July 16, 1792; m. Dec. 26, 1813, OLIVE WALTON, b. Oct. 14, 1797.

*It was usual at that time for teachers to "board around," living for one week with each of the families in the district, but Mira prob. lived at home.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

John and Olive left N. Y. State abt. 1817 and went to Cleveland, Ohio, where they remained for a number of years and later removed to Marietta, Ohio.

CHILDREN of John⁷ and Olive (Walton) Bosworth (some places of birth not known)

- 2253+ i—SAMUEL⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1814.
 2254+ ii—ELIJAH⁸, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1816.
 2255 iii—DEBORAH⁸, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1818; d. Nov. 11, 1903; m. (1) Mar. 17, 1842, Joseph P. Martin; lived at Millsboro, near Ontario, O., had one son, John T. Martin, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. (2) Aug. 29, 1852, David Campfield; b. in Penn. in 1806, had one dau. Mary Deborah Campfield. Two ch. by each husband had d. in infancy. Her second husband disappeared and she with her dau. Mary, became members of the Household of Dr. Geo. T. Harding at Caledonia, O., where his son Warren G., was about 12 years of age. Deborah died at the home of her son, Dr. John T. Martin and is bur. in the Martin plot in Marion Cemetery where Ex-President Harding is buried. Dr. John T. Martin was a soldier of the Civil War and served 19 mos. until discharged for physical disability. He later, on May 26, 1868, m. Elizabeth Flora Danals, dau. of Wm. P. and Flora Danals, b. Dec. 19, 1842. Had 6 ch.: 1—Merritt Leslie Martin who furnishes these records, b. 1869; 2—Frank Cassel Martin, b. 1870; these two were married and have ch.: 3—Joseph M. Craig Martin, b. 1874, d. in infancy; 4—John Ray Martin, b. 1876; d. unm. 1910; 5—Margaret M. Martin, b. 1878, was grad. from Hiram College and Drake Univ. and taught for many years. She now lives at Virginia Gay Teachers home, south of Worthington, Ohio; 6—Harry G. Martin, b. 1881; m. twice; had a son by first wife.
 2256 iv—LOUIS⁸, b. Mar. 15, 1820; d. ae. 30.
 2257+ v—MORGAN⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1822.
 vi—OLIVE⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1825; d. y.
 2258 vii—LOVISA⁸, b. July 4, 1828.
 2259+ viii—JOHN⁸, b. at Marietta, Ohio, June 24, 1831.

1041

ROSANNA⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Rev.* John⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Luther), b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1796; †(Place of birth given by Rosanna to

*I have called him "Rev." but a descendant writes that she is not sure he was ever ordained, though he preached all his life.

†The compiler is not satisfied with dates and places given in connection with the history of John's family, but as there are no Vital Records in N. Y. State, and no deeds found, there is nothing to go by.

SEVENTH GENERATION

her descendants); d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1878 and bur. in Riverside Cem.; m. in Perinton, N. Y.*, RUSSELL HARRIS. They had 10 children the first b. in Monroe Co., N. Y. in 1818.

In 1821 they emigrated to Ohio riding most of the way in a sleigh on the border of Lake Erie, and settled at Strongville, to which place her father and family had already gone. The compiler regrets to say the names of these ten ch. who are told of in the "Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve" have never been furnished her. This book says of her that she was a good Christian and a member of the Baptist Church all her life.

1042

LUTHER BOOMER⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Rev. John⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Luther), b. in New York State, Aug. 3, 1798; d. in Roxand, Eaton Co., Mich., Mar. 27, 1881, aged 83 yrs.; m. (1) LOMYRA KELLY who d. early in 1824; m. (2) at Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, June 19, 1824, LUCY SPRAGUE, dau. of Knight Sprague, b. in Vermont, Dec. 10, 1798; d. Sept. 7, 1858; m. (3) MARY BEDFORD DUSTIN, who outlived him.

Luther B. was a shoemaker and a farmer. He and Lomyra seem to have been living in Western New York, in the vicinity of Rochester (?) until about 1823 when they removed to Ohio and took up land in Cuyahoga Co. Ohio, reclaiming it from the wilderness. Here Lomyra died and Luther B. m. (2) Lucy Sprague. They continued to live on this farm, until after Lucy's death, when "in his old age" he removed to Eaton Co., Mich., where he died. According to the U. S. Census he was a farmer in Royalton, Ohio in 1830-1850. The 1830 and the 1840 census show a girl older than Myron K. but she prob. d. before reaching maturity; as none of the descendants mention her. Luther B. was a member of the Christian Church.

CHILDREN

of Luther Boomer⁷ and Lomyra (Kelly) Bosworth
born at Perinton, near Rochester, N. Y.

2260 i—MYRON KELLY⁸, b. Mar. 7, 1820.

2261 ii—NANCY S.⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1822; m. Smith Curtis; had two daus.
Lomyra and Jessie; d. in Webberville, Mich., in 1889.

born in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio

2262+ iii—KELLY⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1824; m. Almira Bark.

*I find no such town on maps of N. Y. State nor in the P. O. Guide, but as this has been sent me as the place of her marriage given in "Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve" I can only let it stand. Besides being brought up in that section of N. Y. State, I think I used to hear of such a town.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Ch. of 2nd wife Lucy (Sprague) born in Royalton, Ohio

- 2263 iv—LOMYRA⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. John Gleason. No ch.
2264+ v—ORRIN S.⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1827; m. Lucinda Granger.
2265 vi—DIANA M.⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1829; m. (Name of husband not found.)
2266 vii—JULIA L.⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1831; m. Aaron Bark; had 3 daus.
2267+ viii—JOHN SMITH⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1834; m. Rebecca Freeman.

born in No. Royalton, Ohio

- 2268 ix—JUDAH⁸, b. Apr. 26, 1837; m. Elihue Granger; had 1 son.
2269 x—ELIZA J.⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1840; m. Charles McDowell, had 1 son.
2270 xi—HARRIET G.⁸, b. Apr. 12, 1842.
2271+ xii—WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁸, b. Apr. 14, 1844; m. Mariette Turner.

NOTE: When Part V was published the compiler had no record of the marriage of the dau. Lovisa—a younger sister of Luther B.—since then it has come to light that she m. in 1824 Jehiel Warner Cross. A dau., Mrs. Orrill C. Graves, was living at Strongville, O., in 1901.

1046

JOSEPH⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Rev. John⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jonathan*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Luther), b. in Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 12, 1807; d. at Walton, Mich., May 8, 1857; m. at Bajalton, Ohio, Apr. 13, 1834, MARY NAOMI BELDING, dau. of Titus and Lucy (Bostwick), b. in Rootstown, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1815; d. in Olivet, Mich., Apr. 27, 1898.

Joseph emigrated from Ohio to Eaton County, Mich., in 1836.

A great granddaughter of Joseph writes: "Joseph Bosworth bought his farm from the government. He erected a saw mill, in 1840, the only one for miles around. The Bosworth Cemetery is off the old farm and is the best kept cemetery in that part of the country. The Bosworth school house is on the opposite side of the road from the cemetery." His nearest neighbor was four miles away. He and the family became members of the Cong. Church.

CHILDREN

of Joseph⁷ and Mary N. (Belding) Bosworth born in Franklin, Ohio

- 2272 i—POLLY ROSANNA⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1836; m. Aug. 29, 1853, Albert L. Martin, b. at Albany, Vt., June 13, 1828; d. Jan. 5, 1888.
born in Walton, Mich.
2273 ii—MILES LEROY⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1839; d. Feb. 10, 1879; served in the Civil War, Co. H., 6th Mich. Vol. Inf. Lost an arm in the battle of Baton Rouge.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2274 iii—EDWARD BELDING⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1840; d. July 7, 1844.
 2275 iv—LUCY MARCIA⁸, b. in Rootstown, O., Aug. 26, 1842; m. in
 Walton, Mich., Nov. 3, 1870, Martin McGlocklin, b.
 Thurston, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1844.*
 2276+ v—JAMES HENRY⁸, b. July 24, 1844; m. Cordelia Jewett.
 2277 vi—GEORGE⁸, b. July 21; d. Sept. 22, 1846.
 2278 vii—JOSEPH LUTHER⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1847; d. Dec. 21, 1863.
 2279+ viii—FRANCIS MARION⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1849; m. Emma J. Willis.
 2280 ix—CASSIUS HELLENIUS⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. Mar. 17, 1857.
 2281 x—ALTHEA MARIETTE⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. in Calhoun Co.,
 Mich., Jan. 27, 1870, Nathaniel Stacy Stone, b. in Lenawee
 Co., Mich., Jan. 28, 1848.*
 2282 xi—ADA LOVISA⁸, b. Apr. 14, 1856; d. Dec. 24, 1879.

1047

BENJAMIN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Rev. John⁶ (*Ichabod*⁵, *Jona-*
than^{4,3,2} *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Luther), b. in Norway,
 Herkimer Co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1811; d. at Strongville, Ohio,
 July 18, 1862; m. at Strongville, in Oct. 1839, SARAH MAYS,
 dau of Thomas and Sarah (Cuthbert) Mays, b. in Belfast,
 Ireland, Jan. 2, 1818; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1911.

In the U. S. Census of 1840, the next year after Benjamin and Sarah
 were married, they had in their family a man aged 80 and a woman over
 70, these were no doubt his father and mother and beside these there was
 a boy between 10 and 15, this was prob. some nephew. In 1860 when in
 the U. S. Census names, ages and birth places were given, in the family of
 Benjamin of Strongville, who was given as 49, and his wife Sarah as 41, the
 following ch. are named: Marcia, 20; Henry, 18; Session, 14; Mary, 12;
 Bucannon, 7; and Hannah, 4. In the Census of 1870—Sarah was a widow
 still living at Strongville, with Henry, 28, working the farm, and Hannah
 14, at school.

CHILDREN

of Benjamin⁷ and Sarah (Mays) Bosworth
 born in Strongville, Ohio

- 2283 i—MARCIA⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1840; d. Dec. 9, 1866, unm.
 2284 ii—HENRY BENJAMIN⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1842.
 iii—LEILA LOUISA⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. at 5 mos.
 2285 iv—JOHN SESSION⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1846.
 2286 v—MARY MATILDA⁸, b. Mar. 29, 1848; m. Nov. 26, 1868, JOHN
 FELLOWS, of Parma, Ohio. Their ch. were:
 1—*Rosamond Fellows*, b. Dec. 21, 1869; m. Nov. 26, 1893,
 Charles Norton and d. July 10, 1909, leaving a son
 Durell Norton.
 2—*William Fellows*, b. June 1, 1873; m. in Jan., 1903, Selma
 Mork, has 2 ch. Eugene and Irene Fellows.

*For ch. see Bostwick Gen.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

3—*Mabel Fellows*, b. June 24, 1878; m. Oct. 1902, John Missbach; has a dau. Geraldine Missbach, a teacher in a Cleveland School.

- 2287 vi—HARRIET⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1851; d. 1853.
2288 vii—LUTHER BUCHANNON⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1853.
2289 viii—HANNAH M.⁸, b. Mar. 12, 1856; d. unm. June 19, 1935. (See Bulletin No. 26, April, 1936.)

1063

ANNA⁷ (called "Nancy") BOSWORTH, eldest dau. of Capt. Samuel⁶ (*Joseph*^{5,4,3}, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Joy), b. in Barrington, R. I., Oct. 26, 1769; d. Jan. 26, 1821; m. at Barrington, Oct. 27, 1788, DANIEL MATTHEWSON.

CHILDREN

of Daniel and Nancy (Bosworth) MATTHEWSON
born in Barrington, R. I.

Bapt. in the Congregational Church

- i—LEWIS MATTHEWSON, b. Aug. 28, d. Dec. 11, 1789.
2290 ii—SAMUEL JOY MATTHEWSON, b. Dec. 10, 1790.
2291 iii—IRA ALLEN MATTHEWSON, b. Nov. 8, 1792.
2292 iv—LEWIS BOSWORTH MATTHEWSON, b. Aug. 23, 1794.
2293 v—ALLEN DURFEE MATTHEWSON, b. Aug. 12, 1796.
2294 vi—NANCY LOW MATTHEWSON, b. Oct. 5, 1798.

1064

JOSEPH⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest son of Capt. Samuel⁶ (*Joseph*^{5,4,3}, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Joy), b. in Barrington, R. I., June 3, 1771; m. at Barrington, Sept. 11, 1796, RUTH TAYLOR.*

In the U. S. Census for 1800, Joseph Bosworth of Barrington, with wife and two ch. "under 10," a dau. and a son appear.

Joseph⁷ Bosworth prob. d. early in 1806, as the inventory of his estate was made Aug. 4, 1806—and as Joseph was a cooper the inv. included coopers tools and material used in that trade. After Joseph's death his widow m. a Mr. Ephner.

CHILDREN

of Joseph⁷ and Ruth (Taylor) Bosworth
born in Barrington, R. I.

- 2295 i—MARY (called "Polly") TAYLOR⁸, b. June 8, 1797; d. Aug. 19, 1881; m. at Barrington, Aug. 30, 1819, LAWTON⁶ INGRAHAM,

*As Ruth had a son and a grandson named Richard Taylor, it is prob. that was her father's name.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- a sea captain, b. in Barrington, Feb. 4, 1793; d. Mar. 25, 1865; son of Capt. James⁵ (Joshua^{4,3}, Timothy², William¹ Ingraham), b. Feb. 13, 1758; lost at sea in 1806 ae. 47, and m. Sept. 6, 1790, Anna Humphrey, dau. of Edward, b. Nov. 25, 1768; d. Nov. 29, 1845, ae. 77. Their ch. b. at Barrington:
- 1—*Peter Taylor Ingraham*, b. Apr. 17, 1821; d. Mar. 15, 1890. A sea captain of Barrington, m. (1) Feb. 1, 1852, Jane McKenzie, b. in Lock Broom, Pictou, N. S., July 24, 1819; d. June 27, 1865; m. (2) Mar. 15, 1866, Harriet McLeod, b. Oct. 2, 1828, in Pictou, N. S.; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 6, 1919.
 - 2—*Amy Taylor Ingraham*, b. Feb. 10, 1826; d. Nov. 25, 1880; m. Jan. 18, 1859; Capt. Luther Martin.
 - 3—*Joseph Lawton Ingraham*, b. Aug. 5, 1830; a marine pilot of Warren, R. I.; d. Aug. 26, 1911; m. Feb. 11, 1862, Eliza Janet Tillinghast, dau. of Henry and Phebe, b. in Bristol, R. I., Feb. 1, 1830; d. May 12, 1900.

NOTE: Celinda Ingraham who m. Pearce Bosworth was a sister of Lawton.

- 2296 ii—RICHARD TAYLOR⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1799; d. Dec. 5, 1811.
 2297 iii—JOSEPH⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1806; d. at Rome, N. Y.

1065

SAMUEL⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of Capt. Samuel⁶ (*Joseph*^{5,4,3}, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Joy), b. in Barrington, R. I., Sept. 20, 1773; d. in Barrington, May 24, 1857; m. in Barrington, Nov. 28, 1794, PATIENCE ALLEN, dau. of John and Wait Allen, b. in Portsmouth, R. I., July 11, 1770; d. in Barrington, Dec. 4, 1857, aged 87 y. 4 mo.

Samuel Jr. was a cooper and lived in Barrington for his whole life time, his name appearing in the U. S. Census every ten years from 1800 to 1850. In May 1820 he was a Notary Public of Bristol county. Samuel Jr. d. of dropsy aged 83 y. 4 mo.

CHILDREN

of Samuel⁷ and Patience (Allen) Bosworth
 born in Barrington, R. I.

- 2298 i—SALLY⁸, b. Apr. 23, 1798; d. July 7, 1874; m. at Providence, Dec. 4, 1842, JOSEPH MAURAN SMITH, son of Nathaniel and Waite (Mauran) Smith, b. in Barrington, Jan. 6, 1795. She was his 2nd wife. He had 7 ch. by 1st wife.
- 2299 ii—ALMIRA⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1801; d. Nov. 14, 1865; m. at Barrington, Apr. 3, 1820, NATHAN MACLANE. They both joined the 1st Baptist Ch. of Warren by letter June 2, 1848. He d. Feb. 1, 1866.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2300 iii—SYLVANIA⁸, b. Apr. 9, 1803; d. previous to 1857.
- 2301 iv—JOB ALLEN⁸, b. July 6, 1805; d. June 1848, unm., at Beardstown, Ill.
- 2302 v—ELIZABETH TIFFANY⁸, b. May 16, 1808; d. Dec. 26, 1881; m. (1) Horace Arnold and (2) James A. Holmes, no ch.
- 2303 vi—JULIA WILSON⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1810; d. Jan. 5, 1892, ae. 81 yrs., leaving a will in which she left legacies to her brother John D. and his dau. Ellen F. Bosworth; her sister Abby Church Campbell, her nieces, Mary A. Burbank, Almira A. Gouch; Hannah and Josie sisters of Ellen F. Bosworth; Job Allen Bosworth and wife and their dau. Sylvia; Bradford D. and Charles H. Bosworth; Julia Nichols, Myra Strange, Phenie Burbank, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Burbank—Benjamin Burbank, Lizzie Greene, Mary Bowen, Benjamin McLane, Mrs. Wait Perry, Sophie M. Kinnecutt, Mrs. J. M. Smith (her sister Sally), Mamie E. Smith, Mrs. Hiram F. Perry. Will proved Feb. 1, 1892.
- Julia was bapt. in the 1st Bap. Ch. of Warren, R. I., Dec. 7, 1845. In 1850, according to the U. S. Census, she was living at the home of her sister Sally—Mrs. J. M. Smith.
- 2304 vii—ABBY CHURCH⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1813; m. CAPT. JOSIAH LLOYD ELDRIDGE, son of Capt. Josiah and Rebecca (Hamlin) Eldridge, b. in Sandwich, Mass., July 29, 1805. He was a Master Mariner and d. in New Bedford, in March, 1840; she m. 2nd ALVIN M. CAMPBELL in Bangor, Me., and d. there.
- 2305+ viii—JOHN DURFEE⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1815; m. Sarah Bump.

NOTE: Samuel's eldest dau. Sally, although she had no ch. of her own, was stepmother to the seven ch. of Joseph Mauran Smith by his first wife, Betsey Kingsley, and seems to have been an excellent mother to them. Their names and history was as follows: 1—Elizabeth Smith, b. 1816; m. 1836 John E. Martin; 2—Waite M. Smith, b. 1817; d. 1890; m. 1835, Davis Perry; had two sons, Hiram and Francis Perry and a dau. Addie Perry; 3—Rufus Smith; 4—Hannah Smith; 5—Charles Mauran Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1830 (a twin); d. 1892; m. 1854, Susan Kent Tiffany. He built a house opposite his own for his stepmother and her sister, Julia Wilson Bosworth, Charles and Susan had 5 ch., Benjamin, m. Rebecca Martin; Maurie E. who d. unm.; May, m. her cousin, Robert Colley, and Susie T. Smith, living in 1939, unmarried, at Barrington; 6—Olive (twin to Charles), b. 1830; and 7—Sophia M. Smith, b. 1837; m. Geo. R. Kinnecutt, and had 3 ch.

1068

ELIZABETH⁷ (called "Betsey") BOSWORTH, third dau. of Capt. Samuel⁶ (*Joseph*^{5,4,3}, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Joy), b. in Barrington, R. I., May 13, 1782; m. (1) in Barrington, Jan. 8, 1800, THOMAS CHAMPLAIN, of Warren,

SEVENTH GENERATION

R. I. After his death she m. (2), also in Barrington, Apr. 25, 1813, JABEZ HEATH, son of Major Peleg Heath, b. Mar. 4, 1781; d. June 1870.

CHILDREN

of Jabez and Elizabeth (Bosworth) HEATH
born in Barrington, R. I.

- 2306 i—ELIZABETH HEATH, b. May 29, 1816; d. Feb. 11, 1872.
2307 ii—THOMAS CHAMPLAIN HEATH, b. Mar. 23, 1818; m. Mar. 21, 1850, Avis Smith Martin, and had a son, Wm. Champlain Heath, b. Apr. 4, 1857.

1069

LYDIA⁷ BOSWORTH, 4th and youngest dau. of Capt. Samuel⁶ (*Joseph*^{5,4,3}, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Joy), b. in Barrington, R. I., Aug. 16, 1784; d. Jan. 5, 1871 ae. 86 yrs. 4 mos.; m. Jan. 2, 1807, SIMON SMITH, b. 1781; d. Apr. 1, 1848, aged 67.

CHILDREN

of Simon and Lydia (Bosworth) SMITH
born in Barrington, R. I.

- 2308 i—WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, b. Mar. 25, 1816; d. Dec. 16, 1864; m. Martha Smith, their ch.:
1—*Josiah Townsend Smith*, bap. July 22, 1844.
2—*Hannah Bourne Smith*, bap. Oct. 4, 1846.
3—*William Walter Smith*, bap. July 23, 1848.
4—*Martha Alice Smith*, bap. July 21, 1850.
2309 ii—LEWIS BOSWORTH SMITH, b. Sept. 14, 1817; d. of heart disease, May 29, 1892; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1839, Anna D. Martin; (2) Nov. 2, 1862, Judith Parker. Ch. by 1st wife:
1—*George Lewis Smith*, b. Sept. 23, 1840.
2—*Frederic Potter Smith*, bap. July 23, 1848.
3—*Albert H. Smith*, (no rec. of birth).
Lewis Bosworth Smith was a "gentleman farmer"; he held the office of Overseer of the Poor, President of the Town Council, member of the State Board of Charities and Corrections, Rep. and Senator in the State Genl. Assembly, Deacon and trustee of the Cong. Church and Treas. of the Public Library.
2310 iii—LYDIA BOSWORTH SMITH, b. Feb. 7, 1822; d. May 8, 1860; m. May 10, 1843, George W. Wightman.
2311 iv—ELIZABETH JOY SMITH, b. Jan. 20, 1825; d. May 9, 1883, unm.
2312 v—HARRIET BICKNELL SMITH, b. Aug. 1, 1827; d. Aug. 10, 1892, unm.

1070

PEARCE⁷ BOSWORTH, youngest son of Capt. Samuel⁶ (*Joseph*^{5,4,3}, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Joy), b. in Barrington, R. I., Oct. 12, 1787; d. at Barrington, Mar. 13, 1872, aged 84 yrs. 5 mos.; m. at Barrington, Sept. 27, 1812, CELINDA INGRAHAM, dau. of Capt. James and Anna (Humphrey) Ingraham, b. Apr. 27, 1791; d. at Barrington, Apr. 5, 1878, aged nearly 87 years.

By "the great gale" of Sept. 1815, which has been mentioned several times in the past, Pearce Bosworth was made deaf and never regained his hearing.

Pearce Bosworth of Barrington "engaged in manufacture" appears in the U. S. Census of 1820, 30, 40, 50, and 60. In 1820 there were two "males—under 26"; these were probably apprentices. In 1830, besides the members of the family, there was "a female over 50 and under 60"; this may have been Pearce's sister, Mary, who was 51 at this time and unm. In 1840 there were "two persons engaged in agriculture", one probably being the son Leonard S., then 19. In 1850 besides Pearce and Celinda, there were three daus., Eliza, Mary and Nancy. At this time Pearce is called "a cooper."

CHILDREN

of Pearce⁷ and Celinda (Ingraham) Bosworth
born in Barrington, R. I.

- 2313 i—ELIZA ANN⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1813; d. Jan. 6, 1894, aged 80 yrs. 2 mo., "of old age," unm.
- 2314+ ii—RICHARD TAYLOR⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1815; m. Sarah Ann Hill.
- 2315 iii—JAMES INGRAHAM⁸, b. Mar. 30, 1819; d. in Ill., Nov. 20, 1890, unm.
- 2316+ iv—LEONARD SMITH⁸, b. June 20, 1821; m. Laura Ann Dunn.
- 2317 v—MARY PEARCE⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1823; d. at Clinton, Ky., Oct. 31, 1892; m. at Barrington, July 31, 1850, Rev. GEORGE WEBB DODGE, son of Phineas and Rebecca (Hardy) Dodge, b. at Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 26, 1820, and d. July 2, 1881, at Grand Chain, Ill., both are bur. there. Ch.:
 - 1—A son who d. y.
 - 2—*Ella Greenwood Dodge*, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1890, at Dalton, Ga., bur. at Grand Chain, Ill.
 - 3—*Mary Annie Dodge*, b. at Barrington, Apr. 5, 1858; d. at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 27, 1925, bur. at Seattle; m. at Grand Chain, Ill., May 18, 1881, Dr. WILSON BROWN, b. at Jonesboro, Ill., Dec. 5, 1846, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Gear) Brown; d. Jan. 16, 1916, bur. at Jonesboro, Ill. Children:



PIONEER LUMBER AND COAL BUSINESS, BARRINGTON, R. I.

FOUNDED BY LEONARD S. BOSWORTH IN 1852

AT THE LEFT: RESIDENCE OF LEONARD S. BOSWORTH IN 1848. THEIR TWO CHILDREN BORN HERE. ORIGINALLY A THREE ROOM HOUSE MOVED HERE ABOUT 1700.

AT THE RIGHT: RESIDENCE OF CAPT. SAMUEL BOSWORTH AND WIFE ELIZABETH JOY. HOUSE BUILT 1767-8. BIRTHPLACE OF THEIR 8 CHILDREN. PEARCE BOSWORTH, A SON, LIVED ON 2ND FLOOR, THEIR 7 CHILDREN BORN HERE. THEIR COOPER SHOP WAS ON WATER FRONT OF THE HOUSE

"THE SOUTH SIDE OF BOSWORTH'S WATERDOCK WAS THE TRADING POST OF THE INDIANS."—T. W. BICKNELL'S HIST. OF BARRINGTON. (HISTORY 1070)

Leonard S. Bosworth, born June 20th, 1821, at the Ferry, Barrington, R. I., son of Pearce and grandson of Captain Samuel Bosworth, was a lumber and coal dealer and a successful contractor and builder. He first remodeled the three room cottage making it a fine nine room building, as seen in the business photograph shown on the left which was taken before his marriage to Laura A. Dunn of Auburn, Mass., daughter of Henry Dunn and Rachel Goldthwaite, August 10, 1848. Their two children, Carrie S. and Leonard were born here. Carrie married Charles K. Reed, of Worcester, Mass., publisher of "Bird Guide" books, with every bird east of the Rockies in color. The son, Leonard, who married Evelyn M. Peck, May 11, 1881, was an assistant to his father. In 1881, Mr. Leonard S. Bosworth bought a tract of undeveloped land at Barrington Center (now Country Road) as a branch to the Ferry property, placing his son Leonard B. in charge. A nice residence was built for his son and wife. Two children, Miriam and Albert were born later. There was a store; groceries, hardware, etc. with offices on the first floor.

Many other buildings were added for grain, flour, etc. and, after the automobile made its appearance, a gasoline station with tires and all accessories was added. Coal is a very important item sold at Bosworth's.

A second nice residence was built and is occupied by Albert L. Bosworth, who is now proprietor of the Bosworth business, which was established 88 years ago.

We wish him the success of his grandfather and father, Leonard P. Bosworth who recently died very unexpectedly on April 20th, 1937 and is very greatly missed.

There is a Bosworth Street on the newly developed land of Mr. L. P. Bosworth and a brick block in Warren, R. I. was built by him and bears the name Bosworth.

Mr. Leonard S. Bosworth died very suddenly March 15th, 1888 at the early age of sixty-seven years. He was a member of the Congregational Church; served on the school committee and as Collector of Taxes.

He was of Mayflower and Colonial ancestry. He enlisted in 1842 in the Dorr War at Chepacet, R. I., but only reached Providence when the War was called off. I have his bayonet as a relic. Although he did not live to enjoy the radio or automobile, he did own a sailboat, built to his specification which proved to be the fastest on Narraganset Bay. It was named Carrie Gibbs. He also chose the fastest horses, and drove a span of which he was very proud.

CARRIE BOSWORTH REED.



LEONARD S. BOSWORTH
FATHER OF CARRIE BOSWORTH REED.

(FOR HER BROTHER, SEE GROUP OF BOSWORTH ASSOCIATION MEMBERS TAKEN AT HINGHAM, MASS., IN 1921,
IN PART I OF THE BOSWORTH GENEALOGY.) (HISTORY 1070)

SEVENTH GENERATION

- i—Annie Alice Brown, b. at Olmstead, Ill., Sept. 10, 1882; d. at Cobden, Ill., Feb. 4, 1884, bur. there.
 - ii—Myra Ella Brown, b. in Cobden, Apr. 14, 1884; d. unm. at Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1930, bur. at Seattle. (See Bosworth Bulletin for Apr. 1931.)
 - iii—Edward Webb Brown, b. at Cobden, Ill., Dec. 10, 1885; m. at Paducah, Ky., Apr. 20, 1914, Lorraine Mayes Sutherland, b. at Paducah, Oct. 21, 1893. Ch.: 1—Virginia Mayes Brown, b. at Paducah, Mar. 2, 1915; 2—Edward Webb Brown, Jr., b. at Paducah, Oct. 25, 1917; 3—Rosemary Brown, b. Pennington Gap, Va., Dec. 23, 1919; 4—Jean Franklin Brown, b. Pineville, Ky., Mar. 4, 1923.
 - iv—George Brown, b. Mar. 1, and d. Mar. 6, 1888, at Charlestown, Tenn.
 - v—Ruth Ingraham Brown, b. at Dalton, Ga., Apr. 17, 1890; m. at Centralia, Wash., Sept. 13, 1919, Ulysses Simpson Epperson, b. at Eagle Creek, Oregon, May 8, 1873; ch.: Paul Ingraham Epperson, b. at Maytown, Wash., June 17, 1920.
 - vi—Mary Ernestine Brown, b. at Grand Chain, Ill., July 2, 1898.
- 2318 vi—NANCY INGRAHAM⁸, b. July 1, 1825; m. Sept. 22, 1850, Capt. Seth Saunders, son of Daniel and Polly Saunders, a mariner, of Warren, R. I., a dau. Marion Gibbs Saunders, b. at Warren, June 27, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Andrew Jackson Jennings, b. at Fall River, Mass., Aug. 2, 1849, son of Andrew M. and Olive B. (Chace) Jennings, d. at Fall River, Oct. 19, 1923. They had 2 ch.: 1—Oliver Saunders Jennings, b. Jan. 19, 1883, unm. 2—Marion Jennings, b. May 23, 1887; m. June 11, 1913, Dwight Stowe Waring, 3 ch.
- 2319 vii—CAROLINE SMITH⁸, b. Apr. 11, 1830; d. Feb. 5, 1833.

1073

LEWIS⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Capt. Lewis⁶ (*Joseph*^{5,4,3}, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and 3rd wife, Ruth (Jackson), b. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 15, 1796; d. at Providence, Sept. 2, 1863; m. in Providence, Mar. 19, 1829, SARAH ANN OXX, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Oxx, b. in Newport, R. I., Mar. 12, 1802; d. at Providence, Mar. 1, 1876. Lewis was a shoemaker of Providence, he d. aged 66 years. He, his wife and children buried in North Burial Ground.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

CHILDREN

of Lewis⁷ and Sarah Ann (Oxx) Bosworth
born in Providence, R. I.

- 2320 i—SARAH⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1830; d. Nov. 20, 1901, unm.
2321 ii—ELLEN A., b. 1836; d. Feb. 27, 1903; m. ALBERT NELSON
PARKER, a builder, son of Westcott and Hannah Parker, b.
in Scituate, R. I., in 1829; d. in Providence, Apr. 10, 1886,
aged 57.

NOTE: Sarah and Ellen A. shared in the French Spoilation claim. (See Part V., p. 666.)

1077

MEHITABLE⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Capt. Lewis⁶ (*Joseph*^{5,4,3}, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and 3rd wife Ruth (Jackson), b. in Providence, R. I., in 1803 or 4; d. at Providence, Mar. 30, 1883; m. Jan. 4, 1821, WILLIAM T. BINGHAM. After the death of William, Mehitable m. (2) at Taunton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1857, JOSEPH HOOKER, as his 4th wife. He was son of Joseph Hooper, b. in Manchester, Mass., Apr. 24, 1786, and d. at Manchester, Aug. 31, 1866, aged 80 yrs. 4 mos. He was a machinist.

CHILDREN

of William and Mehitable (Bosworth) BINGHAM
born prob. in Providence, R. I.

- i—HENRY⁸ BINGHAM, b. in August, 1824; d. July 12, 1825.
2322 ii—THOMAS⁸ BINGHAM. He shared in the distribution of the
French Spoilation Claim—(See Part V p. 667)*.

1079

HULDAH⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest dau. of David Farrand⁶ (*William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Curtis), b. prob. at New Milford, Conn., †Apr. 12, 1775; d. at Chemung, N. Y., July 20, 1839; m. at Chemung in 1792, JACOB LOWMAN, b. in Middletown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1769; d. 1840.

*There must have been another child, a dau. who m. a Nelson, for the French Spoilation Claim was divided into four parts, three of which went to the two Parker girls and to Thomas Bingham, the other quarter was divided between Addie E. and Hattie M. Nelson, each receiving one-eighth, which shows their mother must have been a granddaughter, and was prob. a dau. of Mehitable (Bosworth) Bingham.

†Some of the descendants say she was b. at Washington, Conn. but as that town was not incorporated until 1779; it did not become Washington until after her birth.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Jacob and Huldah (Bosworth) LOWMAN
born in Chemung, N. Y.

- 2323 i—GEORGE LOWMAN, b. 1795; d. 1886; m. Lillas Herrington, b. 1798; d. 1882. Their dau. Cynthia Lowman, b. 1824; d. 1874; m. Thomas J. Brooks, b. 1816; d. 1857. Their dau. L. Rosamond Brooks, b. 1847; m. Samuel M. Tubbs, b. 1835; d. 1900. Mrs. Tubbs assisted the compiler with this line.
- 2324 ii—CYNTHIA LOWMAN, m. Dr. Henry Everett. They had a son, Dr. Jacob Lowman Everett, b. in Chemung, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1837, who was at one time a member of the Bosworth Association.
- 2325 iii—LAURINDA LOWMAN, m. Mr. McDowell.
- 2326 iv—ESTHER LOWMAN.
- 2327 v—JACOB LOWMAN.
Another dau. named Mary Ann Lowman d. y.

1080

DAVID FARRAND⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of David Farrand⁶ (*William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Curtis), b. prob. in New Milford, Conn., in 1776 or 77; d. near Wilawana, Bradford Co., Pa., Nov. 20, 1868; m. abt. 1800, FANNY DAILEY*, b. abt. 1785; d. on the home farm near Wilawana, Dec. 16, 1867.

David F., Jr., as it says above, was b. in Conn., and when his father left the state to go to southern N. Y. he left this son bound out to an uncle, who must have been his mother's brother† from whom he ran away and followed his father to Chemung, N. Y. (For complete story see Part V, p. 670. Since writing that, I have further evidence that he was *eleven* years old at the time, *not nine*.) The father and son seem never to have separated again but lived together until the father's death in 1808.

According to descendants, David Jr., was 96 at the time of his death, but people at that time were not very accurate in their figures, so one cannot be sure, but he was prob. aged 92. A granddau. wrote "He was buried in the little burying ground in Chemung‡ about 80 rods from the cabin he built when he came to this section." It must be very near, if not on the State line, as some say it is in N. Y. and others Penn. This same

*Fanny had two brothers—George Dailey of Hornell, N. Y., and Walter Dailey of Elmira, N. Y.

†Although the compiler has made earnest efforts to discover who he was, it has been without results.

‡Another descendant wrote, "The Old French burying ground is about half way between Wilawana, Pa. and Waverly, N. Y." He thought "just over the line in N. Y. About the year 1885 most of the Bosworth bodies were removed to Tioga Point Cemetery about a mile from the village of Athens, Pa."

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

granddau. said that in his old age he was quite deaf and also blind, and when the young people would gather at their house and stay longer than he thought they ought to, he would rap on the floor with his cane and say, "You're never coming again, *No*, you're never coming again. You're never going home, so you *can't* come again."

CHILDREN

of David Farrand⁷ Jr. and Fanny (Dailey) Bosworth
born prob. in Chemung, N. Y.

- i—AURILIA⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1801; d. y.
- 2328+ ii—JOHN⁸, b. Mar. 3, 1803; d. May 7, 1884; m. (1) Adeline Squires, (2) Emma Morse.
- 2329+ iii—HARRY⁸, b. May 24, 1805; m. Polly Layton.
- 2330 iv—POLLY⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1807; d. Aug. 16, 1862; m. ISAAC JONES. Had 4 ch.: James, Harry, Mary and Fanny Jones.
- 2331+ v—SOLOMON CURTIS⁸, b. July 10, 1809; m. Sally Taylor.
- 2332 vi—HULDAH⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1811; d. July 3, 1891; m. HARRY BURCHARD; had 7 ch.: Elizabeth, Fanny, Cynthia, Maria, John, Marvin and George Burchard.
- 2333 vii—LAURINDA⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1813; d. unm. Dec. 1, 1894.
- 2334 viii—NANCY⁸, b. June 9, 1816; m. MICHAEL CORYELL.
- 2335 ix—AURILIA⁸, b. at Athens, Pa., Nov. 12, 1823; m. Mar. 3, 1848, JOHN SMITH GREATSINGER, son of Christian and Maria (Smith). Their 4 ch. were:
 - 1—*Jacob L. Greatsinger*, b. July 1, 1849.
 - 2—*John Wesley Greatsinger*, b. Oct. 13, 1851.
 - 3—*Sara Eliza Greatsinger*, b. at Greatsinger Corners, Dec. 25, 1858; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1882, FRANK M. HAMMOND, son of John and Elsie (Butters) Hammond, b. at No. Chemung, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1854. Ch.:
 - i—Chauncey B. Hammond, b. Nov. 5, 1882, who m. Louise Phillips, June 24, 1912.
 - ii—Elsie A. Hammond, b. Mar. 29, 1884; m. Walter M. Jones, June 9, 1919.

Sara E., m. (2) Apr. 9, 1888, BURR FITCH KEELER, b. May 12, 1832; d. Aug. 10, 1888; m. (3) Nov. 15, 1899, ORR GRISWOLD, b. Mar. 5, 1846; d. Sept. 9, 1910. Mrs. Griswold was a faithful member of the Bosworth Assn.

4—*Fannie Greatsinger*, b. Mar. 29, 1861; m. John B. Keeler.

1083

MARY⁷ (called "Polly") BOSWORTH, youngest dau. of David Farrand⁶ (*William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Curtis), m. JOHN BUDD, son of Andrew.

They were prob. m. in Chemung where Polly had been living with her

SEVENTH GENERATION

father and family, and five of their children were prob. b. in that section. About 1810 they left Chemung, emigrated to southern Ohio. Of this last there is absolute proof in the shape of nine old letters, of which the compiler was permitted to make copies. The first one was mailed from "Cincinnati, Dec. 5, 1811." It was addressed on the outside to Jacob Lowman, Athens, Lycoming County, Penn., but on the inside begins "Dear Sister"—(meaning Jacob's wife Huldah (Bosworth) of course) and at the close—"Your ever loving sister, Polly Budd," and is there dated, "Hamilton County, Anderson township, town of Newton, State of Ohio, November 30, 1811, To Huldah Lowman." The letter has no envelope but was folded according to the custom of those times, and held together with a wafer. Postage paid was 25c. Later letters tell of their moving into Cincinnati for fear of the Indians, as many of the pioneer families had been scalped, and their homes burned. Some of the letters were written by the brother of Polly—Henry Bosworth. (See note about him in Part V, p. 671.*) In Polly's letters she expressed the desire they had to purchase a farm, but land was high, \$12 or \$15 an acre! Beef was \$2 per C, and pork \$3. Wheat 50c per bu. and corn 25c. The last letter was sent from near Springfield, Ohio, and dated Sept. 3, 1825. This was the last heard of Polly until last year when a letter came to the compiler from Major George W. Outland of the U. S. Army telling me that his grandmother, who was then 92, was a granddau. of Polly Bosworth Budd, a dau. of her youngest son, Henry Bosworth Budd. He sent the following list of Polly's children but no dates of birth, the only one known to the compiler is that of Mary Ann told of in one of the old letters mentioned above.

CHILDREN

of John and Mary (Bosworth) BUDD
born either in Chemung, N. Y., or Athens, Pa.

- 2336 i—SALLY BUDD, m. June 6, 1818, ETHELBERT FERGUSEN.
- 2337 ii—HULDAH BUDD, m. June 6, 1818, ROBERT MOYSTON.†
- 2338 iii—CASPER BUDD, m. in 1826, CALISTA A. STRATTON.
- 2339 iv—PARMENAS BUDD, d. in Ohio, Aug. 30, 1811.
 v—DAVID BUDD, d. in infancy.
- 2340 vi—JOHN BUDD, JR., m. 1836, ELIZABETH HUNT.
- vii—AMELIA BUDD, d. in infancy.

born in Cincinnati, Ohio

- 2341 viii—MARY ANN BUDD, b. Mar. 6, 1815; m. 1843, JOHN D. MEEDS.
- 2342 ix—HENRY BOSWORTH BUDD, m. Oct. 10, 1843, MARY ANN HENKLE. Their eldest dau., Mary Jane Budd, was the grandmother of Maj. Outland. He was prob. b. near Springfield, Ohio.

*Apropos of this note which tells of Henry's gratitude to Huldah for all she had done. In the last of these letters, one addressed to her, he writes that he does not know how he can ever repay her for her kindness, but does not mention what he is grateful for.

†Apparently a double wedding. One of the old letters tells of Robert and Huldah having a son also named Henry Bosworth, and of their moving to Schenectady, N. Y.

1122

COLLIN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benajah⁶ (*William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and Sarah (Holcombe), b. prob. in Chemung, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1789; m. in Fayette Co., Ky., Apr. 1, 1817, *NANCY MCKINNEY, "age 21."

Collin and Nancy removed to Nashville, Tenn., probably soon after their marriage where he, with two brothers, William and James, were preparing to start a rope factory. While repairing an old powder mill to use for this purpose there was an explosion (it was supposed from grains of powder left on the floor) and James was killed. Sometime later William sold out to Collin and removed to Knoxville. Collin remained in Nashville.

CHILDREN

of Collin⁷ and Nancy (McKinney) Bosworth
born prob. in Nashville, Tenn.

- 2343 i—ANDREW JACKSON⁸, b. July 28, 1818; d. 1852.
2344+ ii—COLLIN⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1820.
2345+ iii—FELIX⁸†.

NOTE: The name Felix does not appear in any other Bosworth family except this one. The compiler thinks it comes from the mother of Sarah Holcombe whose name was Felice, Felix being the masculine form of the name. There is a tradition in the family that Collin and his wife lost their lives while on board a steamboat on the Mississippi River opposite New Orleans; there was an explosion and many lives were lost. However their children were saved and brought up by their relatives. The compiler has tried very diligently to verify this, but without success.

1123

NATHANIEL⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benajah⁶ (*William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and Sarah (Holcombe), b. prob. in Chemung, N. Y.‡, Oct. 16, 1792; m. at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 15, 1821, ANN W. MULDROW (or Muldrough)§, dau. of Hugh.

CHILDREN

of Nathaniel⁷ and Ann W. (Muldrough) Bosworth
born prob. in Lexington, Ky.

*Date of the record of marriage bond.

†There is no record of the birth of Felix, but Florence Bosworth Cochran says he was a son of Collin. Says her father and uncle used to call him "old cousin Felix" to distinguish him from a younger Cousin Felix.

‡A granddau.—Mrs. Florence Bosworth Cochran—thinks he was b. in Pa., however I have nothing to show that his parents ever resided in Pa.

§A station on the R. R. in Kentucky, called Muldrough Hill, is where Ann's ancestors used to live.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2346+ i—HENRY CLAY⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1822; m. Mrs. Nancy J. (Marshall) Boggess, a widow.
- 2347+ ii—CHARLES EDWARD⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1823; m. Elizabeth Thornbury.
- 2348 iii—SARAH JANE⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. at Carrollton, Ky., Dec. 8, 1890; m. Sept. 17, 1846, DR. JOHN T. LEWIS, son of David J. and Martha (Baker), b. 1803. She was his 2nd wife and the Lewis Gen. says of her, "She was a pious member of the Methodist Church;" also that his death was caused by a fall on the ice on the Ohio river which broke his hip. Their children, all except the 2nd b. at Carrollton, Ky., were: 1—Nathaniel Bosworth Lewis, b. 1847; became a doctor, d. 1888;* 2—Ann Moore Lewis, b. at Madison, Ind., in 1850; m. in 1876, Wm. C. Darling; 3—Harriet E. Lewis, b. 1852; 4—Charles Henry Lewis, b. 1853; 5—Wm. Winslow Lewis, b. 1855; 6—Sarah Jessie Lewis, b. 1863; 7—Martha Washington Lewis, b. 1866; 8—George Thomas Lewis, b. 1868.
- 2349 iv—ANN ELIZA⁸, b. Mar. 9, 1828; m. JOSEPH FRAZIER of Lexington, Ky., and d. childless June 23, 1866.
- 2350 v—GEORGE ANDREW⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1830; d. July 25, 1835.
- 2351 vi—MARY ELLEN⁸, b. May 20, 1832; d. July 5, 1835.
- 2352+ vii—BENJAMIN⁸ (BENAJAH), b. July 6, 1834; m. Mary Cloud.
- 2353 viii—HARRIET ELIZABETH⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. July 16, 1852.

1125

DAVID HOLCOMBE⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benajah⁶ (*William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and Sarah (Holcombe), b. in Lexington, Ky., Apr. 2, 1796; d. in Lexington, in 1861; m. (1) MARIA L. COCKS (COX), dau. of John and Maria (Rich) Cocks; m. (2) MRS. MINERVA (STEPHNEY) COCKS (or COX), b. in Lexington abt. 1804.

CHILDREN

of David Holcombe⁷ and 1st wife Maria L. (Cocks) Bosworth
born in Lexington, Ky.

- 2354 i—SARA⁸, m. a Mr. RICHARDSON and lived in Texas.
- 2355 ii—ADNEE DE MOBRAY⁸, m. a Mr. VAN EMBURG, ch.:
1—*Mary Van Emburg*, m. Dr. Henry Clay Van Gieson who d. many years ago. She died in Omaha, Neb., May 19, 1929. She was a member of the Bosworth Assn. She left a son, Henry Bosworth Van Gieson of Bridgeport, Conn., and three daughters, of Omaha, one being Mrs. Jos. W. Hamilton, who has four daus., who take a deep interest in the Bosworth Genealogy:

*See Bosworth Bulletin No. 31, page 122.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

they are Mary Elizabeth, (Dr.) Eleanor Baldwin, Adnee, and Margaret Hamilton, also two sons, Wm. Henry and James W. Hamilton. The former m. a distant relative, Mary Cloud, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Edw. Powell Bosworth, of Lexington, Ky. (See Bosworth Bulletins Nos. 14 and 16.)

2—*Bosworth Van Emburg.*

- 2356 iii—JESSIE⁸, m. Joe Matthews.
- 2357 iv—MARIA⁸, d. of tuberculosis.
- 2358 v—GEORGE⁸, d. of typhoid fever.
- 2359 vi—BYRON⁸, m. twice.

by 2nd wife Minerva (Stephney) (Cocks) Bosworth

- 2360 vii—MARY⁸, m. DABNEY TODD, of Frankfort, Ky., a son of Judge Todd, who was cousin of Mary Todd Lincoln.
- 2361 viii—JOHN HENRY⁸, went to California at the time of the gold rush and d. leaving a dau.
- 2362 ix—LIDA⁸, m. GEORGE NEWBERRY and had a dau., Minnie Newberry, who lives at Glen Ridge, N. J. (and a son, Edwin Bosworth Newberry).
- 2363+ x—HARVEY WALLACE⁸, m. Marian Wilson.
- 2364+ xi—FELIX LEONARD⁸, m. Sarah Drake.
- 2365 xii—MALCOLM⁸, d. btw. 20 and 30, unm., of typhoid.
- 2366 xiii—WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, a bachelor, lived in Frankfort, Ky.
- 2367 xiv—FRANK B.⁸, a dentist, practiced in Lexington, and d. unm.
- 2368+ xv—ROBERT PATTERSON⁸, b. July 26, 1847; m. Sarah L. Adams.

Mrs. Minerva (Stephney) Cocks (or Cox) had two children by her first husband, Martha and Joe Cox, so there were three sets of children in the family.

1127

BENJAMIN⁷ (or Benajah) BOSWORTH, son of Benajah⁶ (*William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and Sarah (Holcombe), b. in Lexington, Ky., Mar. 30, 1800; m. in Fayette Co., Ky., Dec. 26, 1819, SARAH W. JOHNSON, dau. of John.

CHILDREN

of Benjamin⁷ and Sarah (Johnson) Bosworth
born at or near Lexington, Ky.

- 2369 i—BENJAMIN⁸
- 2370 ii—HENRY⁸
- 2371 iii—DAVID⁸
- 2372 iv—GEORGE⁸, m. but had no children.
- 2373 v—HARRIET⁸
- 2374 vi—SARAH⁸, m. BENJAMIN CLEMMONS, a son, Robert Clemmons, b. in Fayette Co., Ky., Feb. 15, 1842; m. Feb. 28, 1870; d. Feb. 1, 1919.

SEVENTH GENERATION

NOTE: The names of the first five of the children were learned from a codicil to the will of the grandfather—Benajah⁵ and as no further trace of them could be found, dates of birth cannot at present be given, besides the order may not be correct.

1131

JAMES⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benajah⁶ (*William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and Sarah (Holcombe), b. in Lexington, Ky., Jan. 1, 1806.

He was a manufacturer and had woolen mills at Knoxville, Tenn. He was married and had ch., but the name of his wife or record of their marriage could not be found.

CHILDREN of James⁷ Bosworth

- 2375 i—MATTIE⁸, m. a Mr. Peltier. Had no ch.
2376 ii—JAMES⁸, d. unm.
2377 iii—LAURA⁸, m. a Mr. Torwater. Ch.: 1—James Bosworth Torwater; 2—Fannie Torwater; 3—Jennie Torwater; 4—Robert Torwater.

1146

JAMES⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of James Wood⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and Anna (———), b. in New Milford, Conn., abt. 1773; d. in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Aug. 28, 1845; m. in Bridport, Vt., Jan. 17, 1798, ABIGAIL GRAVES, dau. of Rev. Increase Graves, pastor of the Bridport church.

Beginning on *Mar. 7, 1798* James W. bought and sold land in Bridport up to 1824. At an annual town meeting held on *Mar. 12, 1798*, James, Jr., was appointed "Hayward" for the town of Bridport. On *Dec. 11, 1798* he registered his mark for stock, a drawing of which is shown in the town records and is described as "a half-crop off the upper side of the right ear, and a slit in the end of the left." On *Jan. 7, 1824* James Bosworth described as of Richmond, Chittenden Co., Vt., bought land in Bridport of William Bosworth, that Wm. had bought of Increase Graves in 1798. Sometime later then this James and family emigrated to Ohio where James died. On *Apr. 27, 1847* Abigail Bosworth, widow, quit claimed to Calvin Solace for \$120, 60 a. of land in Bridport, the estate of her father, the Rev. Increase Graves. One deed made by James in 1802 was witnessed by his Uncle Stephen who was living in Bridport at that time. In the U. S. Census of 1800 James was living in Bridport with a wife and a son and dau. In 1810 his name does not appear—he may have removed to Richmond by that date.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

CHILDREN

of James Jr.⁷ and Abigail (Graves) Bosworth
oldest ones b. in Bridport, Vt.

- 2378+ i—MARSHALL GRAVES⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1798.
2379 ii—MARY MIRA⁸, b. June 30, 1800; m. William Caley of Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
2380+ iii—BOARDMAN H., b. May 7, 1802; m. Eliza Schofield.
2381 iv—MARIA⁸
2382+ v—MILO F.⁸, b. 1806; m. Elizabeth Crandall.
2383 vi—HARRIET⁸
2384 vii—PHILETUS S.⁸, m. Mary Henderson and had two daus., Helen and Frances. They were divorced and she resumed her maiden name. Taking her ch. she removed to Tenn. where she supported herself and ch. by teaching and later m. Hon. Thos. Caldwell of Shelbyville, Tenn. Philetus m. 2nd, Frances Tyler. (See Town Gen.)
2385 viii—MIRANDA⁸
2386 ix—SHERMAN I.⁸

1147

JABEZ⁷ BOSWORTH, son of James Wood⁶ (*Stephen*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and Anna (———), b. in New Milford, Conn. (prob. in that portion that in 1779 became a part of the new town of Washington), Jan. 5, 1775; d. at Troy, N. Y., May 5, 1867; m. PHEBE BARNARD, dau. of John Barnard of Hudson, N. Y., b. June 4, 1780; d. Dec. 18, 1826, at Greenwich, N. Y.

A granddaughter wrote as follows regarding Jabez—"Mother thinks Grandpa went early in life from Conn. to Bridport, Vt., and from there to Hudson, N. Y., where he married Phebe Barnard, then moved to Union Village, now Greenwich, N. Y." On Jan. 5, 1801, Jabez and Phebe Bosworth, then of Hudson, N. Y., sold her one-seventh share of the estate of her father in Hudson.

Phebe Bosworth, wife of Jabez, joined "Elder Nathan Tanner's church in Bottenkill, now Greenwich, N. Y., in 1812 (From Early Settlers of N. Y. State—Sept. 1935), she d. in 1826 and was buried in a churchyard in the rear of the Baptist Ch. Jabez joined this church in 1816 and in 1835 a Sarah Bosworth joined. This may have been a second wife of Jabez as Phebe had d. in 1826, but no record of the marriage was found, and she may have been the wife of the son William, as that was his wife's name.

CHILDREN

of Jabez⁷ and Phebe (Barnard) Bosworth
first three b. in Hudson, N. Y.

- 2387 i—JAMES⁸, d. unm. Nov. 12, 1857, at the home of his brother Robert, at Hartford, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- ii—EDWARD⁸, died young.
- 2388+ iii—WILLIAM⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1806; m. Sarah M.
- 2389+ iv—ROBERT⁸, b. at Greenwich, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1811; m. Elizabeth Martindale.
- 2390 v—ABBIE⁸, never married but was unfortunate enough in her young girlhood to be deceived by a promise of marriage and gave birth to a daughter. However she gave the rest of her life to rearing this dau. to a beautiful womanhood, and in doing good so that she won the respect of the community in which she lived. The dau. was a teacher at a young ladies' Seminary, a refined and cultured lady. She m. and had a dau.
- 2391 vi—MARY⁸
- 2392 vii—HARRIET⁸, b. in Greenwich Feb. 13, 1824; d. Mar. 24, 1894; m. Sept. 7, 1843, ALLEN ENSIGN and had:
 - 1—*Mary A. Ensign*, b. Apr. 26, 1845; m. June 5, 1866, Nathaniel Willing; ch.: i—Charles A. Willing; ii—Hattie Ensign Willing, m. Frank Wells, had 4 ch.; iii—Jas. Leonard Willing, m. Margaret Weir and had Martha Ensign Willing, b. Oct. 21, 1903.
 - 2—*Hannah Gertrude Ensign*, b. Aug. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1848.
 - 3—*Edward R. Ensign*, b. June 21, 1850; m. Alida Rose Sept. 9, 1877; ch.: i—Lizzie May Ensign, b. Sept. 1877; m. Walter Munson Mar. 28, 1901 and had Edward Francis Munson; ii—Allen Rose Ensign, b. Sept. 26, 1880; m. Madge Messier, and had Marion Alida Ensign and Daniel Jay Ensign.
 - 4—*Anna Martha Ensign*, b. Aug. 28, 1859; m. Edwin Balch and had Ensign C. Balch.
 - 5—*Frederick M. Ensign*, b. Nov. 7, 1862; m. Jenny L. Winney and had Edgar Winney Ensign and Gertrude Bosworth Ensign, b. Apr. 8, 1896.

1148

ANNA⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of James Wood⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and probably 1st wife Anna, b. in New Milford, Conn., abt. 1778; m. in Bridport, Vt., Jan. 17, 1798, SAMUEL BENJAMIN, JR.* (Same day as her elder brother James.)

In the U. S. Census for 1810 Samuel and Anna were living in Bridport with six ch., four boys and two girls, but only the birth of the eldest boy was found on the records. He was James Benjamin, b. Oct. 29, 1798. Another son, Zina H. Benjamin, removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he

*It is prob. that Samuel was descended from John Benjamin who came from England in 1632 and lived first at Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

m. Jeanette Clark, dau. "of a well-known contractor who came from Chester, Vt." When she died in Rochester, Mar. 22, 1880, an obituary in a local paper spoke very highly of her as connected with many kinds of benevolent work in the city, and a member of the 1st Baptist Church for over 50 years. She left three ch.: Samuel Clark Benjamin of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Mrs. Anderson D. Johnston and Mrs. C. J. Hogan of Washington, D. C.

Mrs. A. D. Johnston (nee Frances A. Benjamin) was for many years newspaper correspondent in Washington. Her mother died at her home but was taken to Rochester for burial.

Mrs. Johnston d. in Washington June 10, 1920, aged 83, leaving a dau. Frances Benjamin Johnston, an artistic photographer who devoted her life to the encouragement of gardens. By photographing lovely gardens all over the country and presenting pictures to groups of men and women she has made a real contribution to the preservation of both wild flowers and the cultivated varieties, also to changing places of disorder and ugliness into beauty spots.

Mrs. Johnston was a member of the Mary Washington Chapter of the D. A. R. and held office in the National Society. She was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church, and the Ladies Board of Garfield Hospital. Her brother Samuel C. had a son, Frank Benjamin, who lived at Chevy Chase, Md.

CHILDREN

of Samuel and Anna (Bosworth) BENJAMIN
born prob. in Bridport, Vt.

2393 i—JAMES BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 29, 1788.

2394 ii—ZINA BENJAMIN, m. JEANETTE CLARK and had a family of children.

Two boys and two girls more, according to the census, but names not known.

1149

IRA⁷ BOSWORTH, son of James Wood⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*), b. at Bridport, Vt., June 11, 1780; d. at Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1855; m. Mar. 30, 1798, HANNAH HAMLIN, dau. of David, b. May 21, 1782.

At the annual Town Meeting in Bridport held Mar. 3, 1813, Ira was selected "tything man." Ira's mark for his stock was recorded at Bridport as, "A swallow's fork in the end of the right ear and a half crop in the underside of the left ear." Sometime previous to Mar. 15, 1824, Ira and Hannah left Bridport and settled in Parishville, St. Law. Co., N. Y., for on that date their younger son was born there. In 1800, 1810 and 1820, Ira was recorded in the U. S. Census as living in Bridport. In 1830 they were in Parishville, both daus. had left home, but there were still three sons at home, one d. later in that year.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Ira⁷ and Hannah (Hamlin) Bosworth
born in Bridport, Vt.

- 2395 i—PHIMELA⁸, b. July 15, 1799; m. at Bridport, Vt., July 3, 1822, ROBERT A. STONE of Shoreham, Vt., b. 1801; d. 1851. Had ch.
- 2396 ii—MIRANDA⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1804; m. before 1830 a Mr. Howe, had a dau., Lucy Howe.
- 2397+ iii—NELSON⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1807; m. Hannah Perrin.
- 2398+ iv—ANSON⁸, b. June 9, 1812; m. Salome Perkins.
v—POLLY MARTHA⁸, b. June 26, 1814; prob. d. y.
- 2399 vi—CHARLES HENRY⁸, b. June 9, 1818; d. May 30, 1820.
- 2400 vii—CHARLES HENRY⁸, b. June 18, 1821.
- 2401+ viii—WILLIAM COUCH⁸, b. at Parishville, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1824; m. (1) Marion ———; m. (2) Elise Walhood.

1151

AMY⁷ BOSWORTH, third dau. of James Wood⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and prob. second wife Martha (———), b. in Washington, Conn., abt. 1784; d. in Bridport, Vt., Apr. 21, 1842, aged 38; m. Nov. 7, 1809 at Bridport, DANIEL GRAY, son of Dea. Lamond Gray, b. 1786 and grad. from Middlebury (Vt.) College, 1805. He m. (1) Susanna Rice, by whom he had one son, Orzo Preston Gray, b. Sept. 18, 1806. She d. Mar. 18, 1809, and Daniel m. (2) Amy Bosworth by whom he had six more sons. He died in 1823.

In the 1820 and 1830 U. S. Census, Amy was at the head of a family, in Bridport.*

CHILDREN

of Daniel and Amy (Bosworth) GRAY
born in Bridport, Vt.

- 2402 i—AMANDAR L. GRAY, b. Feb. 13, 1811; d. in San Antonio, Texas, in May 1859.
- ii—SUSAN GRAY, b. 1812; d. 1813.
- 2403 iii—EDGAR H. GRAY, b. Nov. 28, 1813, a Baptist minister in California.
- 2404 iv—MELVIN L. GRAY, a noted lawyer of St. Louis, Mo.
- 2405 v—DANIEL MANLIUS GRAY, of Columbus, Ohio.
- 2406 vi—FABRIUS C. GRAY, d. 1847 at Gallatin, Texas.

*By study at the Census Bureau the compiler discovered that the taker of the Census often spelled this name "Ama" which was frequently taken for "Anna" and as there was already an Anna in the family it barred her out.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2407 vii—OSCAR B. GRAY, in the Goodyear Rubber business on Broadway, N. Y. City.

NOTE: The order of the last four the compiler cannot vouch for as they were sent by a relative as given above. No record of their birth was found at Bridport.

1153

WILLIAM⁷ BOSWORTH, son of James Wood⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and prob. second wife Martha (———), b. in New Milford, Conn., June 3, 1792; d. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1874, as the result of a fall; m. at Bridport, Vt., Oct. 3, 1822, LAURA L. SMEDLEY, dau. of Samuel Smedley of Bridport; d. at Rochester, Oct. 3, 1874, aged 72.

NOTE: For their pictures and sketch of their lives see Bosworth Bulletin No. 25, Oct. 1935.

CHILDREN

of William⁷ and Laura Lorain (Smedley) Bosworth

- 2408 i—GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, b. at Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 22, 1824; d. at Elmira, N. Y., June 18, 1854. He never married, was an Odd Fellow and a conductor on the Erie R. R. btw. Rochester and Elmira.
- 2409 ii—CORNELIUS SMEDLEY⁸, b. at Burlington, Vt., Dec. 7, 1825; drowned in the Erie Canal at Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1839.
- 2410+ iii—CHARLES COUCH⁸, b. at Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 9, 1827; m. Elizabeth A. Van Buskerk.
- 2411 iv—MARTHA ELECTA⁸, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 26, 1830.
- 2412 v—EMMA SOPHIA⁸, b. in Shoreham, Vt., Mar. 20, 1832; d. at Rochester, N. Y., May 3, 1920, aged 88; m. at Rochester, Sept. 20, 1860, JOHN SANFORD HILDRETH, only son of William and Mary (Sanford) Hildreth, b. in Rochester, where the father was engaged in building canal boats for use on the Erie Canal, in 1835. He was a soldier of the Civil War, mustered into Co. D. 140th N. Y. Vol. Inf. as a private in Rochester, Sept. 13, 1862; was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, May 1864, and was in Hospital, first at Rochester, then at Bedloes Isl., N. Y.; rejoined his company in Aug. 1864, and was honorably discharged near Alexandria, Va., in June 1865. He became deaf from the roar of the guns, and finally developed cancer of the stomach from eating army food. He died Apr. 17, 1898, at the Soldiers' Home at Bath, N. Y., and bur. in the Soldiers Plot, Mt. Hope Cem., Rochester. They had two ch., the youngest d. in infancy, the eldest was William Anderson Hil-

SEVENTH GENERATION

dreth, b. in Rochester, Sept. 1, 1861; d. Aug. 4, 1900; m. Apr. 25, 1894, Magdalena Herman, b. in Huldenhausen, Alsace, Germany, Apr. 22, 1875. They had 3 ch.

1—*George Herman Hildreth*, b. at Brighton, N. Y., 1895; m. 1918, Christa Jane Mack, b. in W. Dryden, N. Y., 1902; had 5 ch. b. at Dryden, N. Y.: i—Robert Lawrence Hildreth, b. 1920; ii—Irene May Hildreth, b. 1921; iii—John Norman Hildreth, b. 1923; iv—Howard George Hildreth, b. 1925; v—Richard James Hildreth, b. 1930.

2—*Mary Stella Hildreth*, b. at Brighton, 1896; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., 1914, Charles Henry Scofield, b. 1880, and they had 2 ch.: William Hildreth Scofield, b. at Lansing, N. Y. 1915; Edwin Arthur Scofield, b. 1923.

3—*Emma Elizabeth ("Betty") Hildreth*, b. at Sodus, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1898; m. (1) at Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1915, James K. Hable who d. at Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1917; m. (2) at Rochester, N. Y., to Wilmer O. Reichert, b. Nov. 6, 1888, at Chicago, Ill. Two ch.: William Allen Reichert, b. at Rochester, June 17, 1926, and Robert Bosworth Reichert, b. at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1932.

2413 vi—WILLIAM HENRY⁸, b. at Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1837; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1841.

2414 vii—JAMES L.⁸, b. at Pekin, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1839; d. at Johnson Creek, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1841.

1155

MARY⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest dau. of Nathaniel Jr.⁶ (*Stephen*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and Catherine (Davies), b. in New Preston, Litchfield Co., Conn., Mar. 26, 1773; m. REUBEN ADAMS.

They had a family of children but both parents died soon after 1825 while the children were still young, leaving them at Jamestown, Highland Co., Ohio, to which place they had removed. The name of one grandson—Morgan Adams—was all the compiler could secure.

1156

DR. NATHANIEL⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Nathaniel⁶ (*Stephen*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Jonathan*², *Edward*¹) and Catherine (Davies), b. in New Preston, Conn., Jan. 12, 1775; m. HANNAH STANLEY, abt. 1798.

Nathaniel studied medicine and settled in Hartford Co., Conn., where he practiced until 1838 when he retired.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

CHILDREN

of Dr. Nathaniel⁷ and Hannah (Stanley) Bosworth
b. in Hartland, Hartford Co., Conn.

- 2415+ i—THOMAS DAVIES⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1799; m. Lucretia Doolittle.
- 2416 ii—NATHANIEL⁸, was educated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.
- 2417 iii—ABIGAIL⁸, m. Dec. 9, 1825, SAMUEL, son of Samuel* and Huldah (Granger) COUCH, b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1793; d. 1880. They lived in New Hartford, Conn.
- 2418 iv—HARRIET⁸, m. ELEAZER ENSIGN, May 7, 1824, at West Hartland, Conn.
- 2419 v—HANNAH⁸, m. Prof. H. A. WILSON of Jonesville Academy.
- 2420 vi—LAURA⁸, m. ROSCOE R. KENNEDY.

NOTE: On the West Hartland, Conn., Ch. record there is the death of Mrs. Sally Bosworth, Apr. 26, 1873, aged 93, showing she was b. in 1780, five years younger than Dr. Nathaniel. She may have been a second wife.

1157

LEAMING⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Nathaniel⁶, (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and Catherine (Davies), b. in New Preston, Litchfield Co., Conn., Apr. 22, 1778; d. at Wilmington, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1826; m. at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1808, ELIZABETH ("Betsey") PARSONS,† dau of Capt. David and wife Lois, b. at Amenia, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1789; d. Sept. 8, 1854.

The dau. Nancy Maria (Bosworth) Fife has left the following record: "Capt. David Parsons, son of Sergeant Abraham Parsons, of Derby, son of Stephen Parsons, of Derby, son of Rev. Abraham Parsons of Bradford. "I find in looking over a history of Derby, Conn., by Dr. Ambrose Beardsley, that the family of Parsons came first to Boston from Yorkshire, England, represented in the person of Abraham Parsons in 1640, having graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1632, and was a preacher in Lynn, Mass., in 1640, and at other points in Mass. and Conn., and finally died in Newark, N. J., in 1678, in charge of the congregation that had followed him to his new field.

"I find they were all religious and mostly of the Episcopalian and Presbyterian faith, mostly lived to a great age and one of their descendants, on account of his superior advantages and education, was appointed for many years to line the Psalms according to the ancient manner of worship; also served as Selectman and Constable for several years, and was a member of the General Assembly in 1795."

"These are some of the roots and branches of my family tree and I have sought to keep it green."

*The compiler is informed that this Samuel is a bro. of Hannah Couch who m. Frederick Bosworth (See Part V, p. 596), but cannot vouch for it.

†This name was originally Pierson. David was the first one to spell it "Parsons."

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Leaming⁷ and "Betsey" (Parsons) Bosworth

- 2421 i—JANE MALINDA⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1811; d. Jan. 5, 1886.
- 2422 ii—LEAMING DAVIES⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1812; d. at Hillsdale, N. Y.,
Apr. 28, 1818.
- 2423 iii—CATHERINE PARSONS⁸, b. Mar. 28, 1815; d. Apr. 1, 1858.
- 2424 iv—NANCY MARIA⁸, b. June 16, 1817; d. Aug. 22, 1900; m. JAMES
FIFE.
- 2425+ v—CHARLES MCKINSTRY⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1819; m. Virginia Lang.
vi—An infant son not named, b. Jan. 20, d. Jan. 21, 1821.
vii—JOHN COLE⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1824; d. Jan. 5, 1825.
- 2426 viii—LEAMING HENRY⁸, b. May 2, 1827; d. Aug. 28, 1857.

1158

ZINA⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Nathaniel⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and Catherine (Davies), b. in Washington, Conn., May 10, 1780; d. at Balston Spa, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1842; m. (1) abt. 1805 or 7 at Sharon, Conn., a dau. of William Chapman; m. (2) Mrs. Rachel Kettle, a widow of Kinderhook, N. Y., dau. of John Van Ness.

In 1830 Zina was living in Schodack, Rens. Co., N. Y., and in 1836 in Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y., but later moved to Balston Springs, Saratoga Co., where he died in the 62nd years of his age.

CHILDREN

of Zina⁷ Bosworth by 1st wife

- 2427+ i—WILLIAM CHAPMAN⁸, b. 1809; m. Mary E. Platner.
- ii—A dau. who prob. d. y.

by 2nd wife Rachel (Van Ness) Kettle

- 2428 iii—RICHARD⁸, b. 1825.
- 2429 iv—JESSE VAN NESS⁸, d. in 1859, leaving a will dated Sept. 7,
1852, proved May 31, 1859, in which he left legacies to his
mother Rachel and his sisters Magdalena and Rachel C.
- 2430 v—MAGDALENA
- 2431 vi—RACHEL C.

NOTE: The compiler regrets the scarcity of these records, but no descendant could be found who would help, and there seems to be no public records.

1159

LAURA⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Nathaniel Jr.⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and Catherine (Davies), b. in New Preston, Conn., May 10, 1783; m. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN, son of Colby and Catherine (Winegar), b. Aug. 14, 1775; d. in 1835.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

They lived in New York and had 6 ch., 3 sons and 3 daus. "Mr. Chamberlain moved to New York City where he died. Their second dau. Catherine, m. a Mr. Ebenezer Pray who kindly took charge of his mother-in-law until the day of her death which was about the year 1839."*

1161

COL. STEPHEN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Nathaniel⁶ (*Stephen⁵ Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and Catherine (Davies), b. New Preston, Conn., Aug. 12, 1788; d. at West Troy, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1854; m. at Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y., in 1819—CATHERINE FOSTER, dau. of Parley Foster.

CHILDREN

of Stephen⁷ and Catherine (Foster) Bosworth

Place of birth unknown

i—A dau. who d. y.

2432 ii—CATHERINE⁸, b. previous to 1827 for at that time she was living with her parents in Troy. In 1838 she entered the Troy Seminary and grad. in 1848. In 1903 she was still unm. and living with her brother's widow in New York City, where the compiler met her. (See "Emma Willard and her Pupils, or 50 years of Troy Female Seminary 1822-1872," by Mrs. Russell Sage.)

2433+ iii—FOSTER⁸, m. Jane M. Foster.

1169

SALMON⁷† BOSWORTH, eldest son of Joseph⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and Medima (Malory), b. in New Milford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1776; d. in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1831; m. in Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1798, SARAH ("Sally") OLMSTEAD, dau. of David and Sarah (Waller) Olmstead, b. Oct. 29, 1778; d. at Pike, Apr. 5, 1862.‡

In 1795 when Salmon was 19 yrs. old, he with his younger brother Josiah, 18, left their home in Conn. and rode on horseback into the Pennsylvania country. There they cleared land and built a cabin. After two years they rode back to Conn., and Salmon m. Sally Olmstead. The young folks loaded their meager possessions on to a one-horse wagon and drove back to Penn., taking 21 days for the trip. In Penn. Salmon cleared more

*From records written by Laura's youngest brother, Stephen Bosworth.

†This name is given Solomon in Joseph's family record also when he was named County Commissioner but in some way, probably by carelessness, the name became changed to Salmon and so continued throughout his life.

‡David Olmstead came from Conn. and settled in Susquehanna Pa. where he died. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

SEVENTH GENERATION

land, built a blacksmith shop, the first in the township, where he made scythes, sickles, axes, etc., for the settlers and began a good business. The two brothers, as well as many other settlers, had been given a bounty to settle in this section supposing it to be a part of the land for which the colony of Conn. had been given a charter by King Charles II of England. Early in the 19th century, forgetting about this charter, and owing a debt to the Penn family he gave another charter to William Penn, which included this same land. The settlers were told they must pay for their land, they rebelled, which brought on the "Pennamint War." Salmon was one of these who refused to pay and was kept in jail at Wilkes-Barre for three months, until he had to submit and pay for the land he had cleared and improved. It must have proved worth while for later he was joined by others of his brothers and finally by his parents with the younger members of the family.

As an example of what a successful family's possessions consisted of in those days, in 1810 according to the schedule returned with the Census, Salmon had:

- 2 cards, 1 loom
- 2 large spinning wheels, 1 small
- 50 yds. Linen cloth, 60 of Woolen cloth, 20 of Cotton
- 28 sheep, 1 merino ram
- 3 horses, 15 horned cattle
- 1 frame house

In 1819 Salmon built the first grist mill in the township of Pike which was of great benefit to the settlers.

CHILDREN

of Salmon⁷ and Sarah (Olmstead) Bosworth
born in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa.

- 2434 i—MILLS H.⁸, b. 1802; d. July 3, 1827, his death being accidental while scoring timber. He had m. a Miss SWEET and had a son THEODORE⁹.
- 2435 ii—ELECTRA⁸, b. 1804; d. July 23, 1807, ae. 3 yrs.
- 2436 iii—FRED⁸.
- 2437 iv—CHARLES⁸.
- 2438 v—MARY ELECTRA⁸, b. 1809; m. DR. FRANCIS EDWARD CRANDALL. Their ch. were:
 - 1—*Mills E. Crandall*, b. 1829; m. Loretta White.
 - 2—*Frederick M. Crandall*, b. 1831; m. Mary (———).
 - 3—*Jane A. Crandall*, b. 1833.
 - 4—*Mary A. Crandall*, b. 1835.
 - 5—*Charles H. Crandall*, b. 1837; d. 1928. A soldier of the Civil War. He was in school in Maryland when the war broke out when he, with other Northern boys, left for home in Penn. and enlisted in 1862. He and his brother George D., were Corporals in Co. B., 141st regt. Chas. was promoted to 1st Lieut. and

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Captain of U. S. Colored troops; was discharged June 16, 1866. (For more about him see Bosworth Bulletin for Oct. 1928, p. 42.)

- 6—*Harriet A. Crandall*, b. 1840; d. Mar. 23, 1843.
- 7—*Francis A. Crandall*, b. 1842; m. Mrs. Hadasah Lee.
- 8—*George D. Crandall*, b. 1844; m. Kate Shenn. He was a soldier of the Civil War. (See bro. Chas.) George was promoted to Capt. in the 10th Louisiana colored troops and discharged Dec. 23, 1863.
- 9—*Sarah Crandall*, b. 1846.
- 10—*Susan Crandall*, b. 1848; m. a Mr. Knapp and had 4 ch.
- 2439 vi—*ARABELLA*⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1811; she was educated at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Montrose, Pa. She m. Oct. 20, 1830, *EDWARD WADSWORTH JONES*. Their ch.:
 - 1—*Norval Wadsworth Jones*, b. July 13, 1831; d. Mar. 3, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of typhoid fever.
 - 2—*Sarah Louisa Jones*, b. Apr. 26, 1833. Was a teacher.
 - 3—*Frances Arabella Jones*, b. Nov. 4, 1834; m. William Chassel of Holland Patent, N. Y. They had 6 ch. They remv. from Holland Patent to Iowa Falls, Iowa, in 1867.
 - 4—*Theodore Vernon Jones*, b. Jan. 16, 1836; d. 1837.
 - 5—*Edward Salmon Jones*, b. Nov. 21, 1837. He studied medicine and taught at St. Timothy Hall near Baltimore. In 1861 he entered the Treasury Dept. at Washington.
 - 6—*Helen Susan Jones*, b. Sept. 14, 1839; m. Major Levi Wells. They lived on a Dairy Farm at Spring Hill, Pa., and had 6 ch.
 - 7—*Henry U. Jones*, b. May 15, 1841; m. Mrs. May E. Keller. He was a soldier of the Civil War in Co. B. 141st Penn. Vol. and was promoted from private to First Lieut.
 - 8—*Harvey W. Jones*, b. Jan. 1, 1843. He was also a soldier of the Civil War in Co. B., and was wounded at Gettysburg.
 - 9—*Julia Bosworth Jones*, b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Alex. Boyd Cummings at Washington, D. C., May 17, 1876.
 - 10—*Frederick William Jones*, b. Nov. 30, 1846; m. no ch.
 - 11—*John Fremont Jones*, b. Nov. 10, 1848; m., no ch.
 - 12—*Lynds Flavius Jones*, b. Jan. 2, 1851; studied law. Admitted to the bar at Washington, D. C., and Towanda, Pa. Spent several years in the Dept. of the Interior at Washington. Died at the home of his mother in Stevensville, bur. there.
 - 13—*Mary Electra Jones*, b. May 6, 1855; m. Daniel Kalbfus, a lawyer of Mauch Chunk, Pa., in 1876. He d. in 1880 and she m. (2) Joseph Kalbfus in 1882.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2440 vii—ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 12, 1813; d. July 31, 1817. Bur. at the Stevensville Cemetery beside her elder sister Electra, a double stone at their graves.
- 2441 viii—GEORGE, b. btw. 1810 and 1815.
- 2442 ix—FRANCES, b. btw. 1820 and 1825.
- 2443 x—FRANK, b. btw. 1825 and 1830.
- } These may not be
in right order.

1170

JOSIAH⁷ BOSWORTH, second son of Joseph⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and Medima (Mallory), b. at New Milford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1778; d. at the old family home 3 miles south of LeRaysville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1858; m. 1799 MARY TRAVERS, b. Jan. 25, 1779.

Josiah left his home in Conn., at the age of 18 and went on horseback with his older brother Salmon, to what is now Bradford Co., Penn. There he cleared land at a point 3 miles south of where LeRaysville is now located and built a cabin. Finding that he was located on the line of travel btw. Towanda and Montrose he turned his log house into a hostelry calling it "The Half-way House." This hotel he carried on for the most of his life, after replacing his log cabin by a large frame house, at the same time carrying on his large farm. At the time of the "War of 1812" Josiah raised a company of men and started for the front down the river Delaware, when the news came that the war was over, and they all returned home. An interesting adventure was experienced by Josiah in the early days. Returning home alone through the forest he came upon a bear; he managed to tree it and to keep the bear from coming down while he went for his gun he took off his shirt and tied it around the tree. Returning he shot the animal and that bear skin was a family trophy for years as well as a good winter cover for many years until the fur was nearly worn off.

In June 1824—Josiah received a commission from the Governor of Penn. making him captain for four years of a Volunteer Infantry Corps called "Pike Infantry Company," (of the Militia of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania) in the Second Brigade of the Ninth Division, composed of the Militia of the Counties of Lycoming, Potter, M'Kean, Bradford and Tioga.

In 1799 Josiah m. Mary Travers and had 13 ch.:

CHILDREN

of Josiah⁷ and Mary (Travers) Bosworth
born in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa.

- 2444 i—HARRY⁸, b. 1799; d. Oct. 22, 1824; m. 1819 Nancy Benham.
Had dau. Fanny, b. 1820; d. 1834; and dau. Nancy b. 1822.
- 2445+ ii—TRAVERS⁸, b. 1802; m. Mary Brush.
- 2446+ iii—JOSEPH P.⁸, b. 1804; m. Bertha Barnes.
- 2447 iv—REED M.⁸, b. 1806; d. in the West in 1849; m. Mary, dau. of

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

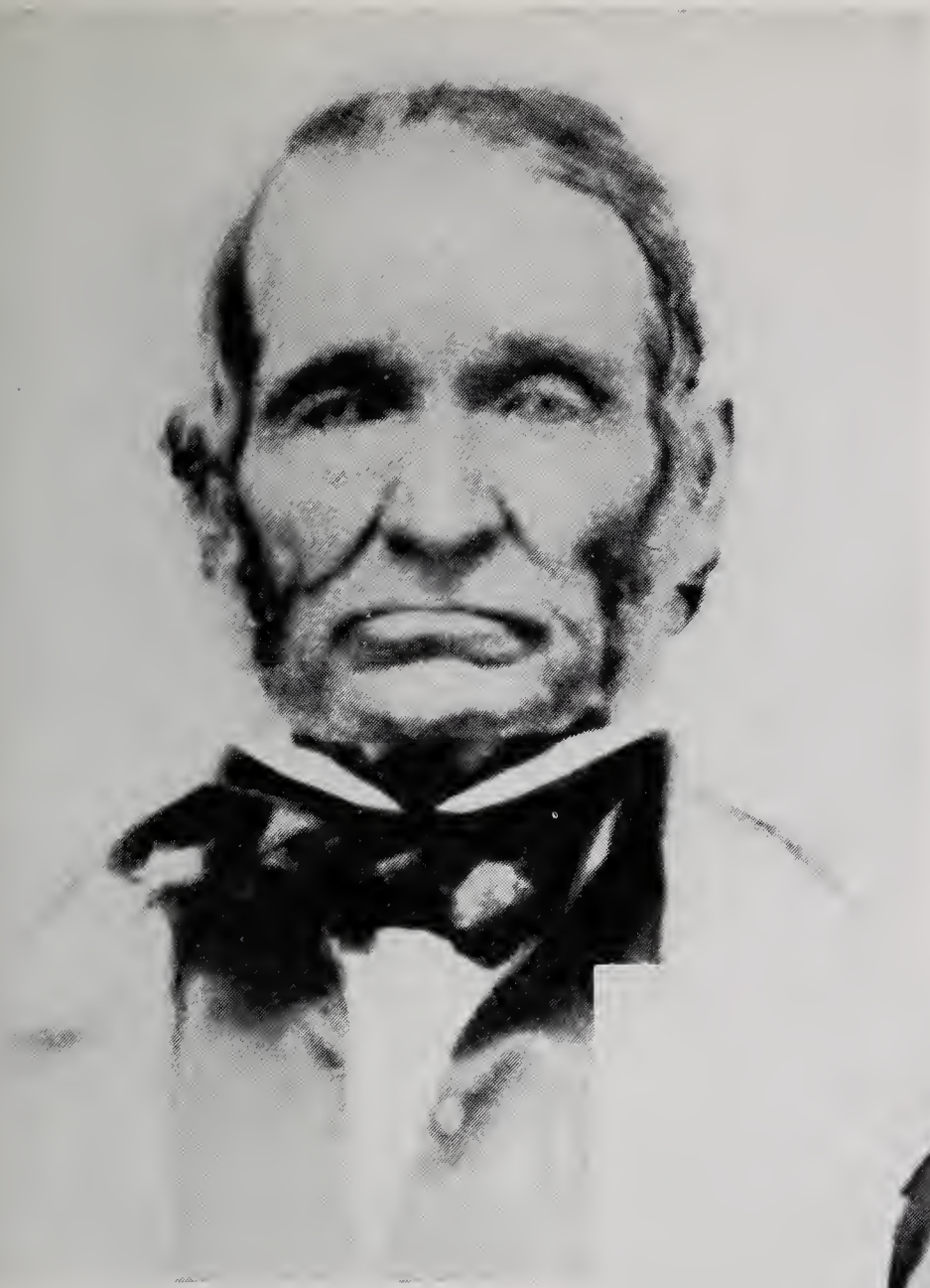
- Philo and Betsey (Lacy) Baldwin. Had two daus., Adelia⁹ and Mary Jane.
- 2448 v—ELECTA⁸, b. Apr. 3, 1808; d. July 16, 1830; m. DANIEL ROBINSON; had one dau., Helen M. Robinson, b. July 8, 1829; m. Israel Black. She was a widow, aged 91, living in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1920. A dau. Nancy E. Black, b. 1863; m. Joseph Sleeper. Their dau. Helen Sleeper who m. Jas. P. O'Connor, is a member of the Bosworth Association.
- 2449+ vi—JOHN FRANK⁸, b. 1810; m. Ruth Ann Perkins.
- 2450 vii—BETSEY⁸, b. abt. 1812; m. DR. RESUS BARNES. Had 3 ch.: Irvine, Mary and Chloe Barnes.
- 2451+ viii—JACKSON KEMPER⁸, b. 1814; m. Mary Adams Coddington.
- 2452 ix—SALLY⁸, b. 1815; m. RANSFORD BRINK. Ch.: Leonard M. Brink, Adella m. ——— Canfield, and Emma Brink.
- 2453 x—CLARISSA⁸, b. 1818; m. RICHARD DURBIN; had a dau. Mary who m. John Hartigan, lived at Lockport, Ill., had a son *Frederick Durbin*.
- 2454 xi—CATHERINE⁸, b. 1820; m. WILLIAM FREDERICK ROBBINS; had 1—Lillburn J. Robbins, drowned when a young man in the Susquehanna river at Towanda. 2—Emma Robbins and Clara Robbins who d. y. After Catherine's death he m. (2) Lois V. Drinkwater and had Frederick Drinkwater Robbins.
- 2455 xii—GEORGE W.⁸, b. 1822; d. May 17, 1832.
 xiii—ANGELINE⁸, b. Feb. 3, d. July 7, 1825, ae. 5 mos.

1171

ORANGE^{7*} BOSWORTH, son of Joseph⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and Medima (Mallory), b. in New Milford, Conn., May 10, 1781; d. in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1860; m. (1) SUSANNA TERRILL, b. at Old Alexandria, Va., Oct. 15, 1803; m. (2) MRS. BETSEY (SMITH) TUPPER—who had at least two children by her 1st husband—a son Spencer B. Tupper who was later a soldier in Co. B., 141st regt., and a dau. Elizabeth Tupper who in the U. S. Census for 1850 is listed in the family of Orange Bosworth of Pike, as aged 25.

The U. S. Census for 1820, 30, 40 and 50 show Orange Bosworth at the head of a household in Pike, Pa., and in 1860, he is gone and his widow Betsey is the head of a family of "5 females" besides herself. Her dau. Elizabeth Tupper 28, Emeline and Caroline Bosworth, twins aged 25, and two younger girls, Ida and Estella Seely, aged 9 and 4 respectively.

*There was a man living at this time in Washington, Conn., named Orange Wheaton. It was prob. from him that Orange Bosworth was named.



ORANGE⁷ BOSWORTH AND GRANDDAUGHTER EMMA ARABELLA⁹, DAUGHTER OF TREAT⁸ BOSWORTH, AND WIFE OF LORENZO ACKLEY. (HISTORY 1171)

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Orange⁷ and 1st wife Susanna (Terrill) Bosworth
b. in Pike, Pa.

- 2456+ i—TREAT⁸, b. June 9, 1805; m. Anna Camp.
 - 2457 ii—POLLY FINETTE⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1807; m. STEPHEN BUFFINGTON.
 - 2458 iii—LOUISA⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1809; m. ALFRED WEED of LeRaysville,
Pa.
 - 2459 iv—NELSON T.⁸, b. July 25, 1812.
 - 2460+ v—LOREN⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1816; m. Katharine Price.
 - 2461 vi—MARYETTE⁸, b. July 21, 1819; m. LOUIS GOODWIN.
 - 2462 vii—JULIETTE SUSANNA⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1821; m. WILLIAM LINDSLEY,
of Waverly, N. Y.
 - 2463 viii—ADELLA BAYETTE⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1825; m. NEWELL BRUCE
BRIGGS of Stevensville, Pa.
 - 2464 ix—FRANCIS⁸, b. abt. 1827 or 28, was living in 1840.
 - 2465 x—HELEN ISABEL⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1831; m. FRANK CANFIELD of
LeRaysville, Pa., and had three ch. who d. y.
- by 2nd wife Betsey (Smith) (Tupper)
- 2466 xi—EMELINE⁸, (twin) b. 1834.
 - 2467 xii—CAROLINE⁸, (twin) b. 1834; m. Mr. SEARLE, of Montrose, Pa.

1172

J. REED⁷ BOSWORTH, (called "Reed") fourth son of Joseph⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and Medima (Mallory), b. at New Milford, Conn., June 27, 1784; d. in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa., Aug. 8, 1863; m. AMARYLLIS PECK of Woodbridge, Conn., a desc. of Henry Peck who came from England in 1637, b. July 3, 1783; d. Mar. 24, 1864. Henry Peck was one of the signers of the original compact of the Colony of Conn.

Reed⁷ Bosworth was the last of Joseph⁶ Bosworth's family to come to Penn. "He was a mechanic of superior skill and followed blacksmithing in conjunction with farming, being the owner of 600 a. of land. After his marriage he remained for a time in Litchfield Co., Conn., then remv. to central N. Y. before coming to Pa. about 1817. Reed's name appears in the U. S. Census for Pike, Pa., in 1830, 40, 50 and 60. In the latter, besides he and his wife, aged respectively 76 and 77, his son James, with wife and child, were living with them. His wife Amaryllis lived to the age of 82, dying in Pa. in 1864 a few months after her husband. Both are buried in the Bosworth burying ground at Stevensville, Pa. An obituary in a local paper says of them: "They are remembered as a kind, quiet and benevolent family always ready to assist those in need. 'Let me die the death of the righteous and let my last end be like his.' "

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

CHILDREN

of J. Reed⁷ and Amaryllis (Peck) Bosworth

- 2468 i—NELSON PECK⁸, b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., July 19, 1807; m. EMELINE LUCKEY of LeRaysville, Pa.; d. in Wyalusing, Pa., Aug. 4, 1886. No children.
- 2469 ii—SUSAN⁸, b. in Litchfield Co., May 14, 1809; d. May 15, 1876; m. Dec. 5, 1827, MYRON STEVENS, son of Nathan and Hannah (Warner) Stevens. Had 8 ch.: 1—Ellen who m. John Boldwin; 2—George who m. Augie Lacey; 3—Spencer who m. Mary Lacey; 4—Amanda m. George Taylor; 5—Arletta m. Berton Stone; 6—Sarah m. Henry Ross; 7—Electra m. Bradley Edwards; 8—Elmore, m. Clara Easterbrook.
- 2470+ iii—HENRY CARTER⁸, b. at Vernon, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1811; m. Maria Bosard.
- 2471 iv—HARRIET⁸, b. at Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1814; m. DANIEL CAMP, son of William and Jedida (Lacey) of Camptown, Pa. Their ch. were: 1—Willard Henry Camp, b. 1831; 2—Theodore Avery Camp, b. 1833; 3—Charlotte Amarilla, b. 1835; 4—Irene Jedida, b. 1837; 5—Reed Bosworth Camp, b. 1840; 6—Daniel Webster Camp, b. 1846.
- v—LOUISE⁸, b. Oct. 1816, d. y.
- 2472 vi—ELIZABETH PECK⁸,* b. at Pike, Pa., Apr. 10, 1820; m. at LeRaysville, in Sept. 1849, ALVERS BOSARD of Osceola, Pa., and had dau. Susan who m. Myron L. Bonham and had: 1—Jessie Bonham who m. Wm. T. Cornelius and had: i—Wm. Bonham Cornelius who m. Doris Avery and had a dau. Shirley Bosworth Cornelius; and ii—Vera Cornelius who m. Howard Weale and had Wm. W. and Barbara Weale; also: 2—Wallace and 3—Edward Bonham, who m. and had ch.: Wallace four and Edward one, a posthumus son by 2nd wife.
- 2473+ vii—JAMES W.⁸, b. at LeRaysville, Pa., Aug. 25, 1822; m. Laura Bird.

1173

ALBA⁷ BOSWORTH, fifth son of Joseph⁶ (*Stephen⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Edward¹*) and Medima (Mallory), b. in Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., Sept. 26, 1786; d. in Pike, Pa., Aug. 29, 1881, aged 95; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1808, SALLY LUCKEY, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Powel) Luckey, b. Aug.

*This is the way her name was given me, but a granddaughter says it was Elizabeth *Mansfield* Bosworth, and in proof says she has silver inherited from her and it is marked "E.M.B." She may have had both names, and this may have been the case as her mother's father was named Jonathan Mansfield Peck; his mother's name being Anna Mansfield. Later, Mrs. Cornelius writes she has a bedspread made of candle wicken by Elizabeth—her grandmother—and it has Elizabeth M. Bosworth woven in along one end. The compiler cannot say which is correct so gives both.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7, 1790, d. at Pike, June 2, 1817; m. (2) Mar. 8, 1818, SALLY PIERCE, dau. of Joseph and Temperance Pierce, b. Jan. 14, 1801, d. Jan. 26, 1859. All bur. at Stevensville Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pa.

NOTE: Samuel Luckey came to Pike from Sussex Co., N. J., in 1793 and assisted in the survey of the State line (westward from Athens, Pa.). He then cleared some land, planted it, built a cabin and moved into it with his family. Emeline Luckey another dau. (or g-dau.) of Samuel, b. June 18, 1807, m. Nelson Peck⁸ Bosworth, son of J. Reed and Amaryllis (Peck). (See 1172.)

Alba Bosworth came to Pike, Pa., with his father. He built a saw mill and for many years engaged extensively in lumbering, mfg. large quantities of pine lumber of the finest quality and shipping to southern markets. After years of hard labor he sold his mill and land and moved to the farm improved by his father. Here the closing years of his life were passed in peace and quiet.

CHILDREN

of Alba⁷ and 1st wife Sally (Luckey) Bosworth
b. at Wyalusing, Pa.

- 2474+ i—LEWIS LUCKEY⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1809; m. Sarah A. Hancock.
2475 ii—ELIZA WILSON⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1812; d. Mar. 18, 1881; m.
NELSON ROSS of Pike, Pa. Their ch. were:
1—*Henry Alba Ross*, m. Sarah V. Stevens.
2—*Fannie Ross*, m. Jesse Carl of LeRaysville, Pike town-
ship, Pa.

1188

BENJAMIN⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., presumably the son of Benjamin⁶ (*Benjamin*^{5,4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Mary (———), b. prob. in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. ———.

In the U. S. Census for 1820 Benjamin was living in Burlington with a wife and three sons under 10. He was then btw. 16 and 26—prob. 25. From the fact of a younger son being named Eben Joy it may indicate the wife's family name was Joy, but not a certainty. Descendants say this Benjamin owned considerable land near Wyalusing, Pa.

CHILDREN

of Benjamin⁷ Bosworth, Jr.

- | | | |
|-------|--|---|
| 2476 | i—ISAIAH ⁸ , b. btw. 1810 and 1820 | |
| 2477 | ii—JEREMIAH ⁸ , b. btw. 1810 and 1820. | } |
| 2478 | iii—ALANSON ⁸ , b. btw. 1810 and 1820. | |
| 2479+ | iv—EBEN JOY ⁸ , b. Feb. 22, 1820. | |
| 2480 | v—SUSAN ⁸ , m. a Mr. Wilcox and lived in Indiana. | |

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

NOTE: The compiler regrets these meager records, but although extra efforts have been made by writing and also by visiting descendants in Penn. to secure more, they have been unavailing. In 1902 Mrs. Eben Joy Bosworth was living and from her, by letter, I learned the names of her husband's brothers and sister, but could secure nothing further.

1189

ROBERT⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Capt. Nathaniel⁶ (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Benjamin*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Pope), b. prob. in Boston, abt. 1772; was drowned in the mouth of the Kennebec river with two other sea captains while fishing sometime before 1820; m. in 1799 SARAH PETERSON,* dau. of John⁵ and Sarah (Hewitt) Peterson, b. in Maine in 1780. John⁵ was son of Jonathan^{4,3}, Joseph², John¹ and Mary (Soule) Peterson. Died in 1851 aged 71. Mary Soule was a dau. of George of the Mayflower, which makes all descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

CHILDREN

of Robert⁷ and Sarah (Peterson) Bosworth
b. in Bath, Me.

- 2481+ i—ROBERT⁸, b. Mar. 17, 1800; m. Mary Ann McDonald.
2482 ii—NATHANIEL⁸, b. abt. 1802 or 3; went to sea and never was heard from afterward.
2483 iii—JOHN⁸, b. Mar. 23, 1806; d. 1866 aged 60; m. in Dec. 1844, Viola M. Derout—whose mother was Abigail (Curtice) and the mother a dau. of Abigail (Peterson) Curtice, a sister of Sarah Peterson, mother of John. They had a son, John H.⁹ Bosworth, b. June 9, 1844. Viola, the mother, d. in Dec. 1844 at the age of 19. The father grieved bitterly for her all the rest of his life. The son John H.⁹ Bosworth, m. and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was editor of Royal Arcanum Messenger. Had no ch.
iv—SARAH⁸, d. in infancy.
2484 v—SARAH⁸, lived with her brother John after the death of his wife and cared for his son. Died unm.
2485 vi—ELIZABETH ANN⁸, b. 1820; d. unm. Mar. 20, 1892. Lived with John after the death of Sarah until his death.

1191

MARY⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel⁶ (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Benjamin*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Pope), b. in Boston,

*Mrs. Eleanor Bosworth Arnold who was a granddau. wrote me of her grandmother as follows: "She was a remarkably well-read woman and a strong Abolitionist."

SEVENTH GENERATION

abt. 1778; m. in Bath, Me., abt. 1814, JOHN ARNOLD, JR. They lived in Bath, Me., and later lived at Hallowell, Me., and finally at Monmouth, Me., where Mary d., ae. 53 yrs. 5 mos.

They had eight children, six girls and two boys. Mary's sister, Abby, lived with her and helped her bring up her children. She continued to reside with them until both Mary and her husband had died, when she went to live with their son, John Arnold, at Dexter, Me., where she d. Nov. 18, 1865, ae. 84 yrs. 9 mos.

1193

LYDIA⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel⁶ (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Benjamin*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Elizabeth (Pope), b. in Boston Mass. abt. 1783; m. in Bath, Me., JOHN SWANTON. He was a Custom House official at Bath. They later removed to Dresden, Me., where both died. They had ten children; names not found.

1195

BENJAMIN⁷ BOSWORTH, only son of Benjamin⁶ (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Benjamin*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Abigail (Sever), b. in Boston, Mass., June 20, 1767; d. in Boston, Aug. 4, 1850; m. Sept. 8, 1791, MERCY PRIOR, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Soule) Prior, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 22, 1767, (Apr. 28, 1771*), d. of old age in Boston, Apr. 6, 1844, ae. 83.

NOTE: The Mayflower line of Mercy Prior: Her father, Benjamin Prior, m. Sarah Soule, dau. of Joseph, son of Joshua, son of John, son of George Soule, a passenger on the Mayflower.

In the U. S. Census for 1810 and 1820 Benjamin⁷ appears as a resident of Duxbury, first with a family of 8, then with 12. He was a carpenter and in 1795 he bought land in Duxbury and went there to live where he d. in 1850; he left a will.

CHILDREN

of Benjamin⁷ and Mercy (Prior) Bosworth
born in Duxbury, Mass.

- 2486 i—ABIGAIL⁸, b. June 22, 1792; d. unkm. at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 13, 1884, having made a will in which she left the most of her property to her brother William, with a legacy of \$50 for her sister, Mrs. Mercy Wadsworth.
- 2487 ii—NATHANIEL⁸, (a twin) b. May 8, 1793, d. May 20, aged 12 days.
- 2488+ iii—BENJAMIN⁸, (a twin) b. May 8, 1793; m. Lucretia Tuckerman.

*This is the way I copied it at Duxbury, but the published records give it the first way

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2489+ iv—HIRAM⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1795; m. Alethea S. Hall.
 2490 v—SALLY⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1797; d. Aug. 15, 1799, ae. 2 y. 7 m.
 2491 vi—MERCY⁸, b. Apr. 27, 1799; m. Capt. EDEN WADSWORTH, a
 “master mariner”, son of Eden and Ruby (Soule), b. in
 Duxbury, May 15, 1793. Their ch. b. in Duxbury, were:
 1—*Claudius Wadsworth*, b. July 23, 1823; d. in Duxbury.
 2—*Eden Wadsworth*, b. July 9, 1825, living in Sacramento,
 Cal., in 1883.
 3—*Walter Hamlet Wadsworth*, b. July 26, 1827; d. in
 Havana.
 4—*Fernando Wadsworth*, b. Oct. 16, 1832; d. Oct. 17, 1835.
 5—(another) *Fernando*, b. July 10, 1837.
 2492 vii—BETSEY⁸, b. July 29, 1801; d. Oct. 15, 1825 in Boston, aged
 23, bur. in Central Burying Ground.
 2493 viii—NATHANIEL⁸, b. May 1, 1803; d. Mar. 20, 1811.
 2494+ ix—JOSHUA S.⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1804; m. Susan Hallet.
 2495 x—MARY T.⁸, b. July 11, 1807; d. unm. Nov. 7, 1868, ae. 61, bur.
 at Mt. Auburn Cem.
 2496+ xi—WILLIAM⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1811; m. Diana Day.

1200

SOPHIA⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest daughter of Hezekiah⁶ (*Nathan-iel*⁵, *Benjamin*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Sarah (Eells), b. at Hanover, Mass., Mar. 22, 1784; d. in Athens, Me., Dec. 17, 1870 and buried there; m. 1804 REV. LEVI⁶ LORING, son of Bezal-eel⁵ (*Nicholas*⁴, *John*^{3,2}, *Thomas*¹) and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, b. at New Gloucester, Me., Sept. 29, 1783; d. Jan. 16, 1860 at Saco, Me., and bur. there.

Both Sophia and her husband taught school before their marriage. Rev. Levi taught for several years then began the study of theology; was ordained in 1817 and settled in Buxton, Me., where they remained for 19 years. They then removed to Anson, Me., where Rev. Levi preached and at Athens, Me., 12 miles away, until 1846. He then removed to Milton, Mass., for a short time, but returned to Me., and served the churches of Shapleigh, Biddleford and again at Athens. The Loring Gen. says of Rev. Levi: “His preaching was evangelical, his pastoral work earnest, discrete, and winning. He was one of the founders of the *Christian Mirror* of Portland, Me. . . . a strong advocate of total abstinence and prohibition.” Frank V. Loring wrote the compiler, “Grandmother Bosworth Loring always enjoyed good health, so did her children.” Rev. Levi⁷, son of Rev. Levi⁶, says of his father that “he was six feet tall and straight as an arrow.” F. V. L. wrote the compiler, “Grandfather Levi was tall but not so robust, he smoked ‘for his health’ I was told when I was a lad. The way I had been brought up it seemed a bad habit, so father explained that he had not been very well and thought it good for him. I guess his children got their strong constitutions from the Bosworth line.”

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Rev. Levi and Sophia (Bosworth) LORING
born in Buxton, Me.

- 2497 i—ALBERT LORING, followed the sea.
- 2498 ii—SAMUEL VEAZIE LORING, was a lawyer at Sanford, Me., and a Municipal judge at Portland, Me. In 1870 he remv. to Boston, Mass. He m. (Loring Gen. says) "ELIZA E. LOW of Springvale, Me." Brackett Gen. which F. V. Loring helped to compile, says "ELIZA E. BRACKETT, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Plummer (Stackpole) Brackett." their ch. were:
1—Frank Veazie Loring, b. Apr. 16, 1848, in Springvale, Me.; m. in Pasadena, Cal., Apr. 15, 1889, Sarah A. Steadman of Santa Barbara, Cal., dau. of John; d. Aug. 16, 1893. He was greatly interested in genealogy and spent many years of his later life searching for the records of his ancestors, both in the East and the West.*
2—George E. Loring.
3—Amy E. Loring.
- 2499 iii—ISAAC S. LORING, m. at Lawrence, Oct. 26, 1848, NAOMI S. HILL, res. Athens, Me.
- 2500 iv—LEVI LORING, b. Nov. 6, 1819, became a minister and was editor of a newspaper in Lake Park, Minn. He d. in Pasadena, Cal.
- 2501 v—ELIZABETH LORING, m. (1) TYRRELL WHITE; m. (2) Elder J. FOLLETTE.
- 2502 vi—MARY R. LORING, b. 1822; m. at Lawrence, Apr. 18, 1849, JAMES F. FOLLETTE.
- 2503 vii—ANN SOPHIA LORING, m. CYRUS ROBY.
- 2504 viii—HENRY P. C. LORING, m. (1) AMY TAFT; (2) ANNA M. WIATT.
- 2505 ix—FREDERICK CANNON LORING, b. Feb. 17, 1826; m. (1) MARY ABBY HILL, (2) VIRGINIA ROSE PRIMM. He d. in San Antonia, Texas. Had one son, Edward Bosworth Loring.

1202

JOSEPH POPE⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Hezekiah⁶ (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Benjamin*^{4,3,2}, *Edward*¹) and Sarah (Eells), b. in Hanover, Mass., Oct. 26, 1789; d. May 31, 1877 aged 87, at Duxbury, Mass., and bur. in Universalist Church Burying Ground; m. Feb. 18, 1816 at Duxbury, REBECCA DELANO, dau. of

*Frank V. Loring, now deceased, was for many years very helpful to the compiler, so it seemed fair to give room for this history. He is the one who felt sure that his ancestor Hezekiah Bosworth was son of David of Lebanon, Conn., until the diary of Hezekiah's brother Ichabod, was unearthed, which showed that his brother Hezekiah died at 20 of small pox. (See Part IV p. 416-418). This error I regret to say is published in the Brackett Gen. provided by F. V. Loring.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Ichabod, Jr. and Lydia (Wakefield) Delano, b. at Duxbury, June 7, 1793; d. Aug. 16, 1855.

A nephew of Joseph Pope⁷ wrote of his uncle after spending an evening with him, "he was tall, well-formed and broad shouldered-erect." He was a soldier of the War of 1812.

CHILDREN

of Joseph Pope⁷ and Rebecca (Delano) Bosworth
born in Vienna, Me.

- 2506+ i—DANIEL EATON⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1816; m. Mary Towle Follett.
2507 ii—SOPHRONIA EATON⁸, b. July 5, 1821; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1840,
ABNER ALDEN at Duxbury and (2) STILLMAN PETERSON,
son of Thomas W. and Lydia (Ford) Peterson, b. Oct. 15,
1812.
2508 iii—SOPHIA LORING⁸, b. Apr. 9, 1823; d. Oct. 23, 1891; m. Apr. 11,
1842, HIRAM PETERSON, son of Thos. Wittemore and Lydia
(Ford) Peterson, b. in Duxbury, Dec. 15, 1819; d. Jan. 23,
1875; they had four daus.: Julia, Ella, Cornelia, and Cora
Peterson. (See "The Peterson Family of Duxbury.")

Born in Duxbury, Mass.

- iv—JOSEPH⁸, b. June 21; d. Sept. 9, 1825.
2509+ v—JOSEPH POPE, JR.⁸, b. July 4, 1829; m. Susan J. Simmons.

1218

ELIZABETH⁷ BOSWORTH, only dau. of Samuel Jr.⁶ (*Samuel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Bellamy*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Tabitha (Wardwell), b. in Bristol, R. I., Dec. 29, 1795 (a twin to Samuel⁷ who d. y.); d. at Bristol, Feb. 13, 1861; m. at St. Michaels Ch. Bristol, June 4, 1818, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Griswold, her cousin, REV. BENJAMIN BOSWORTH SMITH (No. 1224, Part V) son of Stephen and Ruth (Bosworth) Smith, b. in Bristol, June 13, 1794; grad. from Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., 1816; was ordained deacon in the following year; priest, in 1818; was a rector in Virginia, from 1820 to 1823; in Middlebury, Vermont, from 1823 to 1828; was editor of the "Episcopal Recorder" from 1828 to 1830; had charge of Christ Church, Lexington, Kentucky, for the next seven years; in the meantime, June 11, 1832, was elected Bishop, and consecrated in St. Paul's Church, New York, at the same time with Bishops McIlvaine, of Ohio, Otey, of Tennessee, and Hopkins, of Vermont. He obtained precedence; was Superintendent of Public Instruction in Kentucky from 1840

SEVENTH GENERATION

to 1842, and lectured throughout the State in the interest of the schools. In 1872, on the death of Bishop Hopkins, he became presiding Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. He died in New York, May 31, 1884. At his request, his remains were brought to Kentucky and interred in the Frankfort cemetery."

According to the Tuttle Gen. he m. 2nd—very late in life—Harriet Brown Staples, b. 1805.

CHILDREN

of Rt. Rev. Benjamin Bosworth and
Elizabeth (Bosworth) SMITH
born at Bristol, R. I.

- 2510 i—SUSAN HOWE SMITH, b. Oct. 31, 1819.
2511 ii—ELIZABETH SMITH, bapt. July 25, 1824; m. Rev. Sylvester Nash.

1219

SAMUEL⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of Samuel⁶ (*Samuel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Bellamy*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Tabitha (Wardwell), b. in Bristol, R. I., July 5, 1798; d. in Bristol, Dec. 14, 1823, ae. 25 y.; m. at Bristol, Nov. 19, 1820, MARY ANN BOURNE, dau. of John W. and Nancy M. Bourne, b. Feb. 6, 1800. After Samuel's death, Mary Ann m. Apr. 16, 1828, Otis Storrs.

CHILD

of Samuel⁷, Jr. and Mary Ann (Bourne) Bosworth
born in Bristol, R. I.

- 2512 i—ANN ELIZABETH⁸, b. abt. June, 1822; m. in Bristol, Sept. 3, 1844, HENRY WANNING, son of Thos. E. and Patience (Durfee), b. in Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 1819; d. in Jan. 1853. Their ch. were:
1—*Henry F. Wanning*, b. Mar. 30, 1846; m. Hattie Downs of Conn.
2—*Clara A. Wanning*, b. May 17, 1848; m. Almond S. Allen who died leaving her a widow. (She was a member of the Bosworth Assn.) Roger W. Allen was an only son.
3—*Thomas E. Wanning*, b. June 19, 1850.

Samuel and wife Mary Ann united with the "Catholic Congregational Church" of Bristol, on Dec. 9, 1823, and at the same time their little dau. was baptized. After the mother's marriage to Otis Storrs he was first apt. guardian to Ann Elizabeth, then after the death of Otis Storrs; Benj.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Bourne, and finally the mother, until she came of age. She joined the Cong. Ch. Apr. 3, 1842.

1231

JONATHAN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benjamin⁶, (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Sarah (Wilson,) b. in Bristol, R. I., Feb. 18, 1783; d. at Bristol, Apr. 6, 1853, 70, bur. in the Bristol cem.; m. LUCINDA EARLE (called "Cynthia"), b. in Tiverton, R. I.*, Jan. 13, 1793; d. at Bristol Neck, Sept. 18, 1869, ae. 76.

June 6, 1853, the son Benj. P. was apt. adm. on his estate.

Jonathan was a lame man and walked with two canes. He was a gardener and used to bunch onions.† Jonathan and Sarah were communicants of St. Michael's Episcopal Church. Jonathan and family appear in the 1830, 40, and 50 U. S. Census for Bristol and in the latter the only ch. given were Benj. P. and Nelson, aged 23 and 20.

CHILDREN

of Jonathan⁷ and Lucinda (Earle) Bosworth
born in Bristol, R. I.

- 2513 i—HENRY⁸, b. abt. 1819. When 12 yrs. old went to Vt. to visit at the home of a Mrs. Martin, a relative of his mother, and while there was killed by a tree falling on him.
- 2514+ ii—JONATHAN⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Ann Elizabeth White.
- 2515 iii—MARY FALES⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1823; d. Dec. 4, 1894; m. Sept. 2, 1840, HIRAM B. MUNRO.
- 2516+ iv—BENJAMIN PECKHAM⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1827; m. Ruth Ann Swan.
- 2517 v—PAUL NELSON⁸, b. 1830; m. by the pastor of St. Michaels Ch. Jan. 9, 1855, SUSAN BLAKE, dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Waldron) Blake, b. in Bristol, R. I., Aug. 19, 1837; d. in Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y., (where they removed about 1875) July 13, 1927. He was a mariner and was known as Capt. Nelson Bosworth. They had a large family of ch., but only names found were William N.⁹, Elizabeth Bush⁹, Mary T.⁹, Mabel⁹ (who m. a Duryea and d. at the birth of her first ch. The ch. lived), and Lillie⁹ Bosworth. Elizabeth B., who was b. in Bristol, Oct. 11, 1858 and m. Peter Muttee was the only one alive at the time of the mother's death, and was living in Glen Cove. They were then members of the M. E. Church.

*His son Benjamin P. told me this and that her mother's (his grandmother) name was Sarah, but Tiverton records do not show her birth. He did not remember his grandfather's name.

†Raising onions was a great industry in Bristol. They were bunched and sent by shiploads to the West Indies, where they were exchanged for molasses.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1235

JEREMIAH⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benjamin⁶ (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Sarah (Wilson), b. in Bristol, R. I., Dec. 24, 1791; d. in Bristol, Dec. 3, 1871; m. in Bristol, May 3, 1818, ANN ("Nancy") FALES, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Smith) Fales,* b. Nov. 13, 1794; d. at Bristol, Jan. 11, 1870. Both bur. in Juniper Hill Cem.

Jeremiah was called a merchant. In the U. S. Census for 1830 Jeremiah had a family of 9, in 1840 with a family of 9, and in 1850 with a family of 7, Jeremiah, his wife Nancy and 5 ch. (1 dau. and 4 sons).

CHILDREN

of Jeremiah⁷ and Nancy (Fales) Bosworth
born in Bristol, R. I., bapt. in St. Michaels
Episcopal Ch.

- 2518 i—WILLIAM HENRY⁸, b. June 22, 1820; d. May 22, 1823.
- 2519 ii—JEREMIAH⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1821; d. Mar. 15, 1823.
- 2520 iii—SARAH⁸, (a twin) b. July 3, 1823; prob. d. before 1840.
- 2521 iv—NANCY FALES⁸, (a twin) b. July 3, 1823; d. Sept. 20, 1827.
- 2522 v—CATHERINE⁸, b. 1825, bap. Oct. 2, 1825; d. Apr. 28, 1900 ae. 75 yrs.
- vi—A child, b. in Apr., d. in Nov. 1826, ae. 7 mo.
- 2523 vii—HENRY HUBBARD⁸, b. 1829; d. in Bristol, Mar. 29, 1896; m. Mary Alice Gifford, by the rector of St. Michael's Ch., May 18, 1865. No record of ch. found.
- 2524 viii—JEREMIAH⁸, (a twin) b. 1832.
- 2525 ix—MARY ELIZABETH⁸, (a twin) b. 1832; prob. d. before 1850.
- 2526 x—WILLIAM HENRY⁸, b. June 15, 1834; d. at Bristol, Nov. 19, 1891; m. at Providence, July 21, 1869, Ellen F. Manchester, dau. of Henry R. and Sarah Manchester, b. 1843. They had ch. The only one whose name could be found was *Florence Frances⁹ Bosworth*, b. in Bristol, Feb. 12, 1872; m. in Providence, June 25, 1895, William Howard Barrett, a tailor of Providence.
- 2527 xi—LYMAN BEECHER⁸, (a twin) b. in May, 1836; m. at Warren, R. I., Mar. 10, 1860, Mary A., a widow, dau. of Richard and Jemima Edwards. No ch. Lyman was a soldier of the Civil War for 4 yrs., was alive in 1905 when the compiler interviewed him.
- 2528 xii—A son, (a twin) b. in May, 1836; d. Sept. 19, 1837.
- 2529 xiii—SARAH E.⁸, b. June 19, 1837; d. Sept. 19, 1838.
- 2530 xiv—GEORGE⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1840.

*The Fales Gen. gives the maiden name of the mother of Nancy as Elizabeth (Wardwell), but the name Smith was given the compiler by a grandson. I cannot say which is correct.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2531 xv—HERBERT, (Name given to the compiler by Lyman B. Bosworth, but not on the records).

1237

JOSIAH⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benjamin⁶ (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Sarah (Wilson), b. in Bristol, R. I., Nov. 25, 1796; (Date of death not known); m. (1) in Pharsalia, N. Y., SALLY FARGO; (2) about 1837, EMELIA ARNOLD, b. in N. Y., 1812; (3) Name not known.

When a young man, Josiah emigrated with one or two of his brothers from R. I. to Pharsalia, N. Y., where he lived for the remainder of his life. In the 1850 U. S. Census for Pharsalia, Josiah was living there with wife Emelia and 5 ch.—Martha 12, and four younger.

CHILDREN

of Josiah⁷ by 1st wife Sally (Fargo) Bosworth
born in Pharsalia, N. Y.

- 2532 i—GARDNER⁸. Said to have m. in Pharsalia and had 4 ch. (Names not known to the compiler.)
2533 ii—JEREMIAH⁸
2534 iii—SALLY MARIA⁸
2535 iv—BETSEY JANE⁸
2536 v—MARY ELLEN⁸
2537 vi—EUNICE FARGO⁸, b. abt. 1830; m. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 9, 1854, HENRY GREENE GARDNER. They had a dau. Ella Madeline Gardner, who m. Thos. Aylesworth. They lived in Newport, R. I., and had a son, Joseph Wheeler Aylesworth.

By 2nd wife Emelia (Arnold)

- 2538 vii—MARTHA CORNELIA⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1838; d. Feb. 1912; m. Sidney Campbell.
2539 viii—ELIZABETH ARNOLD⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1839; d. Apr. 12, 1917.
2540 ix—SARAH WILSON⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1841; d. May 23, 1919.
2541 x—ANN ELIZA⁸, b. July 22, 1844; d. Oct. 26, 1916.
2542+ xi—PATRICK HENRY⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1846; d. May 10, 1922.
2543 xii—FRANCES EMELIA⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1850; m. Jas. S. Lord.
2544+ xiii—WILLIAM FREDERICK⁸, b. Mar. 30, 1854.

1238

ROYAL⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benjamin⁶ (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Sarah (Wilson), b. in Bristol, R. I., Dec. 18,* 1799; d. at Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., Oct.

*In the U. S. Census for 1850 Royal gave his age as 51 which agrees with this date, but at his death his age was given as 68 y. 10 m. 3 d., which would make the year of his birth 1796.

SEVENTH GENERATION

21, 1865, bur. at North Cem., Bristol; m. Aug. 13, 1829, REBECCA LAKE, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Lake, b. in Bristol, 1805.

Royal appears in the U. S. Census for 1830, with a family of 7 and in 1840 and 50 with a family of 9.

CHILDREN

of Royal⁷ and Rebecca (Lake) Bosworth
born in Bristol, R. I.

- 2545 i—MARY ANN⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1829; d. Bristol, R. I., June 5, 1892; m. Aug. 8, 1852, ISAAC BRALEY, son of Isaac⁴ and Prudence (Reynolds) Braley, b. in Freetown, Mass., Apr. 17, 1825; d. Fall River, Mass., Feb. 20, 1909; their ch. were: 1—Lewis, b. Dec. 28, 1855; 2—Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1853; d. Mar. 3, 1855; 3—Emma A., b. Sept. 15, 1857; 4—Samuel G., b. Mar. 29, 1859; d. Feb. 25, 1905, unm.; 5—Ida Marion, b. Feb. 25, 1861; m. Edwin Chase; 6—Royal Bosworth, b. Sept. 30, 1867; 7—Mary Alice, b. Apr. 3, 1869; 8—George Alvin Braley, b. Aug. 24, 1873.
- 2546 ii—SARAH WILSON⁸, b. 1831; m. in Warren, R. I., Oct. 21, 1860, JAMES O. REED, a teacher of Providence, son of George and Sarah. They had a dau. b. in Bristol in 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Reed, who m. Chas. David Millard and had Viola, David E., Leah O., and Horace A. Millard. Another dau., Jennie O. Reed, was b. in Utica, N. Y., in 1867.
- 2547+ iii—NATHANIEL⁸, b. 1833.
- iv—ABBY ELIZABETH⁸, b. abt. 1835, d. y.
- 2548+ v—WILLIAM JAMES⁸, b. 1837.
- 2549 vi—RUTH DAVIS⁸, b. 1839; m. in Warren, R. I., 1862, SYLVESTER PERRY*, b. in Detroit, Mich., son of John E. and Phebe A. Perry. His 2nd marriage. They had Sylvester, Annie, Henry T. and Grade Perry.
- 2550+ vii—ROYAL⁸, b. 1842.
- 2551 viii—GEORGE HENRY FALES⁸, d. unm. at the age of 27.

1244

HANNAH⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of William, Jr.⁶ (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Elizabeth (Roffee), in Bristol, R. I., abt. 1782; d. May 10, 1811; m. Mar. 27, 1804, WILLIAM OXX, son of Capt. George and Hannah Oxx, b. 1775, who d. "in the Army at the Lakes, aged 40 y., Feb. 27, 1815. Their children b. in Bristol were:

- 2552 i—WILLIAM OXX, b. Jan. 27, 1805.
- 2553 ii—A son, b. 1806; d. Jan. 7, 1809, aged 3 y.

*Relatives say Sylvester was "a direct descendant of Oliver Hazzard Perry of Lake Erie fame."

1245

JAMES⁷ BOSWORTH, son of William, Jr.⁶ (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Elizabeth (Roffee), b. in Bristol, R. I., abt. 1785; d. in N. Y. State (prob. Norwich, Chenango Co.), in 1832; m. RHODA* GOFF, int. pub. by Elder Wright of the Cong. Ch., Bristol, May 6, 1810, she d. in N. Y. State (prob. Norwich) in 1826.

James was at one time a sailor on board the privateer "True Blood Yankee" owned by James DeWolf in the War of 1812. The U. S. Census taken the same year as their marriage—1810—show each to be "over 16 and under 26."

CHILDREN

of James⁷ and Rhoda (Goff) Bosworth

2554+ i—WILLIAM⁸, b. at Bristol, 1810; m. Mary L. Barton.

2555+ ii—THOMAS⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1827; m. Julia Ann Anderson.†

1255

ALLEN⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest son of Capt. Timothy⁶ (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Nancy (Munro), b. in Bristol, R. I., Apr. 13, 1785; d. at Pharsalia, N. Y., May 16, 1863; m. (1) ALICE BROWN of East Pharsalia who d. early in life of "quick consumption," no children; (2) ALMIRA COGGSHALL, b. 1793, d. of "quick consumption" in 1831 aged 38; (3) Mrs. BETSEY (STANTON) GAY, b. 1808 a widow with one dau., Mary Ann Stanton Gay.

In Part V and in Bosworth Bulletin No. 2, may be found an account of Allen's trip from Bristol, R. I., to Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., to select land for his father, and the family's removal there where Capt. Timothy and Allen lived for the remainder of their lives. In the U. S. Census from 1820 on we find Allen as a resident of Pharsalia with a family. In 1850 the names of 7 ch. are given. They were Wm. 17, Walter 16, Jonathan 13, Allen 8, Frances 6, Emeline 4, Ellen 1.

CHILDREN

of Allen⁷ and 2nd wife Almira (Coggshall) Bosworth
born in Pharsalia, N. Y.

*Arnold's Vit. Rec. R. I. under "Elder Wright's Publishments," on p. 298, gives the name "Phebe Goff" and on p. 306, "Rhoda Goff". The son's letter gives his mother's name Rhoda.

†The compiler wishes it distinctly understood that she does not guarantee the above history to be correct, in fact she doubts it very much. However a dau. of Thomas insists that William and Thomas were half-brothers, but I can find no record of James having two wives, and yet as both were Bosworths it is to be supposed they had the same father. One thing I do know that William was the son of James—as I have in my possession a letter written by William in which he tells of his father and mother.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2556 i—ALLEN⁸, b. 1815; a lawyer, d. unm. at 26. Thrown from his horse.
- 2557 ii—DANIEL⁸, b. 1817; a hardware merchant of N. Y. City; d. unm. in 1880 at Cazenovia, N. Y.
- 2558+ iii—NATHAN⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1819; m. Elizabeth Bodman.
- 2559 iv—MARY⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. in Chicago, Aug. 20, 1902; m. Aug. 4, 1842, THERON KELLOGG STONE*, b. Apr. 25, 1817; d. Jan. 29, 1893. There ch. were:
- 1—*Aurelia Stone*, b. Aug. 30, 1845; m. (1) Dr. Geo. Greeley and had Jennie and Gertrude Greeley; m. (2) Jas. P. Rule.
- 2—*Byron Stone*, b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. Ella Wells of Brooklyn, N. Y., whose paternal grandfather was founder of Wells College, and the Wells-Fargo Express Co. Their ch. were Byron Jr., Queenie, Charles and Dorothy Stone.
- 2560+ v—BYRON⁸, b. 1823; m. Eliza A. Macy.
- 2561 vi—JAMES LE BARON⁸, a lawyer of New York City; d. unm. at 26 of accidental poisoning.
- 2562+ vii—SYLVESTER⁸, b. June 8, 1829; m. Julia Ada Dean.

Children of 3rd wife Betsey (Stanton) (Gay)

- 2563 viii—WILLIAM⁸, b. 1833; d. unm. in 1853, ae. 20 y.
- 2564 ix—WALTER⁸, b. 1835; was a soldier of the Civil War for two years, was wounded and drew a pension; m. Jane ———, had one son Elmer who lived to m. but had no ch.
- 2565 x—JONATHAN⁸, b. 1837; was a corporal in the U. S. army in the Civil War, was pensioned, d. at 60; m. Ellen Peck, had one dau., Blanche.
- 2566 xi—HARRIET⁸, b. 1838; d. 1840.
- xii—ALLEN⁸, b. 1840; d. 1841.
- 2567+ xiii—ALLEN⁸, b. 1842; d. 1881; m. (1) Harriet Eaton, (2) Josephine Johnson.
- 2568 xiv—FRANCES ELIZABETH⁸, b. July 7, 1844; m. Feb. 22, 1882, CHARLES SUMNER of Norwich, N. Y., where she lived for the remainder of her life; had no ch. She was a member of the Bosworth Assn.
- 2569 xv—PHEBE EMELINE, b. 1846; d. 1905; was wife of John Holroyd of Norwich.
- 2570 xvi—MARY ELLEN⁸, b. 1849; d. 1867 unm. drank poison by mistake mixed by her brother for scientific purposes.

1257

GEORGE⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Capt. Timothy⁶ (*William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Bellamy*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Nancy (Munro), b. in Bristol, R. I., Sept. 14, 1789; d. in East Pharsalia,

*See Kellogg Gen. p. 493.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

N. Y., Feb. 25, 1866; m. (1) PRUDENCE BROWN, dau. of Nehemiah^{5,4}, Daniel³, Thomas^{2,1}, and Barbara (Stewart) Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1792; (2) Mrs. EUNICE COGGSHALL, a widow with 5 ch.

George was a farmer and in the U. S. Census from 1820 on, we find him and his family recorded. In Sept. 1850 when names were given we find wife, Eunice, and ch.: Timothy Perry 28, Pike Decatur 21, Phebe Rebecca 18, and Noyes Anthony 16.

CHILDREN

of George⁷ and Prudence (Brown) Bosworth
b. in E. Pharsalia, N. Y.

- 2571 i—STEWART⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1812.
- 2572 ii—DELINE⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1814; m. ALFRED PEABODY of Preston, N. Y.
- 2573 iii—GEORGE⁸, b. 1816; m. Jennie Tyler; had one dau.
- 2574+ iv—HENRY F.⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1818; m. Mary W. Bolster.
- 2575 v—ESTHER⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. BILLINGS ALLEN; had 1—Dewitt Allen; 2—Clifton Allen, m. in Boston; 3—Alice Adele Allen, m. Mr. Rowe.
- 2576 vi—ELLEN⁸, m. GEORGE COVAL; had, 1—Florence Coval, m. Fred Quinn; 2—Bertha Coval, m. Edward Wilbur, had 1 dau.; 3—Kenneth Coval; 4—Elva Coval, a teacher of Norwich, N. Y.
- vii—TIMOTHY PERRY⁸, b. 1822.
- 2577 viii—LYDIA, b. July 20, 1824; d. unm.
- 2578 ix—CHARLOTTE⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. EPHRAIM BROWN; ch. were: George, Eugene and Curtis Brown.
- 2579+ x—PIKE DECATUR⁸, b. May 23, 1829; m. Laura Law.
- 2580 xi—PHEBE REBECCA⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1831, MURRAY HEADY of Preston, N. Y. After Rebecca's death, Murray m. Laura (Law), Decatur's widow. Rebecca's ch.: 1—Duane Heady, m. Evan Edward and had 4 ch.; 2—Minette Heady, m. Chas. Forrey of Missouri; 3—Mabel Heady, unm.; 4 and 5, a dau. and son, names unknown.
- 2581+ xii—NOYES ANTHONY⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1834; m. Jane ("Jennie") Morrow.

1258

GARDNER⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Timothy⁶ (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Nancy (Munro), b. in Bristol, R. I., Feb. 21, 1792; d. in Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. NANCY FRINK.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Gardner⁷ and Nancy (Frink) Bosworth
born in Pharsalia, N. Y.

- 2582+ i—JAMES⁸, m. Miss Barrows.
2583 ii—PRUDENCE⁸, m. a Mr. Barrows of McDonough, Chenango Co.,
N. Y., and had 3 ch.
2584 iii—NANCY⁸, m. Wm. Sawyer. Had one son, Oscar Sawyer, who
m. Phoebe Brown.
2585 iv—MARIAN⁸, m. a Mr. Whipple. Had 2 ch.: Harry and Fernando
Whipple.

1259

POLLY MUNRO⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest dau. of Capt. Timothy⁶
(William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹) and
Nancy (Munro), b. in Bristol, R. I., Sept. 18, 1794; m.
JONATHAN FARGO.

CHILDREN

of Jonathan and Polly Munro (Bosworth) FARGO

- 2586 i—MARY ANN FARGO, m. JAS. GLADDING; their ch. were:
1—*Eliza Gladding*, m. Ledyard Brown, 2 ch.
2—*Mary Jane Gladding*, m. Silas Hill.
3—*James Gladding*, m. Sallie Brown, no ch.
4—*Adon Gladding*, m. Edith Frisbie, no ch.
5—*Ralph Gladding*, m. Kate Crane, no ch.
6—*Mary*, m. Geo. Bacon, 1 dau., Daisy Bacon.
7—*Nancy*, m. Harlan Bebee, no ch.
8—*Benjamin Fargo Gladding*, m. but no ch.
9—*Rose*, m. Mr. Kelly of Cortland, no ch.
10—*John Gladding*, m. Miss Dickinson, no ch.
11—*Albert Fargo Gladding*, a County Judge of Norwich,
N. Y., m. (1) Caroline Church, had 1 son; (2) Miss
Randall, 3 daus.
12—A dau., name unknown.
2587 ii—EUNICE FARGO, m. CYRUS BROWN of Oxford, N. Y., had one
son.
2588 iii—CYNTHIA FARGO, m. WALDSTEIN EDDY, no ch.
2589 iv—ALBERT FARGO, a minister of the Methodist ch., m. in Madi-
son Co., N. Y.
2590 v—JANE FARGO, m. SAMUEL CRUM, had 3 ch.:
A son who was Postmaster at Bath, N. Y.
A dau., Mrs. Winegar of Bath, had 1 ch.
A dau., Grace, m. Dr. Bryant, who was Pres. Cleveland's
physician.
2591 vi—GILES FARGO, d. at 15 of typhoid fever.
2592 vii—GEORGE FARGO, d. of typhoid fever.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2593 viii—SYLVANIA FARGO, m. Rev. LEVI YORK of Washington, D. C.,
 had 2 daus.
 2594 ix—SYLVESTER FARGO, m. and lived in the West, had family of ch.
 2595 x—JEROME FARGO, m. Fannie Hubbel; no ch.

1260

TIMOTHY⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of Timothy⁶ (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Nancy (Munro), b. in Bristol, R. I., Oct. 20, 1797; d. at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1855; m. May 22, 1819, BETSEY PABODIE, b. at Norwich, Aug. 10, 1800; d. there July 1, 1877.

NOTE: The compiler trusts that readers will keep in mind that New York State kept no records at this time so one has to rely on records given by relatives and they are not always accurate. For instance in the 1820 U. S. Census Betsey gave her age as 16, when according to the above she was 20. In this census there was a man and a woman in the family over 45 years of age, but nothing to show who they were. Timothy Jr., was given as a farmer of Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y. In 1830 there were four ch.

CHILDREN

of Timothy⁷, Jr. and Betsey (Pabodie) Bosworth
 born in Pharsalia, N. Y.

- 2596 i—HARRIET ADELIA⁸, b. May 30, 1820; m. WILLIAM CHURCH of Norwich, N. Y. Ch.:
 1—*Charles Church*, a physician of Passaic, N. J.
 2—*Elizabeth Church*, a music teacher of Passaic, unm.
 3—*John Church*, a lawyer; m. Miss Barnes, had son Samuel, a lawyer of Norwich, who had 2 sons.
 4—*Caroline Church*, who m. Judge Albert F. Gladding of Norwich, had one son, Robert F. Gladding.*
- 2597 ii—ELIZABETH JANE⁸, b. abt. 1822, m. HENRY WILCOX, and had:
 1—*Harriet*, m. Dr. W. W. Whitney, no ch.
 2—*Frederick Wilcox*, m. Anna Lee and had 5 ch.
 3—*John Wilcox*, m. Ida Dibble, had 3 ch.
 4—*Helen*, m. Quartus Graves—1 son, Frederick Graves.
- 2598+ iii—JOHN PABODIE⁸, b. July 16, 1825; m. Zilpha Finch.
- 2599+ iv—HENDRIC CRANE⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1827; m. Diana ———.
- 2600 v—MARY ELLEN⁸, b. abt. 1830; m. HENRY NICHOLS, of Norwich, had one dau., Caroline Nichols.

1262

RUTH⁷ BOSWORTH, 3rd dau. of Capt. Timothy⁶ (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Nancy

*See "Descendants of Richard Church of Plymouth, Mass." by John A. Church, 1913, p. 306.

SEVENTH GENERATION

(Munro), b. in Bristol, R. I., Dec. 3, 1801; m. JOSEPH LORD, their ch. were 1—Louise Lord; 2—Martha Lord, m. Mr. Newell; 3—Fidelia Lord, m. Mr. Spafford; 4—Lydia Lord, m. Mr. Card of Lebanon, N. Y.; 5—Nancy Lord, m. Mr. Green; 6—Pratt Lord, d. in youth; 7—Albert Lord, m. twice, had ch. by his second wife; was in Civil War; d. in the West; 8—Marcelia Lord, m. Mr. Wightman, had two daus.

1263

WILLIAM⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Timothy⁶ (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Nancy (Munro), b. in Bristol, R. I., Sept. 8, 1804 (the second William); d. at North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1866; m. Jan. 15, 1829, BETSEY W. PECK, dau. of Nathaniel⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Jonathan⁴,³, Nicholas²*, Joseph¹*) and Mary (Wilson) Peck, b. in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1810; d. in North East, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1857.

CHILDREN

of William⁷ and Betsey W. (Peck) Bosworth
born in Chenango and Dutchess Co., N. Y.

- 2601 i—PHEBE MARIA⁸, b. in Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1831; m. Oct. 6, 1851, WOLSTEIN GOODRICH, JR. Both d. at North East. She on Dec. 21, 1857, he on Jan. 25, 1858.
- 2602 ii—CHARLES CARROLL⁸, b. in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., May 1, 1835; m. June 3, 1858, RUTH L. MACKEY. Charles was a soldier of the Civil War in Co. A, 8th Inf., mustered in, Sept. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability, Oct. 3, 1862. Living in Boston in 1864.
- 2603+ iii—THOMAS JEFFERSON⁸, b. in Pharsalia, Oct. 16, 1837; m. Jennie L. Rexford.
- 2604 iv—SAMUEL PECK⁸, b. in Pharsalia, Nov. 4, 1840, a soldier of the Civil War in the same company as his bro. Charles; d. at Newbern, N. C., Apr. 7, 1862, aged 22.
- 2605+ v—ALLEN MONROE⁸, b. in Amenia, Oct. 25, 1846; m. Laura M. Millard.
- 2606 vi—WILLIAM LORING⁸, b. at North East, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1851; m. MARY RISEDOLPH, but had no ch. He d. at Millerton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 13, 1936.
- 2607 vii—HENRY BUNNELL⁸, b. at North East, Sept. 12, 1854; m. RACHEL FISH of Pine Plains, N. Y. Had one son, FREDERICK ALLEN⁹, b. at Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 26, 1882.

*This Nicholas Peck m. Rebekah³ Bosworth, dau. of Jonathan², Edward¹.

1264

ANNE⁷ ("Nancy") BOSWORTH, 4th dau. of Capt. Timothy⁶, (*William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Bellamy*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Nancy (Munro), b. prob. in Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., July 25, 1807; m. Jan. 1, 1824 LUTHER BROOKS, had 2 sons:

- 2608 i—BYFIELD BROOKS, m. and had 5 ch.: Addison, Ransom, Carson, Elmer and Etta Brooks.
- 2609 ii—SHERMAN BROOKS, m. Betsey and had: William; George; Ernestine; Freeman; Amelia m. Wm. Carruth, no ch.; Harriet m. Frank Brown, had dau. Gertrude and a son; Carrol m. Nellie Brooks of Norwich, N. Y., had dau. Belle; Jannette m. Augustus Race, had ch.

1266

SAMUEL⁷ BOSWORTH, 3rd, son of Samuel⁶, 2nd (*William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Bellamy*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Ruth (Cole), b. in Bristol, R. I., July 5, 1799; d. at Swansea, Mass., Feb, 27, 1888, his wife having d. previously; m. at Rehoboth. Mass., int. pub. Oct. 16, 1824, to ABBY HUMPHREY of Rehoboth, he of Warren, R. I., at that time.

NOTE: This marriage pub. in Prov. Gazette of Nov. 10, 1824, and in the R. I. American of Nov. 9th.

In the U. S. Census for both 1840 and 1850 Samuel 2nd is recorded as a resident of Swansea; in 1840 with 3 in the family, in 1850 when names and ages were given—Samuel a "ship carpenter" age 50, "Nabby" aged 51, William 14, and Henry, 9.

CHILDREN

of Samuel⁷ and Abby (Humphrey) Bosworth
born at Swansea, Mass.

- 2610 i—WILLIAM⁸, b. 1831; m. (1) in Providence, Sept. 5, 1857, RUTH A. SIMMONS of Warren, R. I., had a son ISRAEL E., b. in Warren, R. I., June 7, 1864. (No further records of Israel); m. (2) Aug. 23, 1874, Mrs. BEDELIA (MEGUNE) FARRELL, age 38, b. in Providence.

- 2611 ii—HENRY⁸, b. in 1841; d. before 1888.

1267

TIMOTHY⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Samuel⁶, 2nd, (*William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Bellamy*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Ruth (Cole), b. in Bristol, R. I., Oct. 29, 1801; m. at Taunton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1825, MRS. DEBORAH NORTON.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILD

of Timothy⁷ and Deborah (Norton) Bosworth
born at Warren, R. I.

2612 i—TIMOTHY SABIUS⁸, b. Mar. 5, 1826.

No further records.

1274

THOMAS⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benjamin⁶, 2nd (*Obadiab*⁵, *Capt. Nathaniel*⁴, *Bellamy*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Martin), b. in Bristol, R. I. abt. 1777; d. in Bristol previous to Apr. 28, 1801 when his widow Nancy was apt. adm. on his estate. Some time later on May 27, 1807, Nancy m. James Taylor in St. Michael's Episcopal Ch. Neither the date of the marriage of Thomas and Nancy nor her family name could be found.

In the U. S. Census for 1800 Thomas was living in Bristol with a family of four, one dau. under ten. Nancy and the two daus. were baptized in St. Michaels Ch. May 25, 1806.

CHILDREN

of Thomas and Nancy Bosworth
born in Bristol, R. I.

2613 i—HANNAH R.⁸, b. abt. 1799; d. Jan. 19, 1833, ae. 34 yrs.; m. at Bristol, Aug. 17, 1818, JOSEPH ADAMS, son of Joseph and Lydia Childs (Ware) Adams, b. at Warren, R. I., July 21, 1792. Ch. b. in Providence:

1—*Ardelia Adams*, b. Nov. 2, 1819.

2—*Benjamin Bosworth Adams*, b. Feb. 12, 1821.

3—*Joseph Adams III*, b. Aug. 24, 1823; d. Oct. 1824.

4—*Joseph Thomas Adams*, b. Aug. 13, 1825.

5—*Wales Payson Adams*, b. Aug. 22, 1827.

6—*John Adams*, b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. Apr. 23, 1832.*

7—*Edward Carrington Bosworth Adams*, b. Jan. 10, 1832.

2614 ii—ELIZABETH, b. before May 25, 1806.

1275

HANNAH MARTIN⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest dau. of Benjamin⁶, 2nd (*Obadiab*⁵, *Capt. Nathaniel*⁴, *Bellamy*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Martin), b. in Bristol, R. I., abt. 1780; d. at Warren, Nov. 30, 1849, ae. 69; m. at Bristol, Apr. 4,

*The notice of this death copied from "Vital Records of R. I." calls him "*youngest son*", but this does not agree with the above. It looks as if the year of Edward's birth should be 1833, the mother dying nine days after his birth.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

1799, Capt. CALEB LITTLEFIELD, son of Solomon V. and Deliverance, b. 1775; d. at sea, Oct. 18, 1810, ae. 35 y.

CHILDREN

of Capt. Caleb and Hannah M. (Bosworth) LITTLEFIELD
born in Bristol, R. I.

- 2615 i—ENOCH TABOR LITTLEFIELD, b. Apr. 23, 1801.
- 2616 ii—HANNAH MARTIN LITTLEFIELD, bapt. Sept. 10, 1805.
- 2617 iii—CALEB LITTLEFIELD (a twin), b. 1805; drowned at sea Oct. 1822, ae. 17 y.
- 2618 iv—GEORGE LITTLEFIELD (a twin), b. 1805. Master of ship Hope-
well of Warren, R. I., d. at Benicia, Cal., Oct. 6, 1849, ae.
44 y., leaving a widow who was his cousin, Eliza D. (Devol).
- 2619 v—ANN CAROLINE LITTLEFIELD, b. 1807; m. Apr. 17, 1826, Capt.
Leroy Jones who was lost at sea in 1828; his widow d. Oct.
10, 1841, ae. 34.

NOTE: Enoch, Caleb, George and Ann Caroline Littlefield were bapt. in St. Michaels Ch., Bristol, Oct. 22, 1812.

1276

CAPT. BENJAMIN M.⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benjamin⁶, 2nd (*Obadiab*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Bellamy*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Martin), b. in Bristol, R. I. in 1872 and was lost at sea in 1823; m. in 1806 in the Cong. Ch. of Bristol, SALLY BABBITT, dau. of Jacob and Bathsheba Babbitt, b. 1791; d. 1875, ae. 84.

Benjamin was a mariner owning several merchant vessels and Nov. 22, 1816, he made his will ordering ships to be sold and leaving legacies to his "Hon'd Father Benj. Bosworth 2nd Esqr." \$100, and to sisters Hannah Littlefield, Elizabeth Noyes, Mary Devol, Lydia Bosworth and Nancy Russell each \$100, and to niece Hannah Bosworth, dau. of his brother Thomas, \$500 on her wedding day, and to wife Sally, the balance of the money as long as she remained his widow, but if she marry the remainder, except her "Right of Dower" to be divided equally among his five sisters and his niece; made his father-in-law, Jacob Babbitt, extr. In 1830 Sally m. (2) as his 2nd wife, Scott Greene, by the rector of St. Michael Epis. Ch., Bristol. Of this church Capt. Benj. M. Bosworth was a member having been confirmed at the age of 17. Sally was bapt. and united with this church Apr. 20, 1820.

1277

ELIZABETH⁷ (or ELIZA) BOSWORTH, 2nd dau. of Benjamin⁶, 2nd, (*Obadiab*⁵, *Capt. Nathaniel*⁴, *Bellamy*³, *Nathaniel*², *Ed-*

SEVENTH GENERATION

*ward*¹) and Hannah (Martin), b. at Bristol, R. I., 1784; d. at Bristol, Sept. 1, 1853, ae. 69; m. (1) Mar. 11, 1805, WALTER DALTON, d. Oct. 22, 1812; (2) June 9, 1813, WILLIAM R. NOYES, d. Dec. 20, 1851.

CHILDREN

of Walter and Eliza (Bosworth) DALTON
born at Bristol, R. I.

- 2620 i—WALTER WILLIAM DALTON, b. Mar. 21, 1806.
 of William R. and Eliza (Dalton) NOYES
- 2621 ii—BENJAMIN BOSWORTH NOYES, b. 1814; bapt. Oct. 12, 1817.
 2622 iii—WILLIAM ROGERS NOYES, b. 1816; bapt. Oct. 12, 1817.
 2623 iv—THOMAS JAMES NOYES, bapt. Oct. 12, 1817; m. his cousin
 Lydia Ann Richmond, dau. of Thos. and Ann P. (Bosworth).
 2624 v—ALEXANDER GRISWOLD NOYES, bapt. Apr. 6, 1817; m. Mrs.
 Caroline LeRoy Noyes, dau. of LeRoy and Caroline (Little-
 field) Jones, a widow of Detroit, Mich.

1278

MARY⁷ BOSWORTH, 3rd dau. of Benjamin⁶, 2nd (*Obadiab*⁵, *Capt. Nathaniel*⁴, *Bellamy*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Martin), b. at Bristol, R. I., 1785; d. Sept. 25, 1861, ae. 76 y.; m. May 27, 1807, at Bristol, GEORGE WASHINGTON DEVOL. They were both members of St. Michaels Epis. Ch. of Bristol, he was bapt. Sept. 27, 1812.

CHILDREN

of George W. and Mary (Bosworth) DEVOL
born in Bristol, R. I.

- 2625 i—WILLIAM HENRY DEVOL, b. June 15, 1808; "Wm. Devol, son
 of Capt. George d. at Benecia, Cal., Feb. 23, 1850. He was
 2nd mate of the ship Hopewell" of which his cousin Capt.
 George Littlefield was master, who had d. there previously.
- 2626 ii—GEORGE WASHINGTON DEVOL, b. Sept. 16, 1809.
- 2627 iii—OBADIAH BOSWORTH DEVOL, b. Mar. 28, 1813; m. Hannah
 Martin Jones, dau. of LeRoy and Obadiah's cousin, Caro-
 line (Littlefield) Jones. They had a dau., Mary Bosworth
 Devol, who m. Daniel Stetson.
- 2628 iv—THOMAS RUSSELL DEVOL, b. Nov. 25, 1814.
- 2629 v—ELIZA DEVOL, b. Oct. 2, 1815, confirmed at St. Michaels Ch.
 June 8, 1830.
- vi—A child b. Sept. 21, d. Sept. 24, 1816.
- vii—A posthumus ch. b. Aug. 31, d. Sept. 14, 1821.

1281

ANN POTTER⁷ ("Nancy") BOSWORTH, 5th dau. of Benjamin⁶, 2nd (*Obadiab*⁵, *Capt. Nathaniel*⁴, *Bellamy*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Martin), b. in Bristol, R. I., 1795; d. Apr. 25, 1853 (or Apr. 24, 1854, both dates given in the records), aged 58 y.; m. (1) July 8, 1813, by Bishop Griswold in St. Michaels Ch., Bristol, CAPT. THOMAS HANDY RUSSELL, son of Thomas and Ann (Handy) Russell, b. at Newport, R. I., Dec. 27, 1791, d. at Matanzas, Cuba, July 21, 1819, aged 28 y.; (2) at Bristol, Aug. 10, 1829, THOMAS RICHMOND, son of Edward and Reliance (Paddock) Richmond, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1769; his 2nd marriage, his 1st wife being Lydia (Peck) who d. Dec. 18, 1827, ae. 56 y.; he d. Dec. 7, 1854, ae. 87. He was a merchant of Bristol and later cashier of the Eagle Bank and Justice of the Peace.

CHILDREN

of Thomas and Ann Potter (Bosworth) RUSSELL
born at Bristol, R. I.

2630 i—WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS RUSSELL, b. Feb. 8, 1817; d. in Detroit, Mich.

of Thomas and Ann Potter (Russell) RICHMOND

2631 ii—LYDIA ANN RICHMOND, b. Apr. 24, 1832.

1284

BENJAMIN⁷ BOSWORTH, second son of Nathaniel⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin*⁵, *Capt. Nathaniel*⁴, *Bellamy*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Suviah (Mason), b. in Pittstown (now called Buskirk), Rens. Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1793; d. in Pittstown, Sept. 4, 1886 in his 93rd year; m. (1) at Adams, Mass., Nov. 5, 1818, HANNAH KINGSLEY, dau. of Elisha and Hannah (Anthony) Kingsley, b. at Adams, July 13, 1798; d. Oct. 24, 1856, ae. 58; m. (2) Eliza Roberts. Benjamin and first wife Hannah, buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y.

NOTE: The compiler wishes to call attention to the fact that in giving the history of Benjamin's brother Nathaniel in Part V a typographical error was overlooked—Nathaniel d. in 1881, not 1811 as given.

Benjamin was a farmer and lived on a farm inherited from his father Nathaniel, who purchased land at Pittstown in 1812, 1815 and 1818—total price pd. was \$12,460.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Benjamin⁷ and Hannah (Kingsley) Bosworth
born in Pittstown, N. Y.

- 2632+ i—NATHANIEL ELISHA⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1823; m. Hannah Jane Shedd.
2633 ii—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1827; m. (1) Sarah Augusta Sturgis, dau. of Franklin and Sarah Ann, b. in Lee, Mass., Nov. 10, 1833; d. in Lee, May 12, 1860, ae. 26 yrs. 6 m.; (2) Mrs. Jennie L. (Harding) ——— of Lee. Benjamin F. d. at his father's house in Pittstown, April 13, 1863. His widow went to live in Albion, N. Y. By his first wife Benjamin had a son Edward W., b. in Lee, July 5, 1855, who d. Aug. 19, 1858. Benjamin F., first wife and son, are bur. in Oakwood Cem., Troy.
- 2634 iii—FRANCES CAROLINE⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1829; was a pupil at the Troy Female Seminary from 1847 to 1850; m. in 1853, SPENCER C. BUCKLEY of Easton, Wash. Co., N. Y., who d. in 1869; had 6 ch. Mrs. Buckley lived at Valley Falls, N. Y., but d. Feb. 1, 1890 while visiting her dau. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (See "Emma Williard and her Pupils".)
- 2635 iv—HANNAH ANTHONY⁸, b. May 23, 1840; d. Mar. 14, 1843. Buried in Oakwood Cem.

1285

MASON⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Nathaniel⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Suviah (Mason), b. in Pittstown (now Buskirk), Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1795; d. in E. Pittstown, in Aug. 1893, ae. nearly 98 y.; m. at Pittstown, Feb. 22, 1821, SARAH ANN LOUGEE, dau. of Nicholas, b Oct. 21, 1802; d. in E. Pittstown, in 1883.

In 1855 Mason and Sarah were living in Pittstown but later having bought land in Cambridge in the same county, we find them living there as late as 1866, but later in East Pittstown, where they both died.

CHILDREN

of Mason⁷ and Sarah (Lougee) Bosworth
born in Pittstown, N. Y.

- 2636 i—SOPHIA ABIGAIL⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1822; d. unm. June 19, 1891, aged 70.
- 2637+ ii—PARKER HALL⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1823; m. Lucy Hill.
- 2638 iii—CHRISTOPHER⁸, b. June 3, 1825; d. May 7, 1838.
- 2639 iv—EMILY⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. JOHN CARPENTER of Hosick and had 5 ch.: 1—Ethel, d. unm. in 1930; 2—William Bosworth Carpenter; 3—Merritt Carpenter; 4—Jessie A., m. Wells S. Baker; 5—Irving Carpenter.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2640 v—MARY⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1828; d. Mar. 19, 1842.
 2641+ vi—HENRY STEARNS⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1830; m. (1) Eveline Case, (2) Mrs. Laura Knapp, a widow.
 2642 vii—FRANCES ANN⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1832; m. ANTHONY DAVENPORT of Pittstown; had 5 ch.: 1—Arthur Davenport, lives in Belleview, Florida; 2—Olin Davenport, d. after m.; 3—Mason Bosworth Davenport*, lives at Kansas City, Mo.; 4—Esther, m. a Mr. Copeland and lives at Omaha, Nebr.; 5—Erwin Davenport, lives in Rochester, N. Y.
 2643+ viii—RODMAN WELLS⁸, b. Apr. 3, 1835; m. Margaret Bishop Smith.
 2644 ix—MARIA⁸, b. Apr. 24, 1837; d. unm.
 2645 x—SARAH⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1847; d. unm. at Belleview, Florida, Jan. 17, 1929, ae. 82 yrs. She was a member of the Bosworth Association. Since her death her nephews, Arthur and Erwin Davenport, have become members.

1286

SUVIAH MASON⁷ BOSWORTH, eldest dau. of Nathaniel⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Suviah (Mason),† b. in Pittstown, Rens. Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1798; d. May 26, 1852; m. JOSEPH HASKIN.

CHILDREN

of Joseph and Suviah (Bosworth) HASKIN
born in Pittstown, N. Y.

- 2646 i—ALFRED BOSWORTH HASKIN, b. May 21, 1818; d. unm.
 2647 ii—ABEL NATHANIEL HASKIN, b. Jan. 21, 1820; m. Charlotte Weed. No ch.
 2648 iii—MARY FRANCES HASKIN, b. May 17, 1823; m. Marvin M. Moody; "had 3 or 4 ch."
 2649 iv—LEONARD WALDRON HASKIN, b. May 31, 1825; m. Caroline Hyde; had 2 sons—Waldron and Leonard Haskin.
 2650 v—JOSEPH HASKIN, JR., b. Dec. 26, 1827; was drowned Aug. 17, 1829.

1289

ANNA⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Nathaniel⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Suviah

*A relative of this family wrote me "Mason Bosworth Davenport of Kansas City, Mo., has one son, Ross Davenport born in Omaha, Nebr., July 21, 1896, a lieutenant in the great war. He was in the fleet from which the *Tuscania* was torpedoed. Wounded very dangerously in more than one battle, was gassed and shell shocked, and is an invalid for life which will probably be short."

†For Mayflower line see Nathaniel history, No. 589, in Part V.

SEVENTH GENERATION

(Mason),* b. in Pittstown, N. Y., July 20, 1804; d. Mar. 2, 1891; m. Aug. 5, 1829, DR. THOMAS A. BRAYTON, of No. Adams, Mass., b. in Staffords Hill (Cheshire) Mass., July 16, 1796, son of Isaac and Mary (Potter) Brayton; d. in No. Adams, Apr. 24, 1863.

CHILDREN

of Dr. Thomas A. and Anna (Bosworth) BRAYTON
born in No. Adams, Mass.

- i—FRANCES JANE BRAYTON, b. July 12, and d. Aug. 5, 1830.
- 2651 ii—MARY FRANCES BRAYTON, b. Feb. 24, 1833; m. at No. Adams, June 19, 1850, Gen. Andrew Augustus Richmond, son of Zelotes and Amy (Howland) Richmond, b. June 27, 1827.
1—Thomas William Richmond, m.; no ch.†
2—Anna Elizabeth Richmond, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. Feb. 1, 1883, Arthur James Witherell, b. June 7, 1853. They had 2 sons, William and Brayton Witherell.‡
- 2652 iii—THOMAS BOSWORTH BRAYTON, b. Dec. 4, 1834; d. unm. Nov. 18, 1866.

1290

MARY CHURCH⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Nathaniel⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Suviah (Mason),* b. in Pittstown (now Buskirk), N. Y., Feb. 15, 1807; d. at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1887; m. May 1830, HENRY STEARNS, son of Dea. Daniel and Elizabeth (Hall) Stearns, b. June 26, 1803 and d. Mar. 27, 1884. He was a woolen mfr. of Pittsfield, Mass. They had one son Robert b. Sept. 18, 1831; d. Nov. 27, 1832. The mother grieved for him until her mind became unbalanced.

1291

FRANCES⁷ BOSWORTH, youngest dau. of Nathaniel⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Suviah (Mason),* b. at Pittstown, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1809; m. at Pittstown, Oct. 21, 1832, RODMAN HAZARD WELLS of No. Adams, Mass., b. Aug. 12, 1808.

CHILDREN

of Rodman H. and Frances (Bosworth) WELLS
born at No. Adams, Mass.

*For Mayflower line see Nathaniel history, No. 589, in Part V.

†A member of the sons of the American Revolution of Mass.

‡Brayton Witherell was a soldier of the World War.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2653 i—MARY WELLS, b. Dec. 4, 1835; m. Nathan Perry, lived in Albany, N. Y.; had 2 sons—Edward and Frank Perry.
 2654 ii—EDWARD MASON WELLS, b. May 27, 1837; d. ae. 18.
 2655 iii—ELIZABETH WELLS, d. unm. at abt. 40.

1292

ALFRED⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Nathaniel⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Suviah (Mason), b. in Pittstown (now Buskirk), Rens. Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1810; d. in Pittstown, Mar. 15, 1871; m. at Pittstown, Oct. 14, 1835, CAROLINE WILMIRA ABBOTT, dau. of Royal and Wilmira (Van Woert) Abbott, b. at Pittstown, Sept. 10, 1816, d. at Pittstown, Feb. 17, 1892.

Alfred was a farmer and "an active member in the Ref. church."

CHILDREN

of Alfred⁷ and Caroline (Abbott) Bosworth
 born in Pittstown, N. Y.

- 2656 i—SUVIAH MASON⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1839; m. JOHN J. JOSLIN. Had 3 ch.: Charles and Belle Joslin who d. y., and Mary Joslin, unm. Lived for a time in Nebraska then came to California. Mary and her Aunt Caroline made their home together.
 2657+ ii—NATHANIEL JOSEPH⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1842; d. 1906; m. Vernelia M. Pratt.
 2658 iii—CAROLINE WILMIRA⁸, b. Apr. 13, 1845; unm., d. in California, Dec. 5, 1932, at home of her niece, Miss Mary Joslin. (See Apr. Bulletin, 1933).
 2659+ iv—ROYAL ABBOTT⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1851; m. Melissa Brown.
 2660 v—JULIA HELM⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1853, m. SYLVESTER B. JAMES, of Hoosick, N. Y., had 3 ch.
 2661 vi—ANNA JOSEPHINE⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1856; m. CHARLES E. ARMSTRONG, had one dau., Edith. They lived on the old Bosworth homestead in Pittstown.

1297

MARY CHURCH⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Alfred⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Olive (Child), b. in Milton, Sar. Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1799; d. Sept. 19, 1846; m. Sept. 13, 1818, HARRY WEED. Ch:

- 2662 i—ALFRED BOSWORTH WEED, b. Dec. 9, 1820; d. Feb. 25, 1850; m. May 2, 1841, Betsey Rice and had George Cromwell Weed, who m. Ellen White and had 4 daus.: Helen M. Weed

SEVENTH GENERATION

who m. Francis Rafferty and had 7 ch.; and Charles S. Weed who m. Ada Roseman and had a dau.

- 2663 ii—MARY ANN WEED, b. Nov. 6, 1822; m. (1) Samuel Smith and had 2 sons, Franklin B. and Geo. M. Smith; m. (2) Henry B. Reeves.
- 2664 iii—OSCAR FITZALLEN WEED, b. Nov. 26, 1824; m. Laura Conger and had Alfred Bosworth Weed, Frederick C. Weed and Della M. Weed who m. Edson E. Gordon and had Laura L. and Alfred Weed Gordon.

1298

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Alfred⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Olive (Child), b. in Greenfield, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1801; d. at McHenry, Ill., Sept. 8, 1843; m. (1) at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1832, ALMIRA SMITH; (2) ELIZABETH NIXON.

Benjamin F. Bosworth was a grad. of Union College, Schnectady, N. Y., studied law, but never practised; studied medicine and practised for a time at Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., then in 1839 went to Illinois and "was a successful merchant until his death." He was a man of broad and generous ideas, of sound judgment and of ripe and thorough culture.

NOTE: For further particulars concerning B. F. Bosworth see a Biographical Record of Kane Co., Ill., pub. by Beers, Leggett & Co. of Chicago in 1888.

CHILDREN

of Benjamin Franklin⁷ and Almira (Smith) Bosworth
born at Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.

- 2665+ i—FRANKLIN SMITH⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1832; m. Sarah Emeline Hunt. By his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Nixon, two daus. who d. y.

1299

OLIVER CROMWELL⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Alfred⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Olive (Child), b. in Greenfield, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1803; d. in Nashville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 15, 1835; m. at Greenfield, Dec. 28, 1826, ELECTA HALE, dau. of Aaron, b. at Greenfield, Feb. 7, 1802; d. at Elgin, Ill., Jan. 27, 1888.

CHILDREN

of Oliver C.⁷ and Electa (Hale) Bosworth
born in Nashville, N. Y.

- 2666 i—OLIVE CHILD⁸, d. at Nashville, ae. 12 y.
- 2667+ ii—FRANKLIN HALE⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1829; m. Mary Washam.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2668+ iii—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁸, b. Apr. 22, 1832; m. Achsah Louise Horton.
- 2669 iv—JULIA ELLEN⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1834; d. July 17, 1909 (or 10) at Hartford, Mich., bur. at Dundee, Ill.; m. Sept. 23, 1857, EDWARD L. BISHOP, who d. in Elgin, Ill., in 1910. Their dau. Mary Bishop, b. July 16, 1868.

1300

LUCINDA S.⁷ BOSWORTH, fourth child of Alfred⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Olive (Child), b. in Greenfield, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1805; d. July 12, 1849; m. ALFRED EDWARDS of Greenfield. Their ch.:

- 2670 i—ESTHER LUCINDA EDWARDS, b. Jan. 17, 1831.
- 2671 ii—MARY EDWARDS, b. Aug. 19, 1832; m. Apr. 26, 1852, Julius Angelo Carpenter of Dundee, Ill., and had Ella and Alice May Carpenter.
- 2672 iii—GEORGE EDWARDS, b. Mar. 20, 1834.
- 2673 iv—HENRY EDWARDS, b. July 14, 1835; m. Apr. 17, 1866, Adelaide Dunton of Dundee, Ill., and had ch., Alfred D., Lucinda, Florence and May Edwards.
- 2674 v—ELIZABETH B. EDWARDS, b. Mar. 2, 1838; m. Feb. 23, 1860, Jedediah Charles Wilder. Had Charles E. and Ella May Wilder.
- 2675 vi—OLIVIA ADELAIDE EDWARDS, (a twin) b. Mar. 2, 1840.
- 2676 vii—ABBY ANNETTE EDWARDS, (a twin) b. Mar. 2, 1840.
- 2677 viii—LOUISE STILLMAN EDWARDS, b. Aug. 27, 1846.
- 2678 ix—ELLA LUCINDA EDWARDS, m. Sept. 20, 1870, Rev. Edmund Francis Xavier Cleveland—who was educated at St. Mary's College, Canada, was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted as a private, was 2nd Lt. when discharged. Their ch. were: 1—Annabel, 2—Mary Elizabeth and 3—Grace F. Cleveland.

1302

INCREASE CHILD⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Alfred⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Olive (Child), b. at Greenfield, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1812; d. at Elgin, Ill., Jan. 11, 1888; m. at Elgin, Ill., Dec. 25, 1844, MARY ANN ROOT, dau. of Dr. Anson and Lucinda (Wilson) Root, who d. Aug. 7, 1896.

Increase Child Bosworth was a trustee of the old Chicago University and all his sons were educated there. The dau. Abbie attended the Mt. Carrol Seminary in Illinois. He was president of the First National Bank of Elgin, Ill., from its organization until his death in 1888. (For photograph see Part V.)

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Increase Child⁷ and May Ann (Root) Bosworth
born at Dundee, Ill.

- 2679+ i—ALFRED⁸, b. Apr. 1, 1846; m. Eleanora M. B. Wheeler.
2680+ ii—WILLIAM EUGENE⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1848; m. Ida Woodruff.
2681 iii—ABBIE LUCINDA⁸, b. June 1, 1851; a member of the D. A. R.
(No. 23771); d. unm. at Elgin, Ill., May 1, 1925.
2682 iv—HENRY INCREASE⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1854; d. unm. Mar. 19, 1933.
He was for years Vice-President of the First National Bank
of Elgin.

1306

ALFRED⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benjamin⁶, Jr. (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Anna (Haile), b. at Swansea, Mass., Jan. 30, 1807; (No record of death, will dated June 30, 1893, prob. Feb. 5, 1894); m. (1) at Warren, R. I., Aug. 17, 1835, LYDIA LUTHER VINNECUM, dau. of John and Sarah, b. Mar. 29, 1801, at Warren; (2) at Swansea, Dec. 18, 1859, LOIS C. BAKER, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Luther) Baker, b. in Swansea, in 1829; d. in Warren, Aug. 16, 1911.

Alfred was made adm. of his father's est. Jan. 6, 1834. In 1855 he was left a legacy by the will of his Uncle Hezekiah. In the U. S. Census of 1850 Alfred's household consisted of himself and wife Lydia and the son, Asa H., who was then 14, also a Mary Vinnecum age 30, who was probably a sister of Lydia. Lydia, the wife, d. sometime btw. 1850 and 1859 at which time Alfred m. Lois C. Baker. In Apr. 1852 Alfred was a communicant of St. Mark's Ch., Warren.

CHILDREN

of Alfred⁶ and 1st wife Lydia L. (Vinnecum) Bosworth
born in Warren, R. I.

- 2683 i—ASA H.⁸, b. 1836.*
ii—ALFRED⁸, b. in July and d. in Aug. 1839, age 3 wk.
iii—DANIEL⁸, b. in Sept. 1840; d. in June 1841, age 9 mo.

1307

LYDIA⁷ BOSWORTH, second dau. of Benjamin⁶, Jr. (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Anna (Haile), b. in Swansea, Mass., Dec. 30, 1808; d. Mar. 26, 1881; m. at Swansea, Jan. 11, 1830, by Benjamin

*The son Asa H. living in 1850 at the age of 14, had prob. d. before 1893 when his father made his will, as he is not mentioned in it.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Taylor, minister of the Second Baptist Ch., JAMES GARDNER of Warren, R. I., 11th ch. of William and Zerviah (McKee) Gardner, b. Aug. 30, 1806.

Lydia, wife of James Gardner, was bapt. Apr. 13, 1834 at the St. Mark's Episcopal Ch., Warren.

CHILDREN

of James and Lydia (Bosworth) GARDNER
born in Warren, R. I.

- 2684 i—ALFRED BOSWORTH GARDNER, bapt. May 4, 1834.
2685 ii—ELLEN MARIA GARDNER, bapt. May 30, 1837.

1309

BENJAMIN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benjamin⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Anna (Haile), b. in Swansea, Mass., Oct. 28, 1811; d. in Swansea, Mar. 25, 1881; m. at Swansea, Mar. 16, 1849, REBECCA BROWN LUTHER, dau. of Joseph Gardner and Tamer (Luther) Luther, b. in Swansea, Apr. 22, 1822; d. in Fall River, Mass., in Nov. 1902.

Benjamin was a farmer and the U. S. Census for 1840 showed 4 in the family—1 male and 3 “females” that must have been his mother and two sisters; in 1850, there were three besides Benj., the wife Rebecca whom he had m. the year before, the son Joseph L., then aged 2 mos., and a Joshua Watson, 22, a farm laborer; in 1860—Benj. and Rebecca his wife, Joseph L. 10, Anna 3, two farm laborers and a maid. When the son Joseph L. died he was only 15, but his father was apt. to adm. on his estate. In Jan. 1858 the ch. had inherited \$1000 in bank stock, and \$22 in cash, \$511 each, and their father was made their guardian.

CHILDREN

of Benjamin⁷ and Rebecca B. (Luther) Bosworth
born in Swansea, Mass.

- 2686 i—JOSEPH LUTHER⁸, b. Mar. 19, 1850; d. Dec. 14, 1865.
2687 ii—ANNA HAILE⁸, b. May 28, 1857; m. ALEXANDER M. WETHER-
ELL, lived in Fall River, Mass., was a faithful member of
the Bosworth Association of America. She d. at Fall River,
Oct. 29, 1937.

1311

ELIZABETH FRANCES BOSWORTH, fourth dau. of Benjamin⁶, Jr. (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Anna (Haile), b. in Swansea, Mass., Jan. 31,

SEVENTH GENERATION

1816; d. at Swansea, Nov. 18, 1896, ae. 80 y. 9 mo.; m. at Swansea, Oct. 3, 1836, by Elder James Thatcher, HENRY GARDNER, JR. Had 13 ch. b. in Swansea. (Names of only 5 could be found.)

- 2688 i—LEANDER E. GARDNER, b. Apr. 8, 1838; d. Aug. 27, 1914.
- 2689 ii—ANNA BOSWORTH GARDNER, b. Jan. 23, 1849; d. Apr. 22, 1917.
- 2690 iii—HARRIET E. GARDNER, b. July 22, 1853; d. Apr. 30, 1880 at Providence, bur. in Swansea.
- 2691 iv—CAROLINE GARDNER, b. Mar. 27, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1910; m. a Mr. Thurston.
- 2692 v—BENJAMIN BOSWORTH GARDNER, m. Mar. 13, 1892, Katharine Chase, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Winslow) Chase.

1316

JUDGE ALFRED⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Daniel⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Susan (Mason), b. at Warren, R. I., Jan. 28, 1812; d. at Warren, June 10, 1862; m. (1) at Warren, Dec. 13, 1835, HARRIET NEWELL CHILD, dau. of Shubael Peck and Priscilla B. Child, b. at Warren, Jan. 27, 1815; d. Nov. 4, 1836;* (2) at Warren, Oct. 11, 1838, ANNE COLLINS, dau. of William and Mary (Haile) Collins, b. June 2, 1812, d. Apr. 4, 1884.

Alfred Bosworth was Judge of the Supreme Court of the state of R. I. His elevation to public offices began in 1836 when he was made a Justice of the Peace and Notary Public which positions he held for the remainder of his life. In Feb. 1844, he was apt. one of three by the Genl. Assembly of R. I. to act with those from Mass. in determining the boundary line btw. Pawtucket Falls and Bullock's Neck. On Feb. 17, 1844, Hon. Alfred Bosworth, speaker of the House of Representatives of R. I., received a unanimous vote of thanks of the members for the "able and impartial manner" in which he had discharged the duties of his office during the past year. In 1846 he was re-elected to the same office. In 1847 at a celebration in commemoration of the founding of R. I. in 1647, Mr. Bosworth made the address. Apr. 17, 1851, he received a commission signed by Henry B. Anthony, Governor of the state, to act as Justice of the Supreme Court, which position he held for the remainder of his life. He received a certificate of membership in the American Legal Association, dated Sept. 17, 1851. On Mar. 5, 1862, Alfred made his will leaving everything to his wife, Anne, and making her Exex. This will was proved July 19, 1862, the next mo. after his death, and in 1863 and 1866 Anne sold land that Alfred had purchased in 1859. In the U. S. Census for 1840 Alfred and Anne were living in Warren and he was engaged in agriculture according

*Harriet N. Child was bapt. in 1st Baptist Ch. of Warren, Mar. 23, 1834.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

to that record. In 1850 there were three ch., aged 3, 5, and 7 yrs., three servants, two women and a man, and Alfred was an "attorney at law."

CHILDREN

of Judge Alfred⁷ and 2nd wife Anne (Collins) Bosworth
born in Warren, R. I.

i and ii—Two ch., a boy and a girl, who d. y.

2693+ iii—DANIEL⁸, b. Apr. 2, 1843; m. Rebecca M. Wilson.

2694+ iv—ALFRED⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1845; m. Ellen Metcalf.

2695 v—HARRIET⁸, b. 1847; d. unm. previous to Aug. 1889, when her will was proved. Her will dated July 7, 1888, bequeaths to niece Anne L., dau. of her bro. Alfred, and to nephew Alfred W., son of her bro. Daniel, on his 21st birthday; and directs that a stone be erected to her memory in South Cem., Warren.

1323

BENJAMIN MILLER⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Capt. Peleg⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Elizabeth (Barrus), b. at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1810; m. (1) Mar. 6, 1835, ELIZA MILLER, dau. of Barnard and Lydia (Ingraham) Miller, b. June 24, 1810; (2) Dec. 23, 1843, ELIZABETH LUTHER, dau. of Martin and Rachel (Cole) Luther, b. at Warren, Jan. 9, 1811, d. Oct. 1887.

In 1837, Benj. M. Bosworth, a machinist of Warren, sold a house and lot on the cor. of Market and Thurber Sts. in Warren, to Hezekiah Bosworth*, deed signed by Benjamin M. and Eliza M. Bosworth.

The U. S. Census of 1850, which gives names of each individual with their ages, shows Benjamin M., a machinist of Warren, with a family of 8; himself and 2nd wife, Elizabeth, each 39, Abby C. 10, Edmund B. 6, Sarah 4, Benjamin M. Jr. 3, Orrin L. 1, and Rachel Luther (mother of Elizabeth) 84.

CHILDREN

of Benjamin M.⁷ and 1st. wife Eliza (Miller) Bosworth
born at Warren, R. I.

2696 i—EMILY MILLER⁸, b. Mar. 2, 1837; m. May 19, 1874, ALBERT JENCKS BATCHELDER, son of Parley and Alzada (Barnes), b. in No. Prov., R. I., July 3, 1845; in 1898 they were living in Providence with one son, Walter Jencks Batchelder, b. 1875.

2697 ii—ABBY ELIZABETH⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1840; m. at Warren, Nov. 3, 1859, WILLIAM HICKS LUTHER, a painter of Providence, b. in Bristol, son of Lloyd and Rebecca Luther, age 24; their ch. were:

1—*Louis Luther*, m. Alice Cotton.

*This may have been a mort.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2—*Elizabeth Luther*, m. George Bliss and had 2 ch.:
 Everette Bliss, unm.; Elizabeth Bliss, m. Uriah
 James Benson Monroe and had Shirley Benson
 Monroe.
- 3—*Rebecca Luther*, m. Abram Bliss (a brother of George)
 and had Frank Warren Bliss, who m. but had no ch.;
 and Hazel Bliss, who m. a Joslyn and had two daus.
- 4—*Lomyra Luther*, m. Arthur Jordan, no ch.
- 5—*Lloyd Luther*, m. Lena (——) and had two sons.
- iii—An unnamed child, d. at birth.

of 2nd wife Elizabeth (Luther)

- 2698+ iv—EDMUND BURKE⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. Sarah Elizabeth Glad-
 ding.
- 2699 v—SARAH⁸, b. Mar. 14, 1846; d. Oct. 4, 1856.
- 2700 vi—BENJAMIN MILLER, JR.⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1848, a Judge of Warren,
 who d. in 1914; m. Mary Maria Cole, who d. Oct. 31, 1936
 at Providence of shock. No ch.
- 2701+ vii—ORRIN LUTHER⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1849; m. Isabella Judson Essex.
- 2702+ viii—WALTER SPENCER⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1851; m. (1) Maria A. Han-
 cock, (2) Emma Williams Collamore.
- 2703+ ix—MARTIN LUTHER⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1852; m. Grace B. Wood.

1324

PELEG⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Peleg⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Betsey (Barrus), b. in Bristol, R. I., Feb. 24, 1813; m. at Warren, R. I., Nov. 13, 1835, HANNAH DRISCOLL BURT, dau. of Joseph and Content Burt, of Taunton, Mass., b. July 13, 1814.

In the U. S. Census taken Aug. 3, 1850; Peleg is given as a "trader" of Warren, with wife Hannah and 4 ch., Peleg Jr. 10, Hannah F. 7, Emily M. 5, and Clara A. 1. The three older ones were in school, or had been during the year. In 1869 Peleg was made heir to $\frac{1}{2}$ the estate of his Uncle Burrill Bosworth (See Part IV, p. 511). Hannah D. the wife, joined the Bapt. Ch. in Warren, Apr. 7, 1867, also the dau. Clara. On Dec. 9, 1895, she made her will leaving everything to the dau. Clara, explaining that she does this "not because of any lack of affection" for her other ch., "but for reasons which I think they now understand." Makes Clara extr. Will proved Mar. 6, 1899.

CHILDREN

of Peleg⁷ and Hannah D. (Burt) Bosworth
 born prob. in Warren, R. I.

- i—CHARLES DEMETRIUS⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1838, d. y.
- 2704 ii—PELEG, JR.⁸, b. July 26, 1840, a grocer of Warren; m. Mary

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- , and had dau. Martha Keith, b. at Warren, Sept. 24, 1864.
- 2705 iii—HANNAH FRANCES⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1842; m. May 1, 1862, JEREMIAH INGRAHAM GREENE, JR., son of Jeremiah and Martha H. (Munroe) Greene, b. at Newport, R. I., Mar. 18, 1842, a mechanic of Bristol, R. I. Ch.:
- 1—*Cora Frances Greene*, b. Nov. 22, 1863; m. Chas. T. Warner; d. Nov. 16, 1929. Had Ethel M., Rebecca, Lydia M. and Lucius T. Warner.
- 2—*Rebecca Munroe Greene*, b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. and had dau. Isabelle Ingraham Fludder; d. 1899.
- 3—*Marion Althea Greene*, b. Feb. 4, 1871; m. but no ch.
- 4—*Clara Eudora Greene*, b. July 23, 1879; d. Feb. 23, 1881.
- 5—*Francis Ingraham Greene*, b. Oct. 3, 1882, who was a student at Brown Univ.
- 2706 iv—EMILY MILLER⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1845.
- 2707 v—CLARA ELLIS⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1848.

1331

ABIGAIL MUNRO⁷ BOSWORTH, only child of Ebenezer⁶ (*Maj. Benjamin⁵, Capt. Nathaniel⁴, Bellamy³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Ruth Bourne (Townsend), bapt. Oct. 20, 1823; in the First Cong. Ch. of Bristol, R. I., which church she joined by profession of faith, June 5, 1842; m. Sept. 1845, FREDERICK A. BURGESS, son of John W. and Sarah S. (Davis) Burgess, b. at Bristol, July 11, 1824. They resided in Warren, R. I. She inherited $\frac{1}{2}$ the estate of her Uncle Burrell Bosworth.

CHILDREN

of Frederick and Abbie M. (Bosworth) BURGESS
born in Warren, R. I.

- 2708 i—WILLIAM FREDERICK BURGESS, b. May 25, 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1848.
- ii—ALFRED BURGESS, b. June 10; d. Oct. 13, 1848.
- 2709 iii—HARRIET BURGESS, b. Aug. 4, 1850.
- 2710 iv—WILLIAM O. BURGESS, b. June 10, 1852; d. Aug. 25, 1853.
- 2711 v—CHARLES BURGESS, b. Sept. 29, 1857.

1345

DAVID⁷ BOSWORTH, prob. son of John, Jr.⁶ (*John^{5,4,3}, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Eunice (Woodward), b. in Ashford, Conn., abt. 1775; m. July 13, 1800, SUSANNAH LEE of Thompson, Conn. (Conn. Mag. 10-743, also 11-158.)

In the U. S. Census for 1810, David was living in Western, a town of

SEVENTH GENERATION

Worcester Co., Mass. (now called Warren), with four in the family besides himself and wife—two males under 10 and “2 females under 10.” On Sept. 4, 1817, Leonard Bosworth, a bro. of David, mort. land in Ashford he had bought of his brothers, John and David, and two others. The latter was a blacksmith, and this land had a blacksmith’s shop standing thereon east of the dwelling house. No names of the children could be found. (The compiler is not sure that the above items belong together, but after long study it is the best that can be done.)

1347

LEONARD⁷ BOSWORTH, son of John, Jr.⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Eunice (Woodward), b. at Ashford, Conn. abt. 1779; d. btw. 1820 and 1830; m. Mar. 12, 1809, MARY (Called “POLLY”) SOUTHWORTH.

In 1817 Leonard mort. 70 a. of land in Ashford he had bought of his bros., John and David and two others, land lately owned by his father, John, with the bldgs. thereon, a blacksmith shop east of the dwelling house.

In the U. S. Census for 1820, Leonard Bosworth of Ashford, engaged in manufacture, had a family of five—himself and wife, the son Alva S. aged 5, (the eldest son, Marcus, had d. in 1816) and two daus., Julia 9 and one unrecorded aged 3*. In 1830 Mary was a widow living in Ashford with 3 ch.—1 son and two daus.

CHILDREN

of Leonard⁷ and Polly (Southworth) Bosworth
born in Ashford, Conn.

- 2712 i—MARCUS LEONARD⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1810; d. Aug. 8, 1816 ae. 6 y.
 7 mos.
- 2713 ii—JULIA⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1811; m. Feb. 7, 1831, Jonathan Paulk of
 Ashford.
- 2714 iii—ALVA SOUTHWORTH⁸, b. June 12, 1815; m. at Milford, Mass.,
 Nov. 23, 1848, Martha J. Read and according to census
 had 3 ch.†
- 2715 iv—A dau., b. 1817, prob. Rosetta.

1348

OLIVER⁷ BOSWORTH, son of John, Jr.⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Eunice (Woodward), b. in Ashford, Conn. abt. 1781. He was a blacksmith and a farmer.

In May, 1807, his father, John, deeded him 10 a. of land in Ashford, and his brother Leonard was witness. He sold this land in 1811. He prob. m. and removed to Monson, Mass., as we find he bought land there in Feb.

*This was prob. Rosetta Bosworth who m. Lucius Chamberlain of Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 19, 1840.

†Mr. Baker the Town Clerk in 1906, told the compiler that when he was a boy, Alva Bosworth used to play the bass viol in the Baptist Ch. Choir.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

1812, and several times thereafter. The last record found was when he sold his land in Monson to Benjamin Bosworth, Esq. There should be records of Oliver's family, if he had one, at Monson, but letters to the town clerk have failed to bring a reply.

1349

EUNICE⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of John, Jr.⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Eunice (Woodward), b. at Ashford, Conn., July 7, 1783; d. July 20, 1879; m. Apr. 12, 1821, JOHN DOUGLASS, b. Oct. 28, 1789; d. Jan. 20, 1857.

John Douglass, a manufacturer of Ashford, appears in the U. S. Census for 1840 with a family of 5, his wife and 3 ch., and in 1850 besides himself, age 59 and his wife, 66, a son, Lucas 26, and Minerva Douglass 24.

CHILDREN

of John and Eunice (Bosworth) DOUGLASS
born at Ashford, Conn.

- 2716 i—CATHARINE DOUGLASS, b. Aug. 8, 1822; m. Nehemiah C. Ide, had son Andrew Ide, lived in Gurlayville, Conn.
2717 ii—LUCIUS DOUGLASS, b. Oct. 28, 1823; d. single Dec. 5, 1895, ae. 72 y., an imposing monument erected over his grave.
2718 iii—MINERVA DOUGLASS, b. Oct. 31, 1825; m. Charles C. Morey; ch.: 1—Marcus T.; 2—Charles H.; 3—Nellie J. and 4—Abby Morey.

John and Eunice Douglass and family are buried in Westford cem. near the Cong. Ch.

1356

AARON⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of Aaron⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Sarah (Ames), b. at Ashford, Conn. in 1775; d. at Ashford, Dec. 11, 1861 and was bur. at New Britain, Conn.; m. June 7, 1811, RUTH SANFORD of Quaker stock, from R. I.—who d. Dec. 14, 1861.

Aaron was a farmer and owned a farm near his father's hotel, which was on the old stage route from Conn. to R. I., the old Bosworth homestead.

CHILDREN

of Aaron, Jr.⁷ and Ruth (Sanford) Bosworth
born at Ashford, Conn.

- 2719 i—HARRIET⁸, b. May 6, 1812; m. at Vernon, Conn., Apr. 12, 1838, ERASTUS MCCOLLUM, and had two ch., Harriet McCollum who m. S. D. Carr, and Fenelon McCollum, b. Oct. 5, 1841, and d. Dec. 9, 1925, who was a manufacturer of wooden organ pipes—the largest business of the kind in the world. He m. rather late in life, Minnie L. Bowers, and

SEVENTH GENERATION

was the father of three ch., Ruth of Newark, N. J., Ella, who at the time of her father's death, was a student at Columbia Univ., N. Y., and a son Fenelon McCollum Jr. Both Mrs. Carr and Mr. McCollum took an active interest in the Bosworth Genealogy and the latter entertained the compiler in his hospitable home, at Mansfield Depot, Conn., while gathering records there.

- 2720 ii—CAROLINE⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1814; m. Nov. 27, 1834, IRA WELLS, and had Jennie and Orlando Wells.
- 2721+ iii—WILLIAM SANFORD⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1817; m. Ruth E. Barker.
- 2722 iv—SUSAN L.⁸, b. July 7, 1820; d. July 17, 1857; m. Feb. 21, 1844, DANIEL W. JANES of Litchfield, Vt., and had several ch. including Augusta, Mary, George and Nellie Janes.
- 2723 v—BRADLEY⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1821; was killed riding down hill in a springseat wagon—the seat gave way, threw him out and broke his back. Married but had no ch.
- 2724+ vi—LAFAYETTE⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. (1) Mary Jane Johnson and later three others.

1363

PARNEY⁷ BOSWORTH, youngest dau. of Aaron⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Sarah (Ames), b. in Ashford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1791; m. ROYAL BURNHAM. Parney, d. in 1826, leaving at least one son.

In the 1820 U. S. Census for Ashford, Royal Burnham and wife were living in Ashford with two sons under 10. All the ch. of which any record could be found were:

- 2725 i—GEORGE BURNHAM, b. Oct. 8, 1821; d. Apr. 9, 1908, who became a Minister of the Methodist Ch., and for 27 yrs. held pastorates in Conn. and R. I. He then became connected with the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints of Providence, of which he was an Elder for 32 years before his death. He m. Elizabeth A. Buss of Eastford, Conn., and had 4 ch., 2 daus. and 2 sons. He spent the last 14 yrs. of his life in the home of his dau., Mrs. Franklin Nye, (nee Sara E. Burnham) of Auburn, Mass.

Of the two sons b. before 1820, no further record could be found.

1374

HARVEY⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Caleb⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Moseley), b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1788; m. at Southampton, Mass., int. pub. Mar. 19, 1815, WEALTHY SHELDON.

Harvey belonged to the Conn. Militia in the War of 1812 and did service

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

at Groton, Conn., under command of Amos Chaffee from Aug. 23 to Oct. 5, 1814.

In the U. S. Census for 1820, Harvey was a farmer living in Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass., with a wife and 3 ch. under 10.

CHILDREN

of Harvey⁷ and Wealthy (Sheldon) Bosworth
born in Westfield, Mass.

- 2726+ i—HARVEY⁸, b. btw. 1815 and 1820.
 - 2727 ii—An unrecorded dau., b. btw. 1815 and 1820.
 - 2728 iii—An unrecorded dau., b. btw. 1815 and 1820.
- And prob. others.

1377

HOWARD⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Caleb⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Mrs. Hannah (Moseley) (King), b. at Westfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1795; d. in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. at Warsaw, N. Y., ELIZABETH FITCH, dau. of Jabez.

Howard left Westfield and went to Warsaw, Wyom. Co., N. Y., about 1817 where he engaged with Gerard Fitch in the Cabinet Making business and married Elizabeth Fitch, who was formerly from Vermont, but before coming to Warsaw had lived in West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., and belonged to the church there. In 1824, she was dismissed from that church to the Presby. Ch. of Warsaw.* After living in Warsaw for several years, they removed to LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y., and from there to Buffalo, where they were living in 1835-37. From there they removed to Milwaukee, Wis., and Howard, with two of his sons engaged in the Drug and Medicine trade. The wholesale house of H. Bosworth and Sons was widely known throughout the West. This business was broken up by the death of Mr. Bosworth and one of the sons.

CHILDREN

of Howard⁷ and Elizabeth (Fitch) Bosworth
born in Warsaw, N. Y.

- 2729 i—CHARLES⁸
- 2730+ ii—GEORGE L.⁸, m. Amanda Dwight.
- 2731 iii—ELIZABETH⁸
- 2732 iv—MARY J.⁸, m. (1) a Mr. Moses, (2) in Milwaukee, George Lamb Kinsman. (See Kinsman Gen.)
- 2733+ v—JABEZ FITCH⁸, b. in LeRoy, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1847; m. Frances Barton.

1379

SAMUEL⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Samuel⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Anne (Sacket), b. at Westfield, Mass., Sept.

*See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record for Oct. 1936, p. 353.

SEVENTH GENERATION

20, 1786; d. after 1838; m. SUSANNAH ———, b. 1790; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1832, ae. 42 y.

Samuel Bosworth was a silversmith, watchmaker and jeweller. He first lived in Watertown, Jeff. Co., N. Y., and worked at his trade. About 1816 he left Watertown and went first to Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., but after a short time he left there and went to Buffalo where he opened a jewelry shop. He had as assistant a young man named Alonzo Prentice, who had learned the trade of him, and to him he sold out in 1820. It was during this time that Samuel made silver ornaments for the Indians and a specimen of his work is in a museum in Rochester, N. Y. (See Bosworth Bulletin for April, 1936.)

Samuel and Susan were members of the First Presby. Ch. of Buffalo from 1818 to 1820, at which time they were dismissed and united with the Methodist Church. The names of two children are given below, but there may have been others. The son, Isaac, became a member of the Presby. S. S. in Buffalo, Feb. 8, 1818, aged 10 yrs.

CHILDREN

of Samuel⁷ and Susannah (———) Bosworth
born prob. in Watertown, N. Y.

2734 i—ISAAC⁸, b. 1808—living in Buffalo in 1818.

2735 ii—ELIZA⁸, b. prob. in Buffalo; bapt. in First Presby. Ch. of Buffalo, Oct. 12, 1818.

1380

NOADIAH⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Samuel⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Anne (Sacket), b. at Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1789; d. at Westfield, Feb. 16, 1866, ae. 76 yr.; m. ANNE WELLS, b. 1792, d. Mar. 30, 1863, ae. 70.

NOTE: The pictures of Noadiah and Ann (Wells) Bosworth may be found in Bosworth Bulletin No. 33 for October 1939.

Noadiah and family were in Westfield as recorded in the U. S. Census from 1820 each 10 years to 1850. In 1820 there were only 3 in the family, Noadiah, Anne his wife, and a dau.; in 1830, nine in the family, which included 3 males who must have been helpers on the farm; in 1840 the father, mother and 3 ch. comprised the family, and in 1850 the same, except that the elder dau. is omitted. She had prob. m. Noadiah made his will May 25, 1848, in which he made his wife exx., but she having d. before he did, the son Samuel N., and the son-in-law, Isaac P. Morse, were apt. to settle the estate.

CHILDREN

of Noadiah⁷ and Anne (Wells) Bosworth
born at Westfield, Mass.

2736 i—SARAH ANN⁸, m. LEVI BOYINGTON, lived in Chicago, had one dau.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2737 ii—CYNTHIA ANTOINETTE⁸, b. May 5, 1825; m. at Westfield, Jan. 25, 1854, ISAAC PALMER MORSE, son of Chauncey W. and Olive (Palmer) Morse, b. in Guilford, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1819. They removed to California and lived in Oakland, where both died. Their ch. were:
- 1—*Edwin Bosworth Morse*.
- 2—*Emma Antoinette Morse*, m. Elisha Knowlton Waterman, b. in Woonsocket, R. I. Their dau. Ruth Waterman, m. A. Anderson. Both are musicians. They devote their lives to music, he as a teacher and she leader of the choir of the 1st Cong. Ch. of Oakland.
- 2738+ iii—SAMUEL NOADIAH⁸, b. 1828; m. twice.

1382

HENRY⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Samuel⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Anne (Sacket), b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 12, 1794. He probably d. at Pomfret, N. Y., May 3, 1853.

NOTE: This is a case about which the compiler is surely puzzled, but after working on it at intervals for several years, and discussing the situation with a granddaughter who had only her memory to rely on, as her mother had burned all her father's papers after his death, I can only give it as it appears to me. Henry surely had a brother Samuel named from their father, and Henry surely was the father of William and Frank, who were residents of San Francisco, where I have seen their graves. The records of Buffalo show that Henry was married to Betsey Wheaton Nov. 6, 1824, and on Feb. 24, 1825, Henry and Betsey, called of Pomfret, Chautauqua Co.*, N. Y., sold land in Pomfret that Henry had bought in 1818. The son William, was b. in 1819, so must have been the son of a first wife whose name cannot be found. William was evidently her only child and she may have died at his birth. After his marriage to Betsey he seems to have had three children, for besides Frank, Wm. had two half-sisters whom the granddaughter said her father used to visit. The Probate records of Chautauqua Co. show that Henry Bosworth of Pomfret died on May 3, 1853, leaving a widow Mary L. (Danforth) and four children (names given). The compiler has no positive means of knowing that this is the same Henry and from the fact that William did not mention these half-brothers it would seem that they were not, but from the fact that Henry, father of William and husband of Betsey (Wheaton) Bosworth owned land in Pomfret it would appear that he must be the same Henry, besides he had a son Samuel, apparently named from Henry's father. The fact that William did not talk of these children can be explained by the fact that he left home when just a lad, probably before his father's third marriage.

*Chautauqua Co., N. Y. is just southwest of Erie Co. in which Buffalo is situated. Henry and Samuel had an aunt, a Mrs. Sprague living at one time in Boston, a town in the southern part of Erie Co.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILD of Henry⁷ and first wife
born in Buffalo, N. Y.

2739+ i—WILLIAM⁸, b. Apr. 12, 1819.

CHILDREN of second wife Betsey Wheaton
born in Buffalo, N. Y.

2740 ii—SUSAN E.⁸, m. a NICHOLS; lived in Logansport, Ind.

2741 iii—MARY A.⁸, m. a GREEN; lived in Logansport, Ind.

2742 iv—FRANKLIN WHITMORE⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1827; was killed in an explosion on the Steamer "Jenny Lind" from New Orleans in San Francisco Harbor, Apr. 12, 1852 (or 3). He was buried first in Yerba Buena Cem., but afterward removed by his brother William, to his lot in Laurel Hill Cem., San Francisco.

NOTE: As to the balance of the children the compiler has no means of knowing whether they were the children of Betsey, the second wife, or Mary L. Danforth, the third, but at his death these children are named as sharing in the adm. of his estate:

v—MINERVA A.⁸, who was living in Fredonia, N. Y., in 1857.

vi—HENRY⁸, who was of Fredonia in June, 1853. In Oct. 1852, he bought land with his father. He died in Aug. 1857, leaving a widow, Sarah Bosworth.

vii—LOVE⁸, m. Francis Snow and lived at Brandt, Erie Co., N. Y.

viii—SAMUEL⁸, was living at the time of his father's death, but prob. d. before his brother Henry, as he is not mentioned in the settlement of his estate.

1386

ISAAC⁷ BOSWORTH, youngest son of Samuel⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Anne (Sacket), b. at Westfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1807; d. May 19, 1872; m. at Westfield, Apr. 20, 1832, MARTHA W. CLARK of Weathersfield, Conn.

Isaac⁷ removed early in life to Buffalo, N. Y., where he worked at the business of cabinet making. In 1832 he was living on Swan St., perhaps in the home of his brother Samuel, as he lived on that street. Later that year he returned to Mass. and was married to Martha W. Clark. According to the little record book preserved in the family of his brother Noadiah, that has been quoted from previously, they were m. on Apr. 20, 1832, in Westfield, and left for Buffalo on May 2, 1832. Buffalo records say they were m. on May 8. It is prob. that is the date on which they arrived there and reported the marriage.

CHILDREN
of Isaac⁷ and Martha W. (Clark) Bosworth
born prob. in Buffalo, N. Y.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2743 i—SAMUEL CLARK⁸, b. ———, never m.
- 2744 ii—ELIZABETH⁸, m. a Mr. Williams; committed suicide; no ch.
- 2745 iii—JOSIAH⁸, was a cripple, never m.
- 2746 iv—AUGUSTUS⁸, shot himself.
- 2747 v—THERESA H.⁸, (twin) b. May 1843; d. Oct. 8, 1844.
- vi—MIRIAM⁸, (a twin) b. May 1843; d. y.

1388

MARY⁷ ("POLLY") BOSWORTH, second dau. of Allen⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and 1st wife Mary (Peabody) b. at Ashford, Conn., Oct. 27, 1786, d. Mar. 26, 1864, ae. 77; m. 1808 or 1809, JOHN HOLMAN, son of Thomas and Lydia (Bates) Holman, b. Aug. 2, 1778, at Union, Conn., and d. May 21, 1866 at Eastford, Conn., ae. 88 y.

CHILDREN

of John and Mary (Bosworth) HOLMAN
first three b. at Union, Conn.

- 2748 i—NEWMAN HOLMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1809; d. Mar. 4, 1813.
- 2749 ii—ROXEY HOLMAN, b. Feb. 23, 1812; d. June 4, 1903; m. John Tyler.
- 2750 iii—LODIS HOLMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1814; d. Apr. 30, 1891; unm.

Born in Eastford, Conn.

- 2751 iv—JOHN HOLMAN, b. July 13, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1896; m. Clarissa Moore.
- 2752 v—MARY HOLMAN, b. June 16, 1822; d. Sept. 21, 1878; m. Alvin Bennett, who was born June 15, 1820 in South Wilbraham, and d. June 11, 1902. Ch.:
 - 1—*Mary Alvina Bennett*, b. Feb. 3, 1843; m.
 - 2—*John Alvin Bennett*, b. Oct. 23, 1848.
 - 3—*Gazella Bennett*, b. Aug. 26, 1853; unm.
 - 4—*Emma Jane Bennett*, b. Apr. 2, 1859; unm.
 - 5—*Arthur Holman Bennett*, b. Nov. 3, 1863.
- 2753 vi—EMILY HOLMAN, b. Aug. 2, 1825; d. ———; m. Mar. 10, 1849, Nelson Clark.
- 2754 vii—NEWTON B. HOLMAN, b. July 16, 1829; d. Mar. 27, 1901; m. Julia L. Ward on Nov. 6, 1861, in Tolland, Conn. Ch. born in Eastford, Conn.:
 - 1—Orrin Newton Holman, b. Sept. 27, 1862.
 - 2—Ward Grover Holman, b. Apr. 29, 1875.

1390

EZRA HARWOOD⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Allen⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and 2nd wife Sarah (Harwood), b. at

SEVENTH GENERATION

Ashford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1804; d. at Ashford, Nov. 11, 1874; m. at Ashford, Jan. 1, 1833, LUCRETIA CARPENTER, b. 1806; dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Carpenter.

Ezra H.⁷ was a farmer and in 1840 was living in Ashford with a family of 9. As his father had d. previously, he as eldest son was head of the household, and the number given, included his mother and his unm. brothers and sisters. In the 1850 census when names were first given, we find Ezra, a farmer aged 46, Lucretia C., his wife, 44, his ch. Sandford F. 16, Edwin H. 12, Emily J. 9, and Hiram E. 3 mos., his mother Sarah Bosworth, 74, and her sister Mary Harwood, 78; also a man named Stephen Bartlett, 38, recorded as "insane." This census taken in August.

CHILDREN

of Ezra H.⁷ and Lucretia (Carpenter) Bosworth
born in Ashford (Eastford)*, Conn.

- 2755 i—SANFORD FIELDER⁸, b. 1834.
- 2756+ ii—EDWIN HOWARD⁸, b. July 5, 1838; m. Maria L. Thompson.
- 2757 iii—EMILY J., b. 1841.
- 2758 iv—HIRAM E., b. May, 1850.

1391

HIRAM⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Allen⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and 2nd wife Sarah (Harwood), b. at Ashford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1805; d. Nov. 3, 1847; m. at Ashford, Jan. 3, 1830, ROXANNA BARTLETT, dau. of William, b. Apr. 12, 1810.

Sometime previous to Feb. 1840, Hiram removed with his family from Ashford, Conn. to Dimick, Penn., but sometime between 1846 and 1850, they returned to Ashford and were there when the 1850 census was taken on Aug. 7th—"Roxy Bosworth, widow of Hiram" aged 40 was head of the family; the ch., Wm. H. 19, and Nathan A. 17, at work in a cotton mill; Danford H. 14; Amy A. 12; Almon H. 10; Sarah M. 6; Joseph M. 5; and Diantha R. 3, all in school.

CHILDREN

of Hiram⁷ and Roxanna (Bartlett) Bosworth
born at Ashford, Conn.

- 2759 i—WILLIAM HENRY⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1831. A soldier of the Civil War from July 1861 to July 1864.
- 2760+ ii—NATHAN ALLEN⁸, b. Mar. 24, 1833; m. Edith Maria Loomis.
- 2761 iii—DANFORD HIRAM⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. Ellen Briggs, had one dau. who d. y. Danford H. was a soldier of the Civil War, d. Feb. 16, 1862.
- 2762 iv—AMY ANN⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1837; m. Lewis Bacon and had 5 girls and 1 boy. Two girls lived to marry—Harriet Evelyn

*They must have lived in that part of Ashford set off as Eastford.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Bacon m. Chas. Mixer and Bessie Mary Bacon m. Walter Brown.

Born at Dimick, Pa.

- 2763+ v—ALMOND HYDE⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1840; m. Mary Maria Lach.
vi—ISAAC NEWTON⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1842; d. y.
2764 vii—SARAH MARIA⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1843; m. Edward King and lived in Putnam, Conn.; had 4 ch.: Ada Maria, Edna Isabel, Martha May and Earl Payson King.
2765+ viii—JOSEPH MELVIN⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1844; m. Celia I. Wilbur.
2766 ix—DIANTHA ROXY⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1846; m. July 4, 1867, Henry D. Chaffee. They lived at Putnam, Conn.; had 7 ch.: 1—Cora Isabel, m. Chas. Eddy; 2—William Chaffee; 3—Ella d. y.; 4—Anna, m. Ernest Gilman; 5—Herbert Chaffee, m. Mary Payne; 6—George Chaffee; 7—Reuben Chaffee.

1392

NATHAN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Allen⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and 2nd wife Sarah (Harwood), b. at Ashford, Conn., June 30, 1807; d. Sept. 26, 1860; m. LUCY ATWOOD, b. 1805.

According to the U. S. Census taken in Ashford, June 26, 1850, Nathan Bosworth a farmer aged 53,* his wife Lucy 45, the ch.: Caleb A. 17, Andrew J. 14, Frances F. 12, Alonzo N. 10, Ellen 7. The four younger ones in school.

CHILDREN

of Nathan⁷ and Lucy (Atwood) Bosworth
born at Woodstock, Conn.

- 2767+ i—CALEB ALLEN⁸, b. Mar. 30, 1833; m. Saloma Harlow.
2768 ii—ANDREW J.⁸, b. 1836.
2769 iii—FRANCES F.⁸, b. 1838.
2770 iv—ALONZO NATHAN⁸, b. 1839; a soldier of the Civil War, was taken prisoner and d. in Prison at Andersonville, Ga.
2771 v—ELLEN⁸, b. 1843; m. a Mr. McClellan.

1393

STILLMAN WHITMAN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Allen⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and 2nd wife Sarah (Harwood), b. at Ashford, Conn., May 2, 1809; m. (1) 1831 at Woodstock, Conn., NANCY MOULTON, dau. of ——— and Sally Bugbee, b. 1805; who d. leaving a will in 1870; m. (2) HANNAH HOWLAND.

*Either Nathan gave his age wrong or this was a mistake of the census taker, for he was only 43.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Stillman Whitman⁷ and 1st wife Nancy
(Moulton) Bosworth
born in Woodstock, Conn.

- 2772 i—SARAH ANN E.⁸, b. May 18, 1834; d. in Dudley, Mass., Nov. 7, 1855.
- 2773 ii—WHITMAN WORTHINGTON⁸, b. May 11, 1839; m. (1) Elizabeth dau. of Joseph C. and Mary (Worsley) Davis of Eastford, m. (2) Lottie L. Howland by whom he had a son:
1—Olin Seeley⁹, b. at Webster, Mass., Aug. 2, 1869.

1394

CHARLES SMITH⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Allen⁶ (*John*^{5,3,4}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and 2nd wife Sarah (Harwood), b. at Ashford, Conn., June 3, 1811; m. CAROLINE HOWLETT, dau. of John, Jr. and Betsey (Howlett) Howlett, of Woodstock, Conn. Charles was a "cordwainer" (shoemaker).

CHILDREN

of Charles Smith⁷ and Caroline (Howlett) Bosworth
first two b. in Woodstock, Conn.

- 2774 i—SARAH ELIZABETH⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1835; m. Dec. 28, 1859*
HENRY WILLARD HOWELL, son of Henry and Lucy (Emerson) Howell, b. in Douglas, Mass. They had one son, Chas. Henry Howell who d. Sept. 5, 1889. They resided in Putnam, Conn. (This woman was called by her second name—"Elizabeth.")
- 2775 ii—STEPHEN K. N.⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1837.
Born in Charlton, Mass.
- 2776 iii—CHARLES ALBERT⁸, b. July 22, 1839; m. Mary R. Towne, dau. of Orson and Mary (Johnson), b. in Dana, Mass.; d. Oct. 4, 1863. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1862 in Co. G., 18th Conn. regt., a soldier of the Civil War; was made a Sergeant Nov. 1, 1862 and d. Dec. 23, 1862.
- 2777 iv—CAROLINE MELISSA⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1843.
- 2778 v—EMMA MARIA⁸, b. Apr. 17, 1851.

1395

SANFORD⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Allen⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and 2nd wife Sarah (Harwood), b. at Ashford, Conn., Feb. 2, 1813; d. in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 20, 1870;

*This date of marriage is taken from the Emerson Gen. while the Worcester Rec. give Dec. 31, 1857. The compiler cannot say which is correct.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

m. (1) Oct. 6, 1835 at Woodstock, by the pastor of the First Baptist Ch., MARY ANN BUGBEE, dau. of Benajah Bugbee, 2nd, and Betsey his wife, b. Feb. 4, 1814; m. (2) at Woodstock, Oct. 8, 1939, MARY MELISSA BUGBEE, a cousin of his first wife, dau. of Chester and Phebe (Barrett) Bugbee whose Mayflower line is as follows—

Dau. of Joseph Barrett and Mary (Healy)

Son of Jonathan Barrett and Sarah (Haskell)

Dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (———)

Son of John Haskell and Mary (Squire)

Son of John Haskell and Patience (Soule)

Dau. of George Soule, a Mayflower passenger.

Mary Melissa Bugbee was b. Aug. 18, 1820; d. at Putnam, Conn., Apr. 29, 1896.

CHILDREN

of Sanford⁷ and 2nd wife Mary M. (Bugbee) Bosworth
born in Woodstock, Conn.

- 2779+ i—CHAUNCY FENNO⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1843; m. Abbie Mary Barber.
- 2780 ii—SANFORD BUGBEE⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1850.
- 2781 iii—ORLO CARPENTER⁸, b. July 11, 1853; m. at Providence, R. I.,
Ida L. Hoxie, from whom he was later divorced.
- 2782 iv—ALONZO CUMERRILL⁸, b. Mar. 10, 1857.

1396

DELOTIA⁷ BOSWORTH, dau. of Allen⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and 2nd wife Sarah (Harwood), b. at Ashford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1815; d. Nov. 20, 1906; m. ELISHA LYON.

CHILDREN

of Elisha and Delotia (Bosworth) LYON
born in Eastford, Conn.

- 2783 i—SARAH (LYON) CARPENTER
- 2784 ii—MARY (LYON) JONES
- 2785 iii—EMERSON LYON
- 2786 iv—ALFRED LYON
- 2787 v—DWIGHT LYON, b. at No. Windham, Conn.
- 2788 vi—GEORGE LYON, b. at Eastford.

1397

SARAH⁷ BOSWORTH, youngest dau. of Allen⁶ (*John*^{5,4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and 2nd wife Sarah (Harwood), b. at

SEVENTH GENERATION

Ashford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1818; d. at Eastford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1926, aged 108 y. 5 mo. 20 days; m. on Sunday Oct. 13, 1844 at Woodstock, Conn., WILLIAM BRADWAY of Woodstock.

When Mrs. Bradway was 100 yrs. old she was made an honorary member of the D. A. R. of Eastford and from that time on the ladies of that chapter made a practice of visiting her on her birthday bringing her fruit and flowers. Mrs. Bradway was never farther than 12 miles away from home, never rode on a R. R. train or in an auto, and never listened to a radio. In her childhood there were no real roads and her father used to take Sarah and her sister Delotia to school on horseback. The whole household went to church on Sunday, the men and boys sitting on one side of the meeting house and the women and girls on the other. She and one other lady shared the honor of being the only *real* daughters of the Revolution in Conn.

CHILDREN

of William and Sarah (Bosworth) BRADWAY
born in Eastford, Conn.

- i—A child, d. y.
- 2789 ii—GEORGE BRADWAY, d. at 27.
- 2790 iii—CHARLES W. BRADWAY, b. Mar. 8, 1847; d. Jan. 27, 1920.
- 2791 iv—MARY BRADWAY, b. 1845; m. Darwin Clark, had several ch.
among them George Clark, who at one time was a member
of the Bosworth Assn.
- 2792 v—EMMA BRADWAY, m. A. M. Bowen.

1403

WILLIAM⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benjamin⁶ (*Henry*⁵, *John*^{4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Persis (Amsden), b. in Petersham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1780; d. at Petersham, May 13, 1846; m. at Pelham, Mass., Dec. 7, 1802, LUCY THROPE.

CHILDREN

of William⁷ and Lucy (Thrope) Bosworth
born in Petersham, Mass.

- 2793 i—HANNAH⁸, b. 1805; m. BRADFORD HODGES, son of Joseph and Silence (White), b. in Norton, Mass., 1801; d. in Petersham, Nov. 29, 1868. She d. May 2, 1877.
- 2794+ ii—WILLIAM⁸, b. July 10, 1811; m. Mary C. Stowe.
- 2795 iii—SARAH ANN⁸, b. 1816; d. Mar. 3, 1825, ae. 9 y.

1405

SAMUEL⁷ BOSWORTH*, son of Benjamin⁶ (*Henry*⁵, *John*^{4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Persis (Amsden), b. in Petersham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1786; d. prob. in Charlestown, N. H., m. in Petersham, Jan. 4, 1813, MEHITABLE CROWL.

Sometime after 1813 Samuel and Mehitable left Petersham and removed to Charlestown, N. H.

CHILDREN

of Samuel⁷ and Mehitable (Crowl) Bosworth

- 2796+ i—SAMUEL⁸, b. in Petersham, Nov. 29, 1813; m. Leonora Hodgman.
 2797 ii—RUFUS⁸, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 22, 1820; m. Kate (——).

1406

DANIEL⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Benjamin⁶ (*Henry*⁵, *John*^{4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Persis (Amsden), b. at Petersham, Mass., May 18, 1791; d. Sept. 25, 1833, prob. at Petersham; m. (1) at Petersham, Apr. 16, 1812, SALLY CROWL, b. 1792; (2) at Petersham, Dec. 28, 1825†, Mrs. LYDIA (BARDEN) WEEKS, widow of Shiverick Weeks, with 7 ch. by 1st husband; d. 1847.

CHILDREN

of Daniel⁷ and 1st wife Sally (Crowl) Bosworth
 born prob. in Petersham, Mass.

- 2798 i—NANCY⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1813; m. Jan. 17, 1837, LEWISTON AMSDEN. A dau., Julia Ann Amsden, b. in Petersham, May 1, 1848.
 2799+ ii—GUILFORD⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1815; m. twice.
 2800+ iii—JOHN⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1818; m. twice.
 2801 iv—DANIEL⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1820; d. unm.
 2802+ v—HENRY BENJAMIN⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1823; m. Maria S. Tyler.
 2803 vi—CYRUS⁸, b. Apr. 5, 1825; d. unm. at Mobile, Ala.

Ch. of 2nd wife, Mrs. Lydia (Weeks)

- 2804 vii—MARY⁸, m. (1) JERVIS GILBERT, (2) JOSEPH WOODBURY.
 2805+ viii—CHARLES FORESTER⁸, m. Mary R. Towne.

*This Samuel was called "Lieut. Samuel", but for what reason I have been unable to discover. He may have been a Lieut. in the "War of 1812." It looks as if there were more children in the family, but these two are all I have been able to find.

†The Weeks Gen. gives Oct. 23, 1825 as the date of this marriage. I cannot be sure which is correct.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1408

DANIEL⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of Daniel⁶ (*Henry*⁵, *John*^{4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Huldah (Gardner), b. in Denneysville, Me., Nov. 23, 1793; d. before 1850 and is bur. at Lubec, Me.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1818, SALLY SMITH, (2) MARY HUCKINS, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Huckins, b. in Lubec, Me.; d. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1885.

When the 1850 U. S. Census was taken Mary was a widow aged 46 living in Lubec, Me., with ch. Samuel 17, William 14, Frances 12, Celicia 9, and Ellery 6. The older sister Mary E., was living in the home of Andrew Sprague and wife, Eliza Bosworth, Daniel's eldest daughter, also Samuel H., as the Census was prob. taken in Pembroke, Me., where the Spragues lived, in the earlier part of the year than the one in Lubec, as in the former one the age of Samuel is given as 16.

CHILDREN

of Daniel⁷ and 1st wife Sally (Smith) Bosworth
born at Dennysville, Me.

- 2806 i—ELIZA F.⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1819; m. at Whitneyville, Me., Nov. 14, 1840, ANDREW SPRAGUE, had 8 ch.
- 2807 ii—GEORGE F.⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1821, went to California in 1849 and lived in Oakland at one time; "lost track of."
- 2808+ iii—HEMAN N.⁸, b. Apr. 7, 1823; m. Olive A. Spencer.

of 2nd wife Mary (Huckins)

- 2809 iv—DANIEL⁸
- 2810 v—MARY E.⁸, b. 1830; m. GEORGE SPRAGUE, had 3 ch.: Flora, Fred and Anna Sprague. Lived in Pembroke, Me.
- 2811 vi—SARA⁸, m. THOMAS WILDER of Pembroke, Me.; had 5 ch.
- 2812+ vii—SAMUEL HUSKINS⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1833; m. Martha Bailey.
- 2813 viii—WILLIAM W.⁸, b. 1836; m. and had ch. (Records not found.)
His widow was living in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1924.
- 2814 ix—FANNIE⁸, m. SAMUEL HANSCOM; had 3 ch.: Annie, Elizabeth, and William Hanscom.
- 2815 x—CELICIA⁸, b. 1841; m. JOHN ORSER; one dau., Dora Orser. Lived in Billings, Mont.
- 2816 xi—ELLERY⁸, b. 1844; m. Hattie Clark, had dau. Minnie; was a soldier of the Civil War, and d. not long afterward.

1410

GARDNER⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Daniel⁶ (*Henry*⁵, *John*^{4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Huldah (Gardner), b. at Tilton, Me.; m. at Petersham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1824, HANNAH CROWL.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

CHILDREN

of Gardner⁷ and Hannah (Crowl) Bosworth
born in Petersham, Mass.

- 2817 i—AURILLA S.⁸, b. 1829; m. at Barre, Mass., May 14, 1852,
ELBRIDGE T. SMITH, a cousin, son of Thomas and Hannah
(Bosworth) Smith, (See No. 1408), b. in Dennysville, Me.,
in 1827.
- 2818 ii—MARIA J.⁸, b. Mar. 14, 1843; d. in Petersham, July 27, 1861,
aged 18 y.

1415

LEONARD⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Daniel⁶ (*Henry*⁵, *John*^{4,3},
*Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Huldah (Gardner), b. at Dennys-
ville, Me., abt. 1815; m. abt. 1837, HANNAH R. CURTIS, dau.
of John, b. in England abt. 1816, d. at Dennysville, Nov. 9,
1893, ae. 77 y.

CHILDREN

of Leonard⁷ and Hannah R. (Curtis) Bosworth
born at Perry, Me.

- 2819 i—WILLIAM⁸, b. 1838; d. at Dennysville.
- 2820 ii—EMILY⁸, b. 1842; m. Sept. 1860, Thomas Wentworth Smith;
lived at Pembroke, Me. When Emily d. ch. were: 1—Clara
Etta, 2—Venenina Estella, 3—Grace and 4—Elias Laugh-
ton Smith. (See Wentworth Gen.)
- 2821 iii—JOHN⁸, b. 1844. A soldier of the Civil War, d. in 1864.
- 2822 iv—RHODA⁸, b. 1848; d. unm. in Pembroke, Me.
- 2823 v—LUCY M.⁸, b. 1851.
- 2824 vi—DEBORAH⁸, b. 1853.
- 2825 vii—PHEBE⁸, b. 1854.
- 2826 viii—CAROLINE⁸, b. 1856.
- 2827 ix—THOMAS⁸, b. 1860; d. at Bangor, Me., May 18, 1912.
- 2828 x—GEORGE W.⁸, b. 1864.

1418

ROYAL⁷ BOSWORTH, son of George⁶ (*Henry*⁵, *John*^{4,3}, *Na-
thaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Gibbs), b. at Petersham,
Mass., Apr. 26, 1795; d. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1886; m.
(1) at Petersham, Jan. 1, 1822, ELIZABETH STOWELL (called
"Eliza"), dau. of Asahel and Persis Stowell, b. 1797; d. at
Petersham, July 22, 1851, ae. 54 y.; m. (2) int. pub. in Boston,
Mass., Sept. 27, 1859, MARY BIGELOW, dau. of Samuel and
Betsey, b. in Barre, Mass., 1798; d. in Boston, June 9, 1865,

SEVENTH GENERATION

her husband Royal, apt. adm. on her est.; m. (3) int. pub. Nov. 26, 1866, MARTHA BRAMAN, dau. of Daniel and Hannah, b. at Barre, Mass., 1817.

Royal was a coal dealer of Ware, Mass. He removed to Boston abt. 1842 and d. there leaving a will which was proved Mar. 8, 1886, in which he left bequests to Persis L. Young, his "only surviving child"; grandson Henry C. Young; and granddaughter Sarah E. Savage. He also left \$100 to be used in improving the cemetery at Petersham where he was to be buried.

CHILDREN

of Royal⁷ and 1st wife Eliza (Stowell) Bosworth
born at Ware, Mass.

- 2829 i—ASAHEL S.⁸, b. 1824; d. June 21, 1849; m. Lydia Cutler and lived in Boston, was bookkeeper for his father's business. No ch.
- 2830 ii—ELIZABETH M.⁸, b. 1831; m. in Boston, Sept. 17, 1861, Rev. Daniel F. Savage, son of Daniel and Sarah, b. at E. Machias, Me., 1828. Had one ch., Sarah E. Savage.
- 2831 iii—PERSIS L.⁸, b. 1841; m. in Boston, Feb. 20, 1861, Joseph C. Young, son of Wm. and Dolly, b. in Hingham, Mass., 1839; one ch., Henry C. Young.

1420

GEORGE⁷ BOSWORTH, JR., son of George⁶ (*Henry*⁵, *John*^{4,3}, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Hannah (Gibbs), b. in Petersham, Mass., May 5, 1799; d. at Petersham, Sept. 9, 1884; m. at Petersham, Oct. 2, 1827, LUCINDA CLAPP, dau. of Oliver⁶ (Samuel^{5,4,3}, Thomas^{2,1}) and Lucinda (Lincoln), b. at Norton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1802; d. at Petersham, Apr. 17, 1892.*

George⁷ was a carriage maker of Petersham. When he d. he left a will in which he bequeathed to his widow Lucinda, to dau. Luthera (Bosworth) Ware, of Burlington, Iowa, and dau. Ann Maria (Bosworth) Dawes of Lakeville, Mass.

CHILDREN

of George, Jr.⁷ and Lucinda (Clapp) Bosworth
born in Petersham, Mass.

- 2832 i—LUTHERA LOUISA⁸, b. July 16, 1828; d. Apr. 4, 1919; m. as his 2nd wife, at Petersham, Aug. 28, 1862, Wm. Orris Ware. No ch. (See Ware Gen. p. 141.)
- 2833+ ii—CHARLES FREDERICK⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1831; m. Mary G. Field.
- 2834 iii—MARTHA JANE⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1833; d. Apr. 23, 1846, ae. 13 y.

*See Clapp Genealogy by Ebenezer Clapp.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2835 iv—ANN MARIA⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1835; d. Feb. 20, 1911; m. at Petersham Nov. 16, 1861, EBENEZER DAWES, son of Ebenezer and Sarah W. (Cooke) (Shepard) Dawes, b. at Taunton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1825; d. in Lakeville, Mass., Jan. 29, 1892. Ch.:
- 1—*Elizabeth Bailey Dawes*, b. Sept. 12, 1863. Living, unm.
- 2—*Anna Shepard Dawes*, b. May 19, 1865; m. W. S. McNutt.
- 3—*Sarah Louise Dawes*, b. Nov. 16, 1866.
- 4—*Edith Cooke Dawes*, b. Feb. 5, 1870; d. Mar. 20, 1883. Elizabeth and Mrs. McNutt are both members of the Bosworth Assn. They live on the old homestead in Petersham in the summers but spend their winters in St. Petersburg, Florida.
- 2836+ v—FRANCIS JONAS⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1893; m. Hattie Colesty Hill.
- 2837 vi—JAMES HENRY⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1848; d. Aug. 24, 1849.

1423

NELSON⁷ BOSWORTH, son of George⁶ (*Henry⁵, John^{4,3}, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Hannah (Gibbs), b. at Petersham, Mass., Aug. 25, 1805; m. at Petersham, Jan. 17, 1837, LUCINDA AMSDEN, dau. of Daniel and Annie L. (Peckham) Amsden, b. in Petersham, 1820; d. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 7, 1899, ae. 79 y.

In 1834, Nelson with his brother Danford F., bought land of their father George—44 a. in west part of Petersham; and in 1836 Nelson sold 72 a. land in Petersham to David Amsden and Danford F. Bosworth.

CHILDREN

of Nelson⁷ and Lucinda (Amsden) Bosworth
born in Petersham, Mass.

- 2838 i—EMILY⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1840; d. of "consumption" in Dana, Mass., Jan. 12, 1859, ae. 18 y.
- 2839 ii—ROYAL HENRY⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1847.
- 2840 iii—ELLA ANNET⁸, b. in No. Dana, Mass., Feb. 23, 1854; d. at Worcester, Mass., Mar. 18, 1932, aged 78 y.; m. EDWARD A. HALE, had a dau. Ruth E. Hale, who survived her mother, also two grand children.

1424

DANFORD F.⁷ BOSWORTH, son of George⁶ (*Henry⁵, John^{4,3}, Nathaniel¹, Edward¹*) and Hannah (Gibbs), b. at Petersham, Mass., June 3, 1808; d. Jan. 20, 1890; m. at Petersham, May 15, 1835, SOPHRONIA BRAMAN.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Danford F.⁷ and Sophronia (Braman) Bosworth
born at Petersham, Mass.

- 2841 i—SARAH⁸, b. June 20, 1838; d. July 7, 1859, of "consumption",
ae. 21 y.
- 2842 ii—GEORGE D.⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1845.
- 2843 iii—ABBIE⁸, m. as his 2nd wife, LUCIEN PEASE CUTLER, a farmer
of Petersham; had a son, Charles B. Cutler.
- 2844 iv—GRANVILLE BRAMAN⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1852; d. at Worcester, prob.
drowned, before 1882.
- v—CARRIE LOUISA⁸, b. July 9, 1854; d. y.

1438

JOHATHAN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Nathaniel⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Mary (Ranney), b. in Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 21, 1787; d. in Berlin, Vt., Apr. 7, 1878, ae. 91 y.; m. June 2, 1811, LOVISA VILONA DARLING, dau. of Elisha and Jerusha (Andrews) Darling, b. at Gill, Mass., Nov. 9, 1791; d. at Berlin, Vt., Aug. 13, 1872, ae. 81 y.

When Jonathan was about 9 yrs. of age his parents moved from Chelsea, Vt. to Berlin, Vt., where he remained for the rest of his life.

CHILDREN

of Jonathan⁷ and Lovisa V. (Darling) Bosworth
born at Berlin, Vt.

- 2845 i—PERMELIA VILONA⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1812; d. May 4, 1866; m. in
Berlin, May 25, 1831, LEVI WARREN; d. Apr. 11, 1863; ch.:
Sarah B. Warren, b. Mar. 28, 1835; m. Mr. Merchant; and
Joseph Stillman Warren, b. Apr. 8, 1837.
- 2846 ii—MARY LOVISA⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1813; d. June 6, 1897; m. in Berlin,
May 1, 1840, JESSE B. ROGERS who d. Mar. 25, 1897.
- iii—ELISHA D.⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1814; d. Mar. 8, 1815.
- 2847 iv—SARAH D.⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1815; d. July 1, 1871; m. at Berlin, Nov.
10, 1850, NOAH S. PEARSON.
- 2848 v—TRYPHENA N.⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1817; d. Oct. 20, 1882; m. at
Berlin, Oct. 17, 1837, DAVID STRICKLAND. Ch.:
1—*Helen Strickland*, m. Harvey Allen and had 1 ch.
2—*Maria Strickland*, b. Aug. 20, 1842; d. unkm. of diphtheria
in 1863.
3—*Charles S. Strickland*, b. May 26, 1848; m. and had a
family.
4—*Elizabeth L. Strickland*, b. July 4, 1854.
After Tryphena's death, David m. Eliza Gale, Oct. 19,
1890, and d. Feb. 26, 1898.
- 2849 vi—JONATHAN EDWARD⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1819; d. Mar. 31, 1820.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2850+ vii—J. EDWARD⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1820; m. (1) Susan M. Strong.
- 2851 viii—SAMUEL H. O.⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1822; d. Dec. 31, 1904; m. MARY E. ELLIS who d. Nov. 23, 1899; no ch.
- 2852 ix—ANNA M.⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1824; d. Feb. 2, 1902; m. (1) July 14, 1839, LORENZO P. CLIFFORD of Haverhill, N. H.; ch.: 1—An infant, b. and d. July 8, 1840; 2—George H. Clifford, b. Sept. 5, 1841; a soldier of the Civil War, d. in N. C. of consumption and was buried there. 3—J. Edward Clifford, b. Jan. 7, 1844. Lorenzo P. Clifford d. Dec. 16, 1868, Anna m. (2) Apr. 28, 1878, ALDEN DARLING, b. Groton, Vt., Dec. 10, 1823.
- 2853 x—LUCY D.⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1826; d. Nov. 28, 1918, ae. 92 y.; m. May 30, 1852, DON C. PEARSON; d. Nov. 18, 1898; ch. b. at Berlin, Vt.:
 1—*Franklin Watts Pearson*, b. Nov. 30, 1855; d. Nov. 27, 1888; m. Ella Wilson, no ch.
 2—*Don Carlos Pearson, Jr.*, b. May 7, 1858; d. 1863 of diphtheria.
 3—*Maria Strickland Pearson*, b. Sept. 17, 1863; d. Apr. 18, 1901; m. Julius A. Selina. Had ch.
 4—*George Willie Pearson*, b. June 5, 1869; m. at Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 16, 1893, Minnie Belle Graves, dau. of Myron H. and Lauristine (Moore) Graves, b. at Duxbury, Vt., Nov. 9, 1871, and d. at Waterbury, Sept. 6, 1922. Their ch. were: i—Florence Graves Pearson, b. Apr. 9, 1896, m. Calvin T. Rogers, d. at 19; ii—Franklin Myron Pearson, b. Dec. 20, 1900, unm. in 1924; iii—Curtis Don Pearson, b. Mar. 27, 1906; living with his father at Pasadena, Cal., in 1924.
- 2854+ xi—DAVID BRAINARD⁸, b. May 19, 1828; m. Charlotte Ann Sloan.
- 2855+ xii—JOSEPH STILLMAN⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1830; m. (1) Mary Ann Gardner, (2) Harriet Elizabeth Dustin.
- 2856 xiii—HANNAH CORNELIA⁸ (called Cornelia), b. Mar. 18, 1832; d. at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1925; m. (1) at Berlin, Apr. 17, 1864, LYMAN R. HUNT, who d. Nov. 10, 1873; (2) Sept. 19, 1883, WARREN REYNOLDS, who d. Aug. 12, 1898. Cornelia had three daus. by her first husband:
 1—*Jessie Anna Hunt*, b. Mar. 31, 1862; d. Mar. 27, 1930; m. at Lithgore, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1894, Charles Hicks Ellicott, b. in England. They had 3 ch.: i—Helen Cornelia Ellicott, b. Nov. 25, 1894; ii—Charles Hicks Ellicott, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1896; iii—Mariam Rhoda Ellicott, b. June 2, 1899.
 2—*Nellie Cornelia Hunt*, b. Feb. 21, 1866; d. Sept. 27, 1937; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Henry Mead Caulkins, b. in Amenia, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1866. They had one child, a son, Charles Bosworth Caulkins, b. June 11, 1888.
 3—*S. Louisa Hunt*, b. July 10, 1871; d. Mar. 10, 1876.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1443

GEORGE RANNEY⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Nathaniel⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Mary (Ranney) b. at Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 4, 1800; d. at Adams, Ohio, July 5, 1889; m. at Albany, Vt., Nov. 5, 1827, LUCY DELANO, dau. of Moses and Lydia (Baker) Delano, b. at Tolland, Conn., May 25, 1803; d. at Adams, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1849.

CHILDREN

of George R.⁷ and Lucy (Delano) Bosworth
born at Albany, Vt.

- 2857 i—*SOLON*⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1828; d. Nov. 1845, ae. 17 y.
2858 ii—*LILLIS ELIZA*⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1831; m. at Tiffin, Ohio, Apr. 24, 1856, V. NELSON LESTER, b. in Owasco, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1826. Their ch., b. in Leighton township, Allegan Co., Mich.:
1—*Primus Lester*, b. and d. Oct. 21, 1858.
2—*Lucy Etta Lester*, b. Mar. 25, 1860.
3—*Fred Bosworth Lester*, b. Nov. 12, 1861; d. June 22, 1862.
4—*Zina Zela Lester*, b. Aug. 8, 1863; m. Wilbur Haines; d. May 4, 1887.
5—*George R. Lester*, b. June 25, 1865; d. Aug. 20, 1866.
Born at Ottawa, Kan.
6—*Mary Erigenia Lester*, b. Mar. 21, 1867.
7—*Lothom Solon Lester*, b. Sept. 8, 1870.
8—*Pliny Penn Lester*, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
9—*Amy Lester*, b. Apr. 6, and d. Aug. 11, 1876.
2859+ iii—*FREDERICK DELANO*⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1833; m. Elizabeth P. Smith.
Born at Adams, Ohio
2860 iv—*WILLIAM FRANKLIN*⁸, b. May 7, 1835; m. Jan. 1859, Julia Shinemith at Tallapoosa, Ga.
2861 v—*MARY MARIA*⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1837; m. Mar. 20, 1860, RUFUS ATHERTON. She d. May 10, 1862.
2862 vi—*SIDNEY HARMON*⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1842; d. Mar. 4, 1848.
2863 vii—*ORPHA*⁸, b. Mar. 9, 1846; d. May 4, 1859.

1450

ALANSON⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Jonathan, Jr.⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Mehitable (Curtis), b. at Enfield, N. H., Jan. 5, 1790; d. at Enfield, Apr. 14, 1860, ae. 70 y.; m. at Enfield, Mar. 2, 1817, Lucy Fox, b. June 30, 1793; d. in Middletown, Conn., June 30, 1875, prob. at the home of her youngest daughter.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

In 1842 Mrs. Bosworth was a nurse, living in Boston, having separated from her husband, and in 1844 she was living at 85 Tremont St. and her son, Horace, was with her. The eldest dau. had m. and was living in Vermont with her first husband and the youngest dau. went to live with her. In 1847 Alanson is called "of Rutland, Vt."

CHILDREN

of Alanson⁷ and Lucy (Fox) Bosworth
born in Enfield, N. H.

- 2864 i—MARY NILES⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. in Guilford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1883. She was m. four times, but had no ch. Her first husband, Enos Straton, her fourth, Thos. Venton.
- 2865 ii—ANN⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1822; d. Mar. 21, 1890; m. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1843, LEVI WILKINSON, by Rev. Horace Ballou, and lived in New Haven, Conn.; had a dau., Annette Wilkinson, who m. Thos. Juniver.*
- 2866+ iii—HORACE⁸, b. July 22, 1824; m. Sarah Elizabeth Stevens.
- 2867 iv—SYLVESTER⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1829; d. Oct. 22, 1834.
- 2868 v—LUCINDA MARCELIA⁸, (called by her second name and wrote it "Marcelia L.") b. Mar. 6, 1831; m. May 1, 1851, THOMAS NELSON GORDON, who d. in Wisconsin Feb. 29, 1888; his widow was living in Middletown, Conn., in 1903. Their ch. were:
 - 1—*Lineal Nelson Gordon*, b. Jan. 14, 1852.
 - 2—*Walter Byron Gordon*, b. Feb. 26, 1857; d. Dec. 4, 1878.
 - 3—*Edith Evelyn Gordon*, b. May 11, 1859; m. a Johnson.
 - 4—*Edward Bosworth Gordon*, b. Aug. 26, 1861.
 - 5—*Annie Marcelia Gordon*, b. Nov. 28, 1866; m. a Mansfield.

1451

ARIAL⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Jonathan, Jr.⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Mehitable (Curtis), b. in Enfield, N. H., June 27, 1793; d. at Albany, Vt., Mar. 21, 1838, ae. 45 y.; m. at Enfield, (1) HANNAH CALEF who d. at Albany, Vt., Aug. 24, 1835; (2) in 1836, HARRIET LEE, eldest dau. of Phineas and Anna (Plaisted) Lee of Peacham, Vt.

Arial and Hannah were buried at Albany, Vt. After Arial's death Harriet m. (2) in 1839, Eleazer Cowles, lived at Craftsburg, Vt., and had 5 ch. He was b. in 1809 and d. in 1870. Harriet d. Sept. 18, 1890.

*Mrs. Juniver is the one who gave the compiler the family records from Edward's Bible. (See Part III).

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN

of Arial⁷ and Hannah (Calef) Bosworth
born at Albany, Vt.

- 2869+ i—ORIN JONATHAN⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1817; m. Laura Yarrington.
- 2870+ ii—DAVID CURTIS⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. Julia Ann Sims.
- 2871+ iii—NATHANIEL CALEF⁸, b. May 17, 1824; m. Lucy Smith Farnum.
- 2872 iv—MARY E.⁸, b. Mar. 27, 1826; m. HARRY MORGAN; had a son, Frank A. Morgan, a jeweler of Lebanon, N. H.
- 2873 v—LUCINDA⁸, (a twin) b. Feb. 22, 1828; m. Jan. 30, 1848, NEWELL STANYAN, son of Newell and Hannah (Drake) Stanyan, b. at Wentworth, N. H., Jan. 10, 1826, and d. there May 12, 1885; he m. again and had ch. Lucinda had no children. She d. sometime btw. 1850 and 1855. Her twin sister lived with her.
- 2874 vi—LAURA⁸, (a twin) b. Feb. 22, 1828; lived with her sister Lucinda, and d. unm.

By 2nd wife Harriet (Lee) Bosworth

- 2875+ vii—EDWARD ARIAL⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Luthera Cooke Farnum.

1456

JESSE⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Edward⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and 1st wife Hannah (Quimby), b. at Lebanon, N. H.* abt. 1794; (date of death not known); m. FANNIE BOSWORTH (His cousin, No. 1442, dau. of Nathaniel⁶ and Mary (Ranney), b. in Berlin, Vt., Sept. 29, 1797, who d. Apr. 30, 1884.

CHILDREN

of Jesse⁷ and Fannie (Bosworth) Bosworth
born at Albany, Vt.

- 2876 i—ROXANNA⁸, b. abt. 1829.
- 2877 ii—MARTHA E.⁸, b. 1831; m. at Lowell, Mass., June 17, 1850, THOMAS LA CHANCE, a French Canadian Catholic, a shoemaker of Lowell, son of Charles and Angeline LaChance, his third marriage; they had 3 ch., but they both d. when the ch. were small and the ch. were separated.
- 2878 iii—HANNAH MARIA⁸, b. abt. 1833; d. in Berkeley, California, Apr. 5, 1893; m. ROBERT MORTON BRYANT, son of ——— and Sarah (Morton) Bryant, b. at Bristol Mills, Me.; d. at Santa Cruz, California, Dec. 26, 1898. Both are buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Oakland, Cal.† Their ch. were:

*By an error (unnoticed until now) Lebanon, Conn. was given in Part V, instead of Lebanon, N. H., as the birthplace of Edward⁶'s children.

†Hannah's dau. Abba L. Meyer writing of her mother says: "She was a darling mother and a chum to us all, and I miss her even now and she has been dead many years."

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 1—*Ellanor Frances Bryant*, m. a Mason; d. at Fish Rock, Mendocino Co., Cal., abt. 1890, ae. 28, and is bur. there.
- 2—*Emma Geans Bryant*, m. a Carter. Res. Berkeley.
- 3—*Mary Isabel Bryant*, d. ae. 6 y.
- 4—*Albert Thorndike Bryant*, d. ae. 2 y. 6 m.
- 5—*Abba Mae Bryant*, b. in Fairfield, Cal.; m. (1) Thos. Waldron Brooks of Old Orchard, Me., b. in Westmoreland, N. B., (2) Gerd (George) H. Meyer, b. in Germany. Ch.: Artie, Sadie Mae* and Eva Brooks, bap. in St. Marks Episcopal Ch., Berkeley.
By 2nd husband
 - i—*Bertha Henrietta Meyer*, b. Apr. 5, 1900.
 - ii—*Herman Bosworth Meyer*, b. June 2, 1902.
 - iii—*Gerd Harold Meyer*, b. May 31, 1904.
 - iv—*Robert John Meyer*, b. Dec. 24, 1906.
 - v—*Olive Edith Meyer*, b. Apr. 28, 1908.
- 6—*Sadie Adell Bryant*, m. (1) ——— Wernst, (2) ——— Boyea, res. Denver, Colo.
- 7—*Charles Robert Bryant*, b. in Oakland, Cal., in 1868; d. Aug. 20, 1909; bur. near his parents in Mountain View Cem.
- 8—*Harry Tagget Bryant*, b. in Oakland, Nov. 9, 1871; d. at Suisun, Cal., Nov. 16, 1912; ch. of Harry T. and May L. Bryant: Roberta M., Carter H., Bosworth O., and Elinor F. Bryant. Harry T.'s body was cremated, and his ashes are with the others.

1457

DAN⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Edward⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and 1st wife Hannah (Quimby), b. at Lebanon, N. H.† Mar. 11, 1796; d. at Lebanon, Apr. 12, 1871; m. at Lebanon, Jan. 12, 1829, HANNAH ROWELL, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Williams) Rowell, b. at Orange, N. H., May 3, 1802; d. at Lebanon, Sept. 15, 1882, ae. 80 y.

CHILDREN

of Dan⁷ and Hannah (Rowell) Bosworth
born at Lebanon, N. H.

- i—DAN, JR.⁸, b. Mar. 17, and d. May 16, 1830.
- 2879+ ii—WILLIAM ORMOND⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1838; m. Harriet Goodwin.

*A friend writes: "Sadie Mae Brooks passed away from life May 20, 1917; a teacher in the public schools of Crockett (Cal.) for several years; a graduate of State Normal School, San Francisco; much loved for her beautiful Christian virtues and life devoted to her family and work among her pupils."

†See footnote to No. 1456.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1458

ALVAH⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Edward⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and 1st wife Hannah (Quimby), b. in Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 19, 1799; d. at Lebanon, May 27, 1872; m. (1) at Lebanon, Dec. 19, 1827, MARTHA WHITE, b. at Lebanon, June 22, 1805; d. at Lebanon, Oct. 20, 1847; (2) at Lebanon, May 17, 1849, MARY JANE (WHITE) ALDEN, a widow, a sister of his first wife, b. at Lebanon June 17, 1807; d. at Lebanon in 1893. Alvah was a farmer of Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN

of Alvah⁷ and 1st wife Martha (White) Bosworth
born at Lebanon, N. H.

- 2880 i—JOHN⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1828; d. April 1873; m. Victoria Carman.
- 2881 ii—MARTHA ANN⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1865; m. EDGAR J. HOYT.
- 2882 iii—MARY JANE⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. May 21, 1896; m. WILLIAM H. GRAY.
- 2883 iv—SARAH ELLEN⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1843; d. June 18, 1899; m. CHARLES H. FRITZ.

By 2nd wife Mary Jane (White) (Alden) Bosworth

- 2884 v—HENRIETTA ALDEN⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1850; d. May 2, 1935; m. ORRIN B. WHIPPLE; they had a dau.: Mary A. Whipple, who m. a Mr. Moore and lives at Millbury, Mass.

1479

NATHANIEL⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Nathaniel⁶ (*James*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Sarah (Reed), b. in Dighton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1786; d. in New York City in 1846; m. (pub.) June 14, 1807, SARAH (BAXTER) ADAMS*, only child of Squire John and Silence (Wright) Baxter and widow of Rev. Daniel Adams, of Watertown, Mass., b. Oct. 20, 1785; d. June 19, 1866.

CHILDREN

of Nathaniel⁷ and Sarah (Baxter) Bosworth
born in Dedham, Mass.

- 2891+ i—JOHN BAXTER⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1808; m. Mary Ann Slocum.
born in Medfield, Mass.
- 2892 ii—SARAH⁸, b. May 4, 1810; d. unm. Nov. 28, 1880.

*Known as "Sarah the elder," and her daughter, "Sarah the younger."

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

- 2893 iii—MARY⁸, b. July 31, 1812; d. Jan. 8, 1844; m. Apr. 15, 1841, CHARLES HAMANT, son of Asa and Polly (Draper), b. at Medfield, Nov. 23, 1812; d. 1889. They had one dau., Mary Baxter Hamant, b. May 23, 1843; d. 1891; m. Willard Harwood*; b. 1836; d. 1916.
- 2894 iv—NATHANIEL, JR.⁸, b. Apr. 9, 1815; d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1847, "of consumption"; m. Lydia F. Hatfield, of Springfield, Oct. 13, 1838; they had one dau., Mary E. Bosworth, b. 1840.†

1481

Justice JOSEPH SOLACE⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Nathaniel⁶, Jr. (*Nathaniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Hepzibeth (Solace), b. at Killawog, Broome Co., N. Y., Mar. 28, 1807; d. at New York City, May 27, 1884; m. at Oswego, N. Y., FRANCES E. PUMPELLY, dau. of Charles and Frances (Ayers) Pumpelly, b. at Oswego, Mar. 18, 1812; d. at New York City, Mar. 31, 1879.

Justice Joseph Solace Bosworth owned the home farm in Killawog until 1847 when he sold it to Richard Moore. He lived in New York City where he was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. He made his will in 1879, proved June 1, 1884, in which 7 of his children were mentioned; 3 had died previously. Besides his children he left to his nephew, Frederick Yarrington, (son of his sister Lura), his gold watch "as a memorial of my regard for him for his attention and fidelity to the care and comfort of his father and mother." To his sons, Joseph S., Jr., and Francis H. he left his law library, so evidently they were lawyers. His house he left to his daughter, Stella L. Lee, who was then a widow, with provision for annual expenses. The balance of his estate was to be divided equally among his seven children (4 sons, 3 daus.).

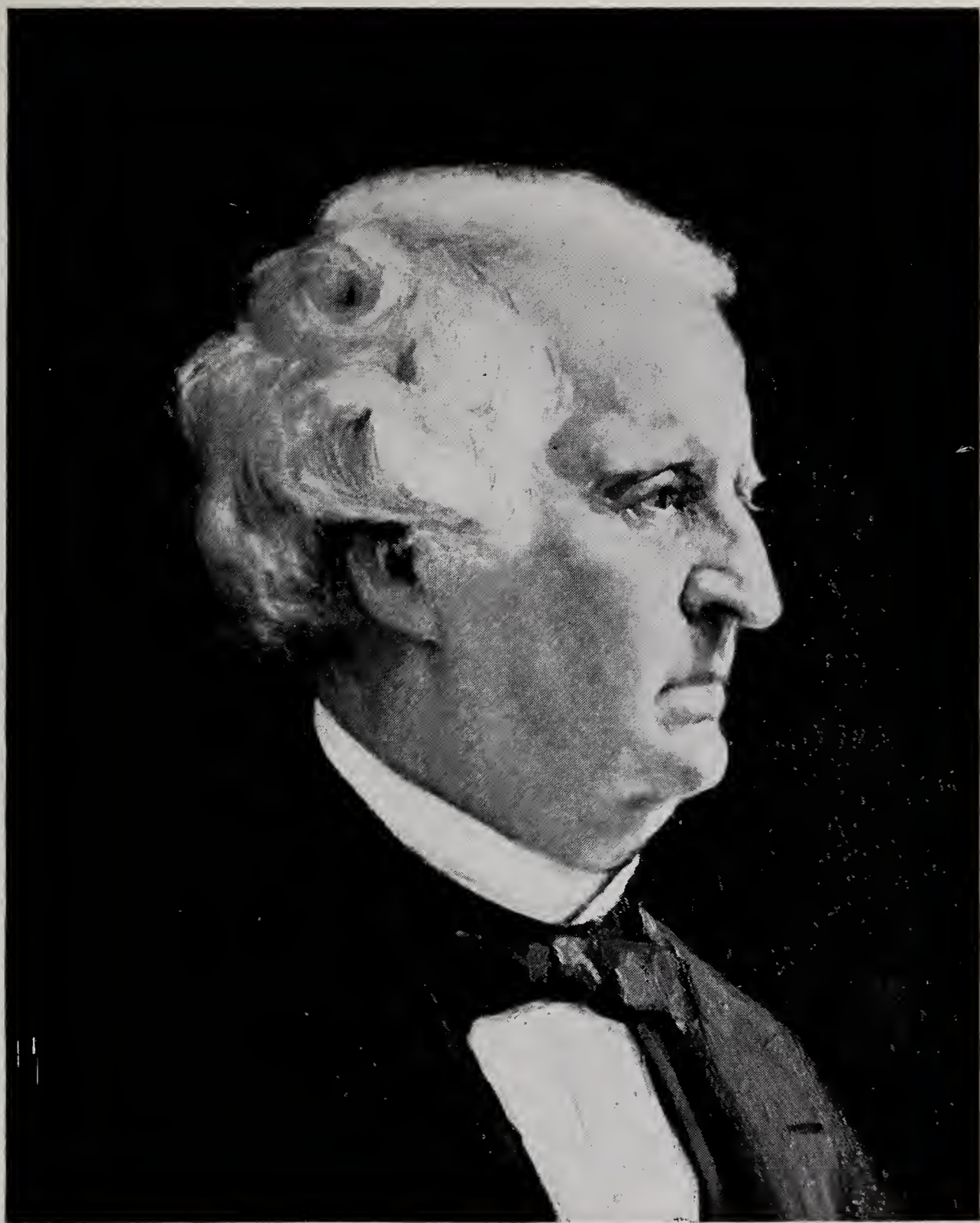
CHILDREN

of Justice Joseph S.⁷ and Frances (Pumpelly) Bosworth

- 2895 i—FRANCES ("Fanny") AVERY⁸, b. May 18, 1834; d. in the South in 1861 and was buried there.
- 2896 ii—NATHANIEL PUMPELLY⁸, b. May 21, 1836; d. Oct. 3, 1862.
- 2897 iii—JOSEPHINE⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1838; d. May 3, 1902; m. Gen. CHARLES YATES; had 4 ch., Joseph, Charles, Frances Bosworth, and Stella Yates.

*Harry Adams Harwood son of Willard and Mary (Hamant) Harwood, of Newtonville, Mass., writes that his mother "left a sum of money in her will to erect a monument in Vine Lake Cemetary, Medfield, Mass. to commemorate the descendants of the Adams, Baxter and Bosworth families" which sum was added to by others until there was sufficient to erect it. It is in the shape of a pyramid, one side given to each of the families: Baxter—Adams and Bosworth. The records of the latter were sent me by Mr. Harwood.

†Nathaniel Bosworth Jr. was a "gunsmith" and was connected with the Springfield Rifle plant at Chicopee, Mass., which was then a part of Springfield.



JOSEPH SOLLACE BOSWORTH
CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE NEW YORK SUPERIOR COURT
(1858 TO 1864)

PORTRAIT HANGING IN THE BAR BUILDING OF THE ASSOCIATION OF THE BAR OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK, OF WHICH HE WAS A FOUNDER.

PRESENTED TO THE ASSOCIATION BY HIS GRANDSON,
JOHN GODFREY SAXE
WHO WAS TWICE CHAIRMAN OF THE ASSOCIATION'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.
(HISTORY 1481)

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2898 iv—STELLA LOUISE⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1839; m. May 31, 1870, GEORGE C. LEE; had two daus., Josephine and Adele Merrick Lee.
- 2899 v—GEORGE BACON⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. Apr. 18, 1911; m. Caroline E. Clark. They had one son, J. Guernsey, b. 1872. They were separated for 30 years before his death.
- 2900 vi—CHARLES PUMPELLY⁸, b. July 27, 1843; d. in July 1899; m. Julia Beekman.
- 2901 vii—MARY A.⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1845; d. Apr. 27, 1881; m. JOHN THEODORE SAXE, son of John Godfrey and Sophia (Solace) Saxe, b. Apr. 22, 1843; d. July 30, 1881; had one son, John Godfrey Saxe, who is now a resident of New York City and an Honor member of the Bosworth Assn. He is an eminent lawyer and has held many positions of honor in the government of city and state. He is a grad. of McGill Univ. from which he received the Bachelor of Arts degree and later the Master of Arts. He also grad. from Columbia Law School with the degree of Bachelor of Laws. He is atty. for Columbia Univ., was State Senator for two terms and later Counsel to the Governor. He has been chairman of different com. of the Assn. of New York City for the improving of the laws, and recently was president of the Assn. for two years. He m. Mary Sands. His grandfather, from whom he was named, was a well-known humorous poet and lecturer.
- 2902 viii—JOSEPH SOLACE, JR.⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. in Aug. 1901; m. Mary Wray, had one dau., Mary, who d. y.
- 2903 ix—FREDERICK⁸, b. June 19, 1850; d. July 26, 1871.
- 2904 x—FRANCIS HOWARD⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. Jan. 26, 1888.

Justice Joseph Solace Bosworth was buried at Killawog, Broome Co New York.

1487

SETH WILLISTON⁷ BOSWORTH, son of John⁶ (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Theodosia (Webster), b. in Oaks Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1806;* d. in Rochester, N. Y., April 28, 1887; m. at Farmington, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1827, CATHERINE ELIZA POUND, dau. of Hugh and Sarah (King) Pound, b. Sept. 27, 1809; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1884. When he settled in Rochester in 1872, he was called "a retired farmer."

Seth W. and wife were Quakers. They lived on Grieg St., Rochester, where Mrs. Bosworth died. Mr. Bosworth d. at his dau. Sarah Sheldon's home. Mrs. Bosworth's parents—Hugh and Sarah Pound—were Quakers

*Since publishing Part V I have become impressed that Seth W. had an unrecorded brother—as there was a Myron H. Bosworth living in Rochester, N. Y. who in 1851 was of Perinton, N. Y. the town where Seth W. lived for many years previous to that time, though of course I may be mistaken. I present it as a suggestion.

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

and were married Apr. 24, 1794, in the Friend's Meeting House at Rahway, N. J.

CHILDREN

of Seth W.⁷ and Catherine E. (Pound) Bosworth
born prob. in Perinton, N. Y.

- 2905 i—ELIZABETH JANE⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1828; m. June 6, 1849, HENRY G. DAVITZ, son of Henry and Catherine Davitz, b. Oct. 21, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1875. They had one son, Seth Davitz, who m. Jennie Carr and lived in Yarmouth, Canada. Elizabeth m. 2nd Feb. 7, 1878, William Cornell.
- 2906 ii—MARY G.⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1830; d. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 1893; m. in Perinton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1855, RICHARD H. HERENDEEN, b. at Farmington, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1822, and d. there Dec. 29, 1875. No ch.
- 2907 iii—WILLIAM H.⁸, b. Aug. 1832; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1885; m. Dec. 27, 1860, SUSAN JENNINGS, b. May 9, 1833; d. in Rochester, both buried in Mt. Hope Cem. He was educated at Hamilton College and was a teacher and principal in the public schools of Rochester for the remainder of his life. They had two sons, born in Rochester.
1—EDWARD J.⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1862. Res. Rochester, N. Y.
2—Frank W.⁹, b. May 25, 1867. Res. Astoria, Oregon.
- 2908 iv—SARAH K.⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1834; d. in Rochester, N. Y., 1908; m. Apr. 11, 1855, NATHANIEL B. SHELDON, b. Feb. 26, 1824; d. July 31, 1886. Had a dau., Martha Sheldon, b. Oct. 10, 1858; d. in Rochester unm. shortly before her mother.
- 2909 v—JOHN H.⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1838; resided in Rochester, N. Y., where he was in business as a custom tailor. He m. May 22, 1859, MARY B. CLINE, b. Sept. 22, 1838. Their ch.:
1—Willard H.⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1851; m. May 10, 1880, Nettie Duffee. He was a haberdasher of Toronto, Canada.
2—Kittie⁹, b. Apr. 6, 1867; m. Apr. 27, 1891, Dr. Louis B. Hawley. Their ch. were: John E., Joseph R., Mary Louise, Mildred F. and Caroline V. Hawley.

NOTE: The Shotwell Gen. gives a Stephen *Bosworth* Pound, son of Nathan King and Hannah G. (Lane) Pound, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1833, remv. with his parents in 1836 to Wayne Co., N. Y. What relationship he had to the Bosworth family, if any, the compiler could not discover.

1491

ENOS⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Capt. Lewis⁶ (*Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Lydia (Chandler), b. in Newark, N. J., Dec. 16, 1805; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1867; m. (1) at Newark Presby. Ch., Aug. 26, 1827,

SEVENTH GENERATION

HARRIET BRUEN, eldest dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Hedden), b. Sept. 23, 1808; d. on Staten Island, July 22, 1835; bur. in Newark; m. (2) July 26, 1837, CATHERINE POSTE.

CHILDREN

of Enos⁷ and 1st wife Harriet (Bruen) Bosworth
born in Newark, N. J.

2910+ i—HENRY HEDDEN⁸, b. June 18, 1832; m. Mary Ann Lane.

by 2nd wife Catherine (Poste) Bosworth

2911+ ii—DAVID CHANDLER⁸, b. June 5, 1838.

2912+ iii—WILLIAM POSTE⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1841; m. Emma J. Tompkins.

1492

REV. ELIPHALET⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Capt. Lewis⁶ (*Daniel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Lydia (Chandler), b. in Newark, N. J., Oct. 18, 1807; m. June 5, 1835, MARY ANN BARREN.

CHILDREN

of Rev. Eliphalet⁷ and Mary A. (Barren) Bosworth

2913 i—EMILY⁸, d. in young womanhood.

2914 ii—JANE⁸, m. ELIAS H. HOPKINS. Had 3 ch.:

1—*Eliphalet Bosworth Hopkins.*

2—*Elias Hopkins.*

3—*John Scott Hopkins.*

1493

DAVID CHANDLER⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Capt. Lewis⁶ (*Daniel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Edward*¹) and Lydia (Chandler), b. in Newark, N. J. Nov. 25, 1809; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 14, 1879; m. at Newark, June 11, 1845, HENRIETTA MARIA VAN VLECK, dau. of Abraham Henry and Eliza (Tenbrook) Van Vleck, b. in Newark, Jan. 30, 1821; d. at Philadelphia, Jan. 7, 1899.

A letter from the youngest son—John H. P. Bosworth, written in 1916 says:

“My father was a merchant in business for himself in Newark, N. J., and Philadelphia, Pa., a member of the old First Presbyterian Church (Rev. Albert Barnes), Washington Sq., Philadelphia. My grandfather was a Sea Captain and a member of the Board of Pilot Commissioners of New

BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

Jersey having been appointed by Gov. Newall of N. J., in 1852. I was named for Dr. John Hooker Packard, an intimate friend of our family and a noted surgeon of Phila. I was for many years connected with the Philadelphia Y. M. C. A. as Librarian, and am at present curator of the Robt. W. Ryers' Library and Museum, Burholme Park, Phila. My only remaining brother, Theodore Van Vleck Bosworth, was for many years in the banking business in Philad., organizer and was a ruling Elder of one of our Presb. Churches here in Phila.; has four children, all living.

My only remaining sister, Mary Eliz. Bosworth, is engaged in educational work, an able and most successful teacher—organized and was for some years principal of one of the Daily Vacation Bible schools—active in Sunday School and Christian Endeavor work. Both of us members of the First Presbyterian Church, Germantown, Philadelphia.

CHILDREN

of David C.⁷ and Henrietta (Van Vleck) Bosworth
first three born at Newark, N. J.

- 2915 i—DAVID CHANDLER, JR.⁸, b. July 22, 1846; m. Sarah Frances Curtis and had four ch.: 1—David Chandler III; 2—Georgette; 3—Florence, and 4—Pearl Bosworth.
- 2916+ ii—THEODORE VAN VLECK, b. Nov. 16, 1848; m. Elizabeth C. Mott.
- 2917 iii—ELIZA TENBROOK, b. July 23, 1850.

Born at Philadelphia, Pa.

- iv—EMMA DICKEY⁸, b. about 1853; d. y.
- v—WILLIAM⁸, b. about 1855; d. in infancy.
- 2918 vi—JOHN HOOKER PACKARD⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1858; unm. in 1916.
- 2919 vii—HENRIETTA MARIA⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1861.
- 2920 viii—MARY E.⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1868; unm. in 1924; living in Germantown, Phila., Pa.

1494

LEWIS⁷ BOSWORTH, son of Capt. Lewis⁶ (*Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Nathaniel², Edward¹*) and Lydia (Chandler), b. Dec. 29, 1815; m. June 7, 1842, CAROLINE VIRGINIA DE YOUNG. Their ch. were: 1—Lewis⁸; 2—Maria⁸; 3—Harte⁸; 4—Joseph Holt⁸; 5—Charles⁸; 6—Henry H.⁸; 7—Caroline V.⁸; 8—Bryna⁸.

END OF SEVENTH GENERATION

